

Annual Journal

*Central Texas
Conference*

of

The Methodist Church



1956

TABLE OF CONTENTS

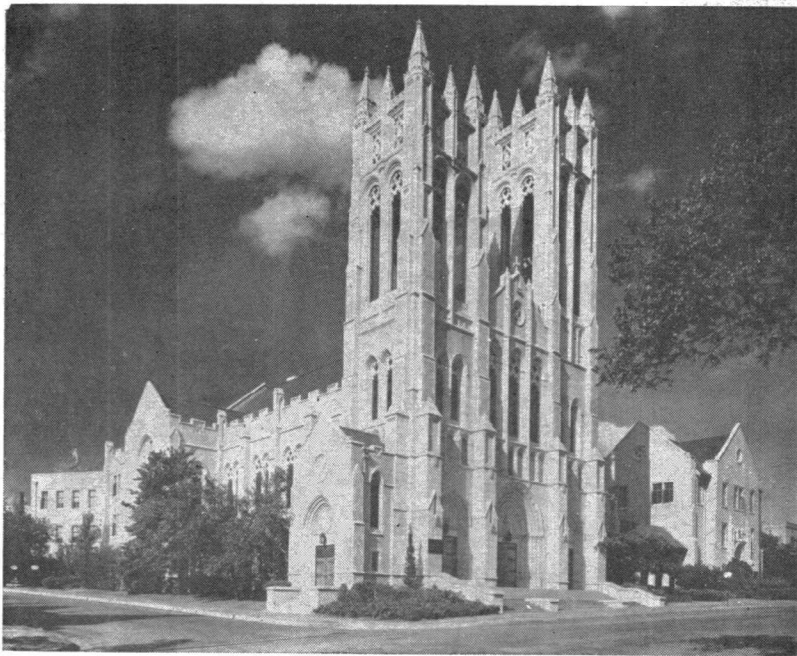
(Arranged in Accordance With Par. 652. The Discipline, 1952)

	Page
I. Officers of the Conference.....	3
II. Boards, Commissions, Committees and Rolls of Conference Members.....	4
III. Daily Proceedings.....	31
IV. Disciplinary Questions.....	42
V. Appointments.....	50
VI. Reports.....	59
VII. Memoirs.....	139
VIII. Roll of Deceased Ministerial Members.....	151
IX. Historical.....	154
X. Miscellaneous.....	156
XI. Pastoral Record.....	166
XII. Index	240

1956
CENTRAL TEXAS
CONFERENCE

BEING THE
NINETY-FIRST ANNUAL SESSION

Conference Organized 1866
Conference Divided 1910
Unification Merger 1939



First Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas

June 6-10, 1956

Permanent records of the Central Texas Conference are located in a safe inside the vault of First Methodist Church, Fort Worth. Current records are in possession of the conference secretary in a fire proof cabinet.



BISHOP WILLIAM C. MARTIN
Resident Bishop 1949-1956

I—OFFICERS OF THE CONFERENCE

PRESIDENT—Bishop William C. Martin, 1910 Main St., Dallas, Texas.

SECRETARY—J. D. F. Williams, Box 329, Georgetown, Texas.

ASSISTANT SECRETARIES—M. Howard Knox and John McKee, Minutes; R. A. Brooks, Jr., Conference Business; Fred G. Benkley, Reports; Charles Whittle, Roll; W. L. Hankla, Press; Jack Payne, Organization of Boards.

STATISTICIAN—Glenn C. Bowman, Box 576, Granbury, Texas.

CONFERENCE TREASURER—Walter B. Rider, Ennis State Bank, Ennis, Texas.

AGENT OF HOMES FOR RETIRED PREACHERS—Hubert Crain, 1111 N. Clinton, Stephenville, Texas.

CONFERENCE SECRETARY OF EVANGELISM—John Wesley Ford, First Methodist Church, Corsicana, Texas. Associate: Lively Brown, 900 Maxfield, Waco.

CONFERENCE LAY LEADER—Eugene F. Jud, 2304 Herring Ave., Waco, Texas.

CONFERENCE MISSIONARY SECRETARY—James H. Ellison, 904 W. Chambers, Cleburne, Texas.

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY BOARD OF EDUCATION—Thomas B. Granger, 7½ E. Henderson, Cleburne, Texas.

HOSPITAL COMMISSIONER—W. W. Ward, Harris Hospital, Fort Worth 4, Texas.

FIELD REPRESENTATIVE HARRIS HOSPITAL—Chet C. Henson, 3533 Colcord Ave., Waco, Texas.

CONFERENCE DIRECTOR—TEXAS MISSION HOME AND TRAINING SCHOOL—Ervin M. Gathings, 5604 Dana Drive, Fort Worth, Texas.

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY—TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK—M. Howard Knox, 602 S. 20th, Corsicana, Texas.

JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE EXECUTIVE SECRETARY—Paul D. Womeldorf, 804 Colcord Bldg., Oklahoma City 2, Oklahoma.

III—BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, COMMITTEES, ROLL Boards

DEACONESS BOARD

Erwin F. Bohmfalk, **Chairman**, 800 W. Fifth St., Fort Worth 3; Mrs. E. L. Reid, **Vice-Chairman**, 301 Bellevue, Cleburne; Thomas B. Granger, **Treasurer**, Cleburne; Miss Lucy Gist, **Secretary**, 970 E. Humbolt, Fort Worth; C. C. Sessions (Commissions on Vocations), Gatesville; Mrs. Delbert Taylor, (W. S. C. S., Secretary of Youth Work) Rt. 3, Box 286-D, Fort Worth; Mrs. A. E. Cushman, (W.S.C.S., Secretary of Missionary Personnel) Eastland, (a representative from Bethlehem Center, Fort Worth.)

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Clerical: Carroll H. Thompson, **Chairman**, (1960); W. J. Shelton, (1960); E. D. Piott, (1960); J. I. Patterson, (1960); R. H. Boyd, (1960); G. Alfred Brawn, (1960); Clayton Lewis, (1960); Wayne Reynolds, (1960); W. M. Greenwaldt, **Secretary**, (1964); Gaston Foote, (1964); C. A. Sutton, (1964); Cecil Ellis, (1964); Nick Kupferle, (1964); L. Stanley Williams, (1964); Leslie W. Seymour, (1964); Sidney Roberts, (1964).

Lay: Odell Elliott, Grandview, (1960); Joe B. Witherspoon, **Treasurer**, Weatherford, (1960); Ross Greenwood, 609 E. Lamar, Temple, (1960); W. G. Streckert, Brownwood, (1960); J. Robert Marshall, **Vice-Chairman**, Hillsboro, (1960); Gaston Gooch, Corsicana, (1960); O. H. Stowe, 2931 N. Hamilton Road, Fort Worth, (1964); Hubert Johnson, 1111 Herring, Waco, (1964); Mrs. Ray Horany, Olney, (1964); Bras J. Cole, Stephenville, (1964); Roy B. Miller, 4025 Linden, Fort Worth, (1964).

Youth:

Ex-Officio: Conference Lay Leader, E. F. Jud, 2304 Herring, Waco; Conference President W.S.C.S. Mrs. Joel Hooper, Lorena; President Conference Youth Organization.

BOARD OF EVANGELISM

Clerical: J. W. Ford, (1960); Lively Brown, (1960); Lester Davenport, **Chairman**, (1960); C. J. McAfee, (1960); LeRoy Brown, (1960); Robert E. Cook, Jr., (1960); Raymond Burton, (1960); Charles Chadwick, **Secretary-Treasurer**, (1960); C. H. Cole, (1964); Jack Payne, (1964); G. W. French, Jr., (1964); Wallace N. Dunson, (1964); Morgan Garrett, (1964); H. F. Meier, Jr., (1964); Charles Whittle, **Vice-Chairman**, (1964); W. A. Flynn, (1964).

Lay: H. H. Carson, 1025 Parker, Fort Worth, (1960); S. H. Nance, Cisco, (1960); Mrs. E. L. Reid, Cleburne, (1960); Pete McCleskey, Mineral Wells, (1960); Roy J. Grogan, Weatherford, (1960); Dr. Terry Sanders, Kerens, (1960); J. T. Atkinson, Florence, (1960); L. R. Sessions, Waxahachie, (1964); O. A. Etheredge, Santa Anna, (1964); John R. Grantham, McGregor, (1964); Hugh Rooks, 2521 Homan, Waco, (1964); Steve Ewing, 2924 College, Fort Worth, (1964); W. Guy Leuty, 1740 Joyce, Arlington, 1964).

Ex-officio: District Superintendents, District Secretaries of Evangelism, Secretary of Spiritual Life of the Conference W.S.C.S., Conference Secretary of Evangelism, Chairman of Christian Witness Commission of Conference M.Y.F.

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Clerical: J. C. Oglesby, **Chairman**, (1960); Robert Walker, (1960); C. Y. Butler, (1960); Fred Benkley, (1960); Roy Johnson, (1960); Don Welsh, (1964);

C. D. Wooten, (1964); R. Henry Price, **Vice-Chairman**, (1964); E. H. Lightfoot, (1964); Richard Millsap, **Secretary-Treasurer**, (1964).

Lay: Juel Weaver, Midlothian, (1960); K. A. Allen, McGregor, (1960); C. W. Duncan, Killeen, (1960); W. A. Browder, Groesbeck, (1960); Tim Williams, Cleburne, (1964); Clyde Hayes, 3434 Chateau, Waco, (1964); Al Dallinger, Ballinger, (1964); Howard G. Patterson, Fort Worth, (1964); Dr. E. E. Addy, Cisco, (1964); Dr. R. R. White, Temple, (1964); George A. Parker, 2548 Walsh, Fort Worth, (1964).

Ex-officio (without vote)—Hubert Crain (Superintendent of Homes for Retired Ministers), Robert L. Armor, (Superintendent Texas Mission Home and Training School) Hubert Johnson (Superintendent, The Methodist Home), W. P. Earney, Jr. (Administrator Harris Hospital), W. W. Ward (Commissioner-Chaplain, Harris Hospital).

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

Conference Lay Leader—Eugene F. Jud, **Chairman**, 2304 Herring, Waco.

The District Superintendents

The District Lay Leaders and Associates:

Brownwood District: District Lay Leader: Ed Curry, **Vice-Chairman**, Ballinger. Associates: O. A. Etheredge, Santa Anna, W. C. Hooper, Brownwood; J. T. Saunders, Coleman; T. A. Smith, Winters.

Cisco District: District Lay Leader: Louis Pitcock, Jr., Graham; Associates: J. N. Brannon, Breckenridge, S. H. Nance, Cisco; Gerald Groves, Olney; Pete McClesky, Mineral Wells; Grady Pitkin, Eastland; Paul Whitton, Cross Plains.

Cleburne District: District Lay Leader: Doyle Stalcup, 501 Bellevue, Cleburne. Associates: Earl Brockett, Grandview; Clyde Hurst, Bureson; Howard Segoe, Glen Rose; Gus Vincent, Weatherford; Tim Williams, Cleburne, Ben McAdams, Weatherford.

Corsicana District: District Lay Leader: W. H. Hayes, Box 516, Corsicana. Associates: Neal Crawford, Corsicana; Clarence Ferguson, Groesbeck; Gaston Gooch, Corsicana; Gilbert Grantham, Corsicana; Joe Fred Bennett, Coolidge; Hugh Pendleton, Rt. 1, Mexia.

Fort Worth East District: District Lay Leader: Morris Walker, **Treasurer**, 5311 Pyron, Fort Worth. Associates: Dorman Dillon, 2301 Fincher Road, Fort Worth; Lowe Leach, 4740 Morris, Fort Worth; Richard Lewis, Smithfield; Ernest Ray, Everman; Guy Leuty, 1740 Joyce, Arlington.

Fort Worth West District: District Lay Leader: T. A. Adams, Jr., **Secretary**, 6112 Kenwick, Fort Worth; Associates: Frank Ewell, Jr., 3625 Frazier, Fort Worth; J. L. LaGrone, 3608 5th Ave., Fort Worth; G. W. Parker, Jr., 2521 Stadium Dr., Fort Worth; Steve Ewing, 2924 College, Fort Worth; Jack Vereen, Kennedale.

Gatesville District: District Lay Leader: Dr. J. T. Archer, Meridian; Associates: K. A. Allen, McGregor; Ollie Little, Gatesville; B. G. Lawrence, Stephenville; Paul Hilburn, Evant; George Lain, Kopperl; Elce Stringer, Hamilton.

Georgetown District: District Lay Leader: Luther Nichols, Rt. 5, Temple. Associates: Harvey Allison, Belton; Tom Atkinson, Florence; James L. Cowan, Killeen; Dr. G. C. Fowler, Bartlett; Thomas Holmstrom, Taylor; Jarrard Secrest, Temple.

Waco District: District Lay Leader: Harvey Price, 3508 W. Brookview, Waco. Associates: D. T. Adams, West; Marvin Burton, 2021 Proctor, Waco; Virgil Curry,

2725 Cumberland, Waco; Wm. R. Lepar, 935 N. 20, Waco; Joe Mixon, 1008 Guthrie Dr., Waco; Hubert Johnson, 1111 Herring, Waco; Owen Rogers, Mart; Alvis Williams, 2401 Proctor, Waco.

Waxahachie District: District Lay Leader: C. O. Miller, Milford. Associates: Albert Baucum, Rt. 3, Waxahachie; Odis Gray, Abbott; Tom Johnson, Hillsboro; Fred Shaw, Ferris; Chas. Hearn, Italy.

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING

Clerical: James B. Ansley, **Registrar**, (1960); Ervin Gathings, **Chairman**, (1960); Ernest DeWald, (1960); Morris Bailey, **Treasurer**, (1960); Milton Slayden, (1960); Urban A. Schulze, (1960); Douglas Morris, (1960); C. C. Schultz, (1960); Garland Lavender, (1960); E. L. Craig, (1964); H. H. Barnett, (1964); Allen A. Peacock, (1964); W. C. Taylor, Jr., (1964); Robert Haynes, (1964); Glenn C. Bowman, (1964); Wilson Canafax, **Secretary**, (1964); James Cooper, (1964); Marvin Bledsoe, (1964).

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Clerical: Roy L. Crawford, (1960); W. Cecil Taylor, (1960); John McKee, (1960); John Basham, (1960); D. A. Chisholm, (1960); Alton Ferrell, (1960); Roy H. Davis, (1964); James Ellison, (1964); M. B. Howell, (1964); Plez Todd, (1964); H. B. Loyd, **Chairman**, (1964); John Allen, **Secretary**, (1964); C. H. Sisserson, **Vice-Chairman**, (1964); Thomas Sterck, (1964); Robert Richmond, (1964).

Lay: Boyce Martin, Corsicana, (1960); J. R. Edwards, 416 Tierney Road, Fort Worth, (1960); Mrs. C. W. Meyer, Hamilton, (1960); Forest Markward, **Treasurer**, W. T. Waggoner Bldg., Fort Worth, (1960); W. C. Hooper, Brownwood, (1960); Jarrard Secret, Temple, (1960); J. A. Ingram, Weatherford, (1964); Pat Boze, Waxahachie, (1964); A. L. Haster, 4120 Austin Ave., Waco, (1964); Marlin Jordan, 920 Franklin, Waco, (1964); Grady Pipkin, Eastland, (1964); William L. Bagby, 103 W. Main, Arlington, (1964); Mel Faulk, 3701 Hill Top, Fort Worth, (1964); Clyde Penry, 2909 Harlanwood Dr., Fort Worth, (1964); Raymond Thompson, Graham, (1960).

Youth—Gene Taylor, Rt. 1, Waxahachie; Beckey Ford, Corsicana; Virginia Haley, Hillsboro.

Ex-officio—Conference Missionary Secretary, James H. Ellison, Conference Lay Leader, E. F. Jud; Conference Secretary of Evangelism, John Wesley Ford; President of Conference W.S.C.S., Mrs. Joel Hooper, Member of General Board, Stanley Fisher; Chairman of Minimum Salary, R. C. Edwards.

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Clerical: A. W. Franklin, **Secretary**, (1960); A. K. Marney, **Chairman**, (1960); Lloyd Sanders, (1960); W. E. Shipp, (1960); George Matthews, (1960); Elmer C. Carter, (1964); C. A. Mangham, (1964); Pat Brown, (1964); D. R. McCauley, (1964); S. A. Baker, **Vice-Chairman**, (1964); E. R. Gordon, (1964).

Lay: Roy Pennington, Gatesville, (1960); Frost Meyers, Waxahachie, (1960); Jesse Dove, 3024 Alexander, Waco, (1960); Ross Watson, Palo Pinto, (1960); Harry Zeplin, Taylor, (1960); Lowe Leach, 4740 Morris St., Fort Worth, (1960); Vernon Fisher, Granbury, (1964); Thurman Kerr, Mexia, (1964); Maynard Gaines, Coleman, (1964); Ray Stokes, 2732 S. Kingsbury, Fort Worth, (1964); R. Wendorf, West, (1964); C. A. Blanton, 3909 Hamilton, Fort Worth, (1964).

BOARD OF SOCIAL & ECONOMIC RELATIONS

Clerical: Michael Patison, **Chairman**, (1960); J. Fred Patterson, **Vice-Chairman**, (1960); W. E. Harrell, (1960); Robert Lindsey, (1960); Lamar Smith, **Sec-**

retary, (1960); Kenneth Bass, (1960); John Harper, (1960); Len Layne, (1960); Richard Hunt, (1960); Ernest Roper, (1964); Horace Poteet, (1964); John Brown, (1964); B. C. Huddleston, (1964); George Greebon, **Treasurer**, (1964); D. L. Barnes, (1964); Wesley W. Williams, (1964).

Lay: Elmer C. Dahlberg, Taylor, (1960); Tom Voss, Glen Rose, (1960); Robert Haralson, Hubbard, (1960); William Lepar, Sr., 935 N. 20th St., Waco, (1960); Pat Boze, Waxahachie, (1960); Carroll Johnson, Hillsboro, (1964); Franklin Hodel, Crawford, (1964); J. L. LaGrone, 3608 Fifth Ave., Fort Worth (1964); Ned Colvert, Box 248, Bedford, (1964); T. E. Roberson, Breckenridge, (1964).

BOARD OF TEMPERANCE

Clerical: Paul Wiseman, **Secretary**, (1960); D. L. Barnes, (1960); Kenneth Reed, **Chairman**, (1960); Cecil Reed, (1964); Charles McDermott, (1960); Richard Hunt, (1960); Kenneth Blackford, (1964); B. Thomas Tribble, (1964); James Campbell, **Vice-Chairman**, (1964); John Meritt, (1964); C. E. Wade, (1964); J. K. Brim, (1964).

Lay: Mrs. Leighton Farrell, **Treasurer**, 3233 Cockrell, Fort Worth, (1960); Barry Taylor, Cleburne, (1960); Becky Ford, Corsicana, (1960); Dick Loard, Fort Worth, (1960); Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer, 1304 N. 15th St., Waco, (1964); Mrs. Festus Pierce, Corsicana, (1964); Irvin R. Osman, 3021 Field St., Fort Worth, (1964); Richard Wooten, 518 N. 26th St., Waco, (1964); G. C. Lain, Kopperl, (1964); Judson Custer, Georgetown, (1964).

Youth:

CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

George Greebon, **Vice-Chairman**, (1957); Clyde Hays, 3434 Chateau, Waco, (1957); Earnest Sanders, **Secretary**, 2917 Lubbock, Fort Worth, (1957); Hal O. Woodward, **Chairman**, Coleman, (1958); Shirley R. Clark, Cleburne, (1958); Pete McClesky, Mineral Wells, (1958); W. M. Greenwaldt, (1959); Kenneth Sparks, Hamilton, (1959); J. W. Ford, (1959).

JOINT BOARD OF PUBLICATION

Oran Stephens, W. W. Ward, C. H. Sisserson.

Commissions

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS

Members Elected At Large: W. Cecil Taylor, **Chairman**, James Hares, **Vice-Chairman**; Richard Millsap, Kester Hearn, J. L. Davenport, Homer Kluck, Leslie W. Seymour, Mrs. C. H. Cole, Mrs. Claudia Hinson, 28th and Waco Drive, Waco, Charles McDermott, Lee Colwick, Hamilton, H. F. Meier, **Secretary** (Mission) Roy Davis, (Hospital and Homes), Roy Johnson, (Education), Nick Kupferle, (Executive Secretary Board of Education), Thomas B. Granger, (Conference Youth Director), Jim Flynn.

COMMISSION ON MINIMUM SALARY

P. E. Riley, **Administrative Secretary** (1957); Clyde Weatherby, (1957); W. W. Dees, (1958); Edgar Bowden, (1958); Hubert C. Smith, **Vice-Chairman**, (1959); Oran Stephens, **Chairman**, (1959); **Board of Missions Members:** Thomas Sterck, **Secretary**, Boyce Martin, Alton Ferrill.

RADIO, FILM AND TELEVISION COMMISSION

Clyde Weatherby, Hamilton, (1960); Clyde Pemberton, 2209 Carleton, Fort Worth, (1960); Dub King, 3201 N. 32nd, Waco, (1964); Hayden Edwards (1964); Richard R. Smith, III, (1964).

COMMISSION ON RESERVE PENSION FUND

E. F. Bohmfalk, (1960); Thomas Sterck, (1960); R. H. Boyd, (1960); Doyle Stalcup, Cleburne, (1960); Ed Curry, Ballinger, (1964); Owen Rogers, Mart, (1964); W. V. Bane, (1964); C. C. Sessions, (1964); A. S. Gafford, (1964).

COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

Clerical: Verne Fuqua, (1960); R. A. Brooks, (1960); Arnold Feller, **Chairman**, (1960); Harry Snapp, (1960); Hollis Flarity, (1960); Melvin Prather, (1960); W. T. Reynolds, (1960); John Dowd, (1964); Ray Elliott, **Vice-Chairman**, (1964); J. E. Morton, (1964); Homer Kluck, **Secretary**, (1964); W. O. Ramsey, (1964); Howard Knox, (1964).

Lay: Howard Sego, Glen Rose, (1960); R. W. Fuller, Euless, (1960); Lee Putman, Purdon, (1960); Luther Nichols, Temple, (1960); E. J. Hughes, Brownwood, (1960); J. H. Sims, Waxahachie, (1964); Gattis Neely, Winters, (1964); M. J. Morris, McGregor, (1964); B. L. Mattingly, Lorena, (1964); Edgar Steele, Graham, (1964); Hardy Tims, Crowley, (1964).

Ex-officio—Bishop W. C. Martin; District Superintendents; Conference Missionary Secretary, Exec. Sec. Bd. of Ed., Thos. B. Granger; W.S.C.S. Mrs. R. S. High; Missions, John Basham; Education, Clayton Lewis; Conference Youth Fellowship, Vema Carraway, Fort Worth; Methodist Rural Fellowship, George Matthews; Rural Worker, Mrs. Jasper Wright.

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE & FINANCE

Clerical: Bruce Weaver, (1960); V. Cyrus Barcus, **Vice-Chairman**, (1960); Floyd E. Johnson, **Secretary**, (1960); Gilbert Ferrill, (1964); W. V. Bane, **Chairman**, (1964).

Lay: Dr. J. T. Archer, Meridian, (1960); H. A. Brookshire, Mineral Wells, (1960); L. N. Wilemon, 108 N. Rivercrest Dr., Fort Worth, (1960); Clarence Ferguson, Groesbeck, (1964); Rufus Tekell, Cleburne, (1964); W. G. Stephenson, Waxahachie, (1964).

ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL

District Superintendents: J. W. Whitefield, A. A. Peacock, J. W. Sprinkle, D. L. McCree, Hayden Edwards, E. F. Bohmfalk, J. D. F. Williams, A. S. Gafford, Maggart B. Howell.

District Lay Leaders: Ed Curry, Louis Pitcock, Jr., Doyle Stalcup, W. H. Hayes, Morris Walker, **Vice-Chairman**, T. A. Adams, Jr., Dr. J. T. Archer, Luther Nichols, Harvey L. Price, C. O. Miller.

World Service and Finance—Bruce Weaver, V. Cyrus Barcus, Floyd E. Johnson, Gilbert Ferrill, W. V. Bane, **Secretary**, Dr. J. T. Archer, H. A. Brookshire, L. N. Wilemon, Clarence Ferguson, Rufus Tekell, W. G. Stephenson.

Conference Officers—(Conference Lay Leader) Eugene F. Jud; (Conference President W.S.C.S.) Mrs. Joel Hooper; (Promotional Secretary, W.S.C.S.) Mrs.

R. S. High, Blooming Grove; (Conference Secretary) J. D. F. Williams; (Conference Treasurer) W. B. Rider; (Missionary Secretary) James H. Ellison; (Evangelism Secretary) John Wesley Ford; (Conference Chairman of Texas Methodist College Ass'n.) W. W. Dees; (President, Conference M. Y. F.) (Youth Representative).

District Ministerial Representatives—(Brownwood) Urban A. Schulze; (Cisco) R. H. Boyd; (Cleburne) E. L. Craig; (Corsicana) Cecil Ellis; (Fort Worth East) C. H. Sisserson; (Fort Worth West) C. A. Sutton; (Gatesville) J. Morris Bailey; (Georgetown) L. Stanley Williams; (Waco) Leslie W. Seymour; (Waxahachie) Raymond Burton.

Chairmen of Boards and Commissions—(Education) Carroll H. Thompson; (Evangelism) J. Lester Davenport; (Hospitals and Homes) J. C. Oglesby; (Ministerial Training) Ervin Gathings; (Missions) H. Brown Loyd; (Pensions) A. K. Marney; (Social and Economic Relations) Michael Patison; (Temperance) Kenneth Reed; (Christian Vocations) W. Cecil Taylor; (Minimum Salary) Oran Stephens; (Town and Country Work) Arnold Feller, (Trustees) Hal O. Woodward.

Chairmen of Standing Committees—(Conference Entertainment) B. L. McCord; (Conference Relations) R. H. Boyd; (Interdenominational Cooperation) G. Alfred Brown; (Proportionate Payments) Jack Payne; (Rules) Chet C. Henson; (Sustentation) E. L. Craig; (Wills and Legacies) Jarrard Secest; (World Peace) Richard R. Smith, III.

Additional Representatives of Boards and Commissions: (Education) W. M. Greenwaldt; (Evangelism) Jack Payne; (Hospitals and Homes) Tim Williams; (Ministerial Training) E. L. Craig; (Missions) Thomas Sterck; (Pensions) (Social and Economic Relations) (Temperance) Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer; (Trustees) (Christian Vocations) (Minimum Salary) (Radio, Film and T.V.) (Reserve Pension) (Town and Country Work)

Employed Officers of Boards Without Vote—(Education) Thomas B. Granger; (Minimum Salary) P. E. Riley; (Retired Ministers' Home) Hubert Crain; (Town and Country Work) M. Howard Knox.

Standing Committees

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

Frank Turner, Jr., (1960); J. H. Raines, (1960); B. F. Weathers, (1960); Jimmie Mobley, (1960); John Norris, (1960); Ollie Apple, (1960); Gaither Day, (1964); Norman Purvis, **Secretary**, (1964); C. A. Wilkerson, (1964); Nolan Fisher, (1964); Frank Leach, (1964); J. W. Gill, (1964); B. L. McCord, **Chairman**, (1964).

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

J. Morris Bailey, **Secretary**, (1957); R. H. Boyd, **Chairman**, (1957); Cecil Ellis, **Vice-Chairman**, (1957); Carroll Thompson, (1958); G. W. French, Jr., (1958); A. K. Marney, (1958); Wm. S. Fisher, (1959); R. C. Edwards, (1959); W. L. Hankla, (1959).

CONFERENCE HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Roy A. Langston, (1960); W. R. Walker, Cleburne, (1960); Walter Amsler, McGregor, (1960); R. J. LaPrade, (1964); M. Burton, 2021 Proctor, Waco, (1964); R. E. Briggs, (1964); Ross Smith, (1964).

COMMITTEE ON INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOPERATION

Clerical: Floyd E. Johnson, Leighton Farrell, **Secretary**, Charles H. Cole, G. Alfred Brown, **Chairman**.

Lay: Eugene F. Jud, 2304 Herring, Waco; Mrs. E. L. Reid, **Vice-Chairman**, Cleburne; Jarrard Secrest, Temple.

COMMITTEE ON PROPORTIONAL PAYMENTS

W. M. Greenwaldt, Carroll Thompson, Cecil Taylor, **Secretary**, Jack Payne, **Chairman**, Bruce Weaver, Homer Cox.

COMMITTEE ON RULES

Chet C. Henson, **Chairman**, W. W. Ward, Hubert C. Smith, **Secretary**, W. C. Hooper, Talmadge Cook, Temple; Truman Robert, Hico.

COMMITTEE ON SUSTENTATION

J. W. Sprinkle, E. L. Craig **Chairmen**, Carl Barrett, Fish Pond Road, Waco; Morris Walker, 5311 Pyron, Fort Worth; Boyce Martin, Corsicana; Doyle Stalcup, **Secretary**, Cleburne; Robert E. Cook, Jr., Gene Chamness.

COMMITTEE ON URBAN LIFE

(Elected on Board of Missions)

H. B. Loyd, John Allen, Ervin Gathings, James Cooper.

COMMITTEE ON WILLS AND LEGACIES

Jarrard Secrest, **Chairman**, Temple; Hal O. Woodward, **Vice-Chairman**, Coleman; D. L. McCree; C. C. Sessions; Roy Anderson, **Secretary**, Cleburne.

COMMITTEE ON WORLD PEACE

Clerical: Richard R. Smith, III, **Chairman**, (1960); Ervin Gathings, **Secretary**, (1960); V. Cyrus Barcus, (1960); Ben Marney, (1960); W. N. Shirey, (1964); Gordon Dennis, (1964); Homer Pumphrey, (1964); Leslie W. Seymour, (1964); Gerald Young, (1964); Earl G. Harper, (1964).

Lay: Gaston Gooch, Corsicana, (1960); Hubert Johnson, 1111 Herring, Waco, (1960); J. F. Gardner, Ennis, (1960); Tom Thomason, Gatesville, (1964); Dorman C. Dillon, Fort Worth, (1964); I. N. Becker, 1029 Lydick Lane, Fort Worth (1964); Carl Mehaffy, Fort Worth (1964); Fred E. Lewis, Belton (1964).

Annual Committees**COMMITTEE ON COURTESY AND AGENDA**

Oran Stephens, Richard R. Smith, III, Law Sone.

COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

J. Fred Patterson, Hiram E. Johnson, Frank Stone, Cleon Flanagan, Ross Grace, Roy Elliott, John Dowd, Boyce Vardiman, **Chairman**, Gene Brannan, **Secretary**, C. A. Mangham, Graig Aikman.

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION

(Nominated by the Bishop)

Floyd E. Johnson, M. B. Howell, H. M. Hopkins, W. A. Flynn, J. C. Oglesby.
Reserves: E. H. Lightfoot, Chet C. Henson, Hubert C. Smith.

COMMITTEE ON MINUTES

Ben Feemster, J. L. Davenport, Nolan Fisher.

COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC WORSHIP

E. F. Bohmfalk, Gaston Foote, Hayden Edwards.

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Charles Chadwick, Paul Wiseman, Guy Birdwell, James Ellison, Homer Kluck.

COMMITTEE ON SPIRITUAL LIFE RETREAT

C. H. Cole, W. A. Flynn, Hubert C. Smith, J. W. Sprinkle, C. H. Sisserson, Marvin Bledsoe.

TELLERS

District	Minister	Lay
Brownwood.....	V. Cyrus Barcus	W. G. Streckert
Cisco.....	Mike Patison	J. W. Slaughter
Cleburne.....	Sidney Roberts	Howard Sego
Corsicana.....	Frank Turner, Jr.	Noel Hollingsworth
Fort Worth, East.....	H. M. Hopkins	Richard Lewis
Fort Worth, West.....	C. A. Warden	V. O. Caggins
Gatesville.....	Plez Tadd	K. A. Allen
Georgetown.....	W. M. Greenwaldt	Talmadge Cook
Waco.....	Allen A. Peacock	Joe B. Mixon
Waxahachie.....	John Meritt	C. O. Miller

Institutional

TEXAS PASTORS' SCHOOL MANAGERS

James Ansley, Bruce Weaver.

TRUSTEES OF GLEN LAKE CAMP, INC.

R. H. Boyd (1957); Mrs. E. L. Reid, 301 Bellevue, Cleburne (1957); D. L. McCree, (1958); Clyde Weatherby, Hamilton (1958); Floyd E. Johnson (1959); Mrs. Ned Lydick, 2428 Colonial Parkway, Fort Worth (1959); The Chairman of the Board, Carroll H. Thompson; the Chairman of the Camp Committee, the Executive Secretary of the Board, Thomas B. Granger.

INTER-CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON WESLEY FOUNDATION

Leslie W. Seymour, J. Lamar Stuckert, 3217 W. Biddison, Fort Worth.

TRUSTEES LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE

J. R. Edwards, 416 S. Tierney Road, Fort Worth, Chet C. Henson.

TRUSTEES METHODIST HOME

A. S. Gafford (1959); R. E. Cox, Sr., (1959); Directors at Large: Dewitt T. Hicks (1957); J. C. DeShong, (1957); J. S. Bridwell (1959); H. W. Meredith (1959).

TRUSTEES SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY

Thomas Vandergriff (1960); W. W. Ward (1960).

TRUSTEES SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY

H. B. Loyd (1957); H. E. Dennis, Mineral Wells (1958); Clay J. Berry, Fort Worth, (Ex-Student Representative) (1959); C. H. Sisserson (1960).

TRUSTEES TEXAS WESLEYAN COLLEGE

Ed L. Baker, Fort Worth (1957); Dr. Charles H. Harris, Fort Worth, (1957); Charlie Hillard, Fort Worth (1957); Rev. Gaston Foote (1958); Rev. R. C. Edwards (1958); Marvin D. Evans, Fort Worth (1958); Rev. Hayden Edwards (1958); L. T. Martin, Jr. (1959); Paul Hollis (1959).

TRUSTEES TEXAS MISSION HOME AND TRAINING SCHOOL

Hayden Edwards (1957); Melvin M. Faulk (1957).

TRUSTEES FOR HOME FOR RETIRED MINISTERS, INC.

E. C. Carter (1957); C. H. Cole (1957); Raymond Burton (1957); Thomas W. Holmstrom, Taylor (1958); Cecil H. Pemberton, Mineral Wells (1958); T. Wesley Hook, Alvarado (1958); Sidney Roberts (1959); Carroll H. Thompson (1959); W. M. Greenwaldt (1959).

TRUSTEES OF WESLEYAN HOMES, INC.

Bishop Wm. C. Martin (1959).

Clerical: E. R. Gordon, (1957); Allen A. Peacock (1957); James Ansley (1957); Thomas Sterck (1957); W. V. Bane (1958); J. Lester Davenport (1958); R. C. Edwards (1958); Carroll H. Thompson (1958); M. Howard Knox (1959); L. Stanley Williams (1959).

Lay: L. C. Young, Graham (1957); Ed Curry, Ballinger (1957); R. W. Fuller, Euless (1957); Noel Hollingsworth, Mexia (1957); O. C. Armstrong, 2315 Mistletoe, Fort Worth (1958); C. T. James, Ferris (1958); Dr. Judge M. Lyle, Commercial Standard Building, Fort Worth (1959); V. M. Monticue, First Methodist Church, Fort Worth (1959); Ancel Green, Waco (1959); M. Burton, Waco (1959).

TRUSTEE WESTERN METHODIST ASSEMBLY

W. M. Greenwaldt.

TRUSTEES HARRIS HOSPITAL

G. Alfred Brown (1957); Melvin Miller (1957); Harold Dennis, Mineral Wells (1957); E. B. Ingram, Fort Worth (1957); Ned Lydick, Fort Worth (1957);

John Scott, Fort Worth (1957); Thomas Sterck (1957); Clay Berry, Fort Worth (1957); W. L. Stewart (1957).

O. C. Armstrong, Fort Worth (1958); J. R. Edwards, Fort Worth (1958); Marvin Leonard, Fort Worth (1958); H. B. Loyd (1958); George Scaling (1958); Hubert C. Smith (1958); C. A. Blanton (1958); W. O. Jones (1958); Robert Marshall (1958).

Harry A. Noah, Arlington (1959); L. N. Wilemon, Fort Worth (1959); Sol Brachman, Fort Worth (1959); Hayden Edwards (1959); T. E. Graham, Fort Worth (1959); J. H. Maxwell, Fort Worth (1959); W. B. Rider, Ennis (1959); Leslie W. Seymour (1959); I. C. Parker, Fort Worth (1959).

COMMISSIONERS OF METHODIST HOME

Brownwood: J. W. Whitefield, Urban A. Schulze, Paul Jeanes.

Cisco: A. A. Peacock, C. H. Cole, J. H. Nance.

Cleburne: J. W. Sprinkle, James H. Ellison, Jack Altaras.

Corsicana: D. L. McCree, Cecil Ellis, W. H. Hayes.

Fort Worth East: Hayden Edwards, H. B. Loyd, Glenn Turpin.

Fort Worth West: E. F. Bohmfalk, J. C. Oglesby, T. A. Adams, Jr.

Gatesville: C. C. Sessions, Plez Todd, B. G. Lawrence.

Georgetown: J. D. F. Williams, Carroll H. Thompson, C. W. Duncan.

Waco: A. S. Gafford, Floyd Hollingsworth.

Waxahachie: Maggart B. Howell, Floyd E. Johnson, R. V. Pierce.

Members of Executive Committee: Grady Pipkins, J. R. Hill, T. Wesley Hooks.

COMMITTEES OF THE TEXAS COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

Christian Education: Thomas B. Granger.

Christian Social Relations: Mrs. E. F. (Esther) Jud.

Church Planning and Strategy: H. B. Loyd.

Evangelism: Floyd E. Johnson.

Finance: E. F. Jud.

Institutional Ministry: Law Sone.

Ministry to Migrants: Mrs. S. A. Barnes.

Overseas Relief and World Service: Mrs. E. L. Reid.

Radio-Television: Clyde Weatherby.

Stewardship and Benevolences: J. Doyle Stalcup.

ADDITIONAL REPRESENTATIVES TO ANNUAL MEETING OF TEXAS COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

C. C. Sessions, C. H. Sisserson, Ed Curry, Clyde Miller, E. F. Bohmfalk, J. W. Sprinkle, G. Alfred Brown, J. D. F. Williams, W. H. Cole.

MEMBER OF BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF TEXAS COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

Floyd E. Johnson.

District Boards and Committees

DISTRICT BOARDS OF LOCATION AND BUILDING

Brownwood—Frank Turner, Hubert C. Smith, W. C. Hooper, V. Cyrus Barcus, J. W. Moore, District Superintendent

Cisco—C. H. Cole, S. H. Nance, Louis Pitcock, W. L. Hankla, R. H. Boyd, District Superintendent

- Cleburne**—E. L. Craig, Roy Joe Grogan, C. D. Wooten, Shirley Clark, R. C. Edwards, Rufus Tekell, District Superintendent.
- Corsicana**—John W. Ford, Roy H. Davis, B. Thomas Tribble, J. Floyd Smith, J. D. Harwell, Layd Carraway, District Superintendent.
- Fort Worth East**—W. V. Bane, Sam Braswell, H. B. Loyd, Ervin Gathings, R. E. McVey, J. N. Patterson, District Superintendent.
- Fort Worth West**—C. A. Sutton, Thomas Sterck, Gaston Foote, Melvin Faulk, C. P. Hadley, Ted C. Peters, District Superintendent.
- Gatesville**—LeRoy Brown, Homer Kluck, Jesse Gandy, Plez Todd, Arthur Hyles, Roy Pennington, District Superintendent.
- Georgetown**—Clyde Reding, Luther Nichols, R. E. Wendland, James Campbell, District Superintendent.
- Waco**—G. Alfred Brown, W. J. Shelton, Marvin Bledsoe, Floyd Hollingsworth, Marvin Burton, A. L. Haster, C. L. Wainwright, L. W. Seymour, District Superintendent.
- Woxahochie**—C. A. Wilkerson, J. E. Wakeland, Dr. A. L. Thomas, Bruce Weaver, Floyd Johnson, Robert Marshall, District Superintendent.

DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS

- Brownwood**—District Superintendent, R. W. Walker, Hubert C. Smith, R. J. LaPrade, V. Cyrus Barcus, W. C. Taylor, Paul Wiseman.
- Cisco**—District Superintendent, C. H. Cole, Richard Smith, Michael Patisan, C. C. Schultz, W. M. Greenwaldt.
- Cleburne**—District Superintendent, E. L. Craig, James Ellison, Ernest Roper, Pat Brown, C. D. Wooten.
- Corsicana**—District Superintendent, J. W. Ford, Thomas Tribble, Roy Davis, W. C. Taylor, Jr., M. Howard Knox.
- Fort Worth East**—District Superintendent, Ernest DeWald, H. M. Hopkins, Wilson Canafax, W. S. Fisher, C. H. Sisserson.
- Fort Worth West**—District Superintendent, A. K. Marney, R. R. Willingham, Oran Stephens, J. L. Ray, Jackson C. Oglesby, Douglas Morris.
- Gatesville**—District Superintendent, Jack Payne, Morgan Garrett, J. Morris Bailey, C. A. Mangham, Roy L. Crawford, Charles Chadwick.
- Georgetown**—District Superintendent, Carroll Thompson, J. I. Patterson, Elmer C. Carter, L. Stanley Williams.
- Waco**—District Superintendent, Gilbert Ferrell, W. J. Shelton, G. Alfred Brown, James Cooper, Marvin Bledsoe.
- Woxahochie**—District Superintendent, A. G. Standlee, Clayton Lewis, Floyd E. Johnson, Nolan Fisher.

REPRESENTATIVES ON TEXAS METHODIST COLLEGE ASSOCIATION

- Conference Chairman:** W. W. Dees, Citizens National Bank, Brownwood.
- Brownwood District:** Garland Nix, Ballinger.
- Cisco District:** H. E. Dennis, Mineral Wells.
- Cleburne District:** W. E. Boger, Cleburne National Bank, Cleburne.
- Corsicana District:** Boyce Martin, Corsicana.
- Fort Worth East District:** Tom J. Vandergriff, Arlington.
- Fort Worth West District:** Horace Sessions, Fort Worth.
- Gatesville District:** Clyde Weatherby, Hamilton.
- Georgetown District:** Jarrard Secrest, Temple.
- Waco District:** Dr. J. E. Coleman, Waco.
- Waxahachie District:** L. A. Mills, Midlothian.

ROLL OF THE CONFERENCE

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

(* Indicates did not register attendance)

(O.T., indicates member is not in full connection, but on trial)

All addresses in Texas unless otherwise indicated

NAME	P. O. ADDRESS	APPOINTMENT
Boaz, Bishop H. A.	4352 Fairfax, Dallas 5	Retired Bishop
Adams, J. F.	1501 Maplewood, Corsicana	Black Hills Cir. (R)
Aikman, Craig	1916 Ave. D., Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Ash Crescent
Allen, Estill, Jr.	4071 Hawlett, Fort Worth 5	Fort Worth, Poly, Asso.
Allen, John F.	2919 McKenzie, Waco	Waco, Hillcrest
*Anderson, W. E.	1610 3rd Ave., Brownwood	Retired
*Andrews, W. B.	1614 St. Louis, Fort Worth 4	Retired
Ansley, James B.	2507 Boyd, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, First, Asso.
Apple, Ollie	Rt. 1, Box 157, Marlin	Perry
Bailey, J. Morris	308 W. Washington, Stephenville	Stephenville, First
Baker, Bruce (OT)	Box 229, Walnut Springs	Walnut Springs
Baker, Don Marshall (OT)	1st Methodist Church, Fort Worth	Student, Perkins
Baker, S. A.	2308 Baylor, Waco	Waco, Asbury
*Bales, James (OT)	Martin Hall, S.M.U., Dallas 5	Bethany
Bane, W. V.	Box 367, Arlington	Arlington, First
Barcus, Ed. R.	3414 McFarlin, Dallas 5	Retired
Barcus, V. Cyrus	1509 Second Ave., Brownwood	Brownwood, Central
Barnes, D. L.	506 N. Patrick, Dublin	Dublin
*Barnes, S. A.	5101 Byers, Fort Worth 7	Retired
Barnett, H. H.	211 N. 2nd, Hubbard	Hubbard
*Barrett, J. W.	Moline	Retired
Basham, John H.	Whitney	Whitney
Bass, Kenneth	Box 307, Colleyville	Colleyville
*Bell, C. F.	Milford	Retired
Benkley, Fred G.	Box 643, Bartlett	Bartlett
Bennett, Wallace J. (OT)	2908 E. Vickery, Fort Worth	Dido
Birdwell, Guy B.	Box 387, Gorman	Gorman
Black, Walter G. (OT)	Box 71, Aledo	Aledo
Blackford, Kenneth	1007 S. Fifth St., Waco	Dir. Wesley Fn., Waco
Blankenship, V. O. (OT)	Mertens	Mertens-Irene
Bledsoe, Kenneth (OT)	Perkins, S.M.U., Dallas 5	Student, Perkins
Bledsoe, Marvin C.	Box 299, Mart	Mart
Bohmfolk, Erwin F.	800 W. Fifth, Fort Worth 3	D.S., Fort Worth West Dis.
Bond, James M.	3201 Montague, Fort Worth 5	Retired
Boulware, W. T.	107 N. Abbott, Hillsboro	Retired
Bowden, W. M.	Rt. 1, Blanket	Retired
Bowman, Glenn C.	Box 576, Granbury	Granbury
*Bowman, H. C.	105 N. Worth, Comanche	Retired
Boyd, R. Herman	Box 155, Ranger	Ranger
Brannan, Gene	3606 N. 21st, Waco	Waco, St. Luke
Briggs, Roy E.	Box 27, Grandview	Grandview
Briles, Robert H. (OT)	Springtown	Poolville
Brim, J. K.	China Springs	China Springs
*Brockett, C. T.	513 E. Franklin, Hillsboro	Retired
Brooks, R. A., Jr.	Rising Star	Rising Star
Brooks, Tommy Calvin (OT)	2857 W. Bowie, Fort Worth	Silver Creek
Brown, G. Alfred	Box 41, Waco	Waco, Austin Ave.
Brown, John E.	1811 Main Blvd., Brownwood	Brownwood, Johnson Mem.
Brown, Leroy M.	Box 115, Gatesville	Gatesville, First
Brown, Lively	900 Maxfield, Waco	Waco, Sparks Mem.
Brown, Otis	1609 S. Concho, Coleman	Coleman, Trinity
Brown, Pat	Box 3, Joshua	Joshua
Bryan, Gid J.	3436 Normandy, Dallas 5	Retired
*Bryan, Lawrence	Hebrew Union Seminary, Cincinnati, Ohio	Student, Hebrew Seminary
Burton, Raymond M.	409 S. Dallas, Ennis	Ennis
*Burton, T. H.	317 N. Carpenter, Mart	Retired
Bush, Jack (OT)	Maypearl	Maypearl
Butler, C. Y.	Hewitt	Hewitt
Buttrill, C. M.	Grandview	Retired
*Buttrill, J. Ed	1202 N. 4th, Temple	Retired
Byus, James E. (OT)	3708 Lipscomb, Fort Worth	Covington-Osceola
Call, R. W.	1013 S. Riverside, Fort Worth	Retired
Campbell, James H.	1711 Lexington, Taylor	Taylor, First
Canafax, Wilson	3227 Ave. I, Fort Worth 5	Fort Worth, Polytechnic, Asso.
*Cantrell, P. E.	505 W. Earl, Cleburne	Retired
*Carter, Cecil Dwayne (OT)	504 Hillcrest Dr., Arlington	U. S. Army

NAME	P. O. ADDRESS	APPOINTMENT
Carter, Elmer C.	Box 205, Belton	Belton
Cassis, George, Jr. (OT)	Newcastle	Newcastle-True
Chadwick, Charles W.	Box 157, Meridian	Meridian
Chamness, Gene	Palmer	Palmer
Chishalm, D. A.	326 N. Riverside Dr., Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Riverside
*Christapher, Paul	Rt. 8, Box 319, Dallas	Retired
*Clarke, W. A.	1055 Windomere, Dallas	Retired
Clemans, Richard L.	1812 Mayo St., Commerce	Dir. Wesley Fn. East Tex. State College
*Claud, W. J.	1518 Cooper, Fort Worth	Retired
Cale, Chas. H.	1102 N. Oak, Mineral Wells	Mineral Wells, First
Cale, W. H.	3600 Shelby, Waco	Waco, Service Mem.
*Coleman, Wm. H.	554 Summit, Fort Worth	Retired
Connell, W. L.	502 W. 7th, Cisco	Cisco Cir. (R)
Coak, Robert E., Jr.	Copperas Cave	Copperas Cave
Cooper, James M.	3806 Sanger, Waco	Waco, Cagdill Mem.
Corn, A. R.	Box 192, Tehuacana	Retired
Cox, Hamer S.	3008 Schwartz, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Diamond Hill
Craig, E. L.	907 N. Anglin, Cleburne	Cleburne, Anglin St.
Crain, Hubert W.	1111 N. Clinton, Stephenville	Supt. Hames for Retired Ministers
Craven, L. Bowman	6923 Baker Blvd., Fort Worth	Retired
Crawford, Roy L.	Crawford	Crawford
Crow, Jackson L. (OT)	Box 125, Florence	Florence
Crutchfield, Finis A.	1131 Bruner, Dallas	Retired
*Culwell, J. W.	507 S. Ave. G., Clifton	Retired
Culwell, S. L.	2108 Baylor, Waco	Retired
*Daily, E. M.	815 E. Palestine, Mexia	Kirvin-Streetman (R)
Davenport, J. Lester	3429 Strang, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Englewood
Davenport, R. H.	928 W. First, Fort Worth	Retired
Davis, George W.	Box 447, Moody	Retired
Davis, Roy H.	Box 37, Blooming Grove	Blooming Grove
Day, Gaither Lee	Box 205, Weatherford	Weatherford, Calvary
*Deats, Paul K., Jr.	Boston U. School of Theology 745 Commonwealth Ave. Boston, Mass.	Asst. Prof. Boston U.
Dennis, Charles E.	612 N.W. 6th St., Mineral Wells	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.
Dennis, Gordon	Box 187, Venus	Venus
DeWald, Ernest	1424 Bennett Dr., Arlington	Arlington, Epworth
*Dickson, Kenneth M. (OT)	First Meth. Ch., Corsicana	Corsicana, First Asso.
Dow, Victor D.	Mansfield	Retired
Dowd, John	Box 104, Burleson	Burleson
*Duncan, J. Beal	Hq. 16th Inf. Reg. Ft. Riley, Kan.	Chaplain, USA
Dunson, Wallace N.	806 Ave. H, Cisco	Cisco, First
*Dunson, Wayne B.	7317 Mohawk, Fort Worth	Malone Cir.
*Edmiaston, B. B.	Box 205, Bronte	Retired
Edwards, Hayden	5701 Danciger Blvd., Fort Worth	D.S. Fort Worth East District
Edwards, R. C.	Box 214, Weatherford	Weatherford, First
*Elkins, Joe B. (OT)	Un. Chattanooga, Chattanooga, Tenn.	Chaplain U. of Chattanooga
Elliott, Roy	Rt. 9, Box 1910, Waco	Lakeview
Ellis, Cecil	605 E. Commercial, Mexia	Mexia
*Ellis, T. D.	814 N. Robinsan, Cleburne	Retired
Ellison, James H.	904 W. Chambers, Cleburne	Cleburne, St. Marks
Evans, A. Norman	907 Med. Prof. Bldg., Corpus Christi	Retired
*Farrell, Leighton	5467 McConnell, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Edge Park
Feemster, Ben H.	2000 Skylark, Arlington	Arlington, Aldersgate
Feller, Arnold D.	Box 41, Waco	Waco, Austin Ave.
Ferguson, W. C.	734 E. Crow, Stephenville	Retired
Ferrell, Gilbert L.	2709 Maple, Waco	Waco, Trinity
Ferrill, Altan W.	1608 Boulevard, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Boulevard
Fisher, Nalan M.	601 Brawn, Waxahachie	Waxahachie, Ferris Hts.
Fisher, W. S.	1516 N. Sylvania, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Oakhurst
Flanagan, Cleon	806 Virginia Pl., Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Arl. Hts., Asso.
Flarity, Hollis V.	Box 172, Troy	Troy
Flynn, W. A.	1101 Gambrell, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, St. Paul
Faate, Gaston	800 W. Fifth St., Fort Worth	Fort Worth, First
Ford, John Wesley	304 N. 15th St., Corsicana	Corsicana, First
Fowler, Billy M. (OT)	319 University, Waxahachie	Waxahachie Cir.
Francis, John Ed (OT)	Smith Hall, S.M.U., Dallas	Santo Cir.
Franklin, A. W.	3130 Timberline, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Wichita Ave.
French, G. W., Jr.	716 St. Louis, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, St. Mark
Fuqua, Verne	Loving	Loving-Jean
Gafford, A. S.	2801 Columbus, Waco	D. S., Waco Dis.
Gardner, J. T.	1610 Elm, Georgetown	Retired
Garner, F. O.	Thornton	Thornton Cir.
Garrett, Morgan	Box 325, Hico	Hico

NAME	P. O. ADDRESS	APPOINTMENT
Gathings, Ervin M.	5604 Dana Dr., Fort Worth 11	Fort Worth, St. Lukes
Gill, J. W.	Box 96, Granger	Granger
Gillis, Burt M.	Bangs	Bangs
Glaze, John Lloyd (OT)	Eddy	Eddy
Glazener, Elmer (OT)	1303 Grand, Fort Worth	Student, Chandler
*Goodloe, Robert W.	3647 Univ. Blvd., Dallas 5	Prof. Perkins, S.M.U.
Goodman, E. Peyton	201 Turner, Waco	Waco, Wesley
Goodwin, Donald L.	Chatfield	Chatfield Cir.
*Gordon, A. W.	172 W. 12th, Eugene, Ore.	Retired
Gordon, E. R.	Box 525, Ballinger	Ballinger
*Gore, J. O.	Rt. 1, Littlefield	Retired
Grace, S. Ross	Carbon	Carbon
Granger, Thos. B.	7½ E. Henderson, Cleburne	Exec. Sec., Bd. of Ed.
Greebon, Geo. M.	Box 426, Glen Rose	Glen Rose
Greenwaldt, W. M.	701 Second, Graham	Graham, First
Grimes, Robert (OT)	Alvarado	Cahill
Gunkel, Wm. D.	Box 266, Hutto	Hutto
Gustafson, Donald (OT)	3939 Ave. D, Fort Worth 5	Student, Perkins
Hall, H. R.	Desdemona	Desdemona (R)
Hankla, Wm. L.	Box 988, Breckenridge	Breckenridge, First
Hares, James	Box 4, S.U., Georgetown	Prof. S. U.
Harper, Earl G.	Frost	Frost
Harper, John	Box 276, Coolidge	Coolidge
Harrell, W. E.	Box 396, Rogers	Rogers
*Harris, J. L.	D.S. Rt. Box 58A, Weatherford	Retired
Howk, Eugene B.	3833 McFarlin, Dallas 5	Retired
Haynes, Robert G.	Rt. 5, Waxahachie	Bethel
Hays, J. M.	2501 Powell Dr., Gatesville	Gatesville Cir. (R)
*Hazlewood, John D.	Hq. 5th Div. Art., Fort Ord, Calif.	Chaplain, U.S.A.
*Hearn, E. O.	2507 Arizona, Dallas 24	Retired
Hearn, Kester M.	800 W. Fifth, Fort Worth 3	Fort Worth, First Asso.
Hearon, W. J.	1318 W. Illinois, Dallas 24	Retired
Helms, A. J.	909 N. Elm, Weatherford	Dennis (R)
Henson, Chet C.	3533 Colcord Ave, Waco	Field Rep. Harris Hospital
Hightower, C. O.	111 E. 2nd, Weatherford	Retired
Himmel, Conrad (OT)	Perkins, S.M.U., Dallas	Student, Perkins
Holdridge, James R.	Box 367, Arlington	Arlington, First, Asso.
*Holt, Donald C. (OT)	Wesley Hall, Emory U, Ga.	Student, Candler
Hopkins, H. M.	1113 E. Elmwood, Fort Worth 3	Fort Worth, Highland Park
Horick, Wm. H. (OT)	1300 Herring Ave., Waco	Waco, Herring Ave., Asso.
Howell, Maggart B.	Box 406, Waxahachie	D.S., Waxahachie Dis.
Huddleston, B. C.	Box 150, Groesbeck	Groesbeck
Huddleston, H. D.	107 Meadowview Dr., Waxahachie	Retired
Hulme, A. G.	3500 Burton, Fort Worth 5	Retired
Hunt, Richard A.	2416 W. Berry, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Matthews Mem. Asso.
*Ingram, Frank H.	511 Fairview, Fort Worth	Retired
*Irvin, David	219 S. Covington, Hillsboro	Retired
Isbell, J. Fletcher	1437 Glen Garden, Fort Worth 4	Retired
Jackson, B. F., Jr.	Box 871, Nashville 2, Tenn.	Dir. Audio-Visual Services, Gen. Bd. of Ed.
*Johnson, Edgar H.	Rt. 2, Riesel	Retired
Johnson, Floyd E.	209 Horbin, Waxahachie	Waxahachie, First
Johnson, Hiram E., Jr.	Box 46, Kennedole	Kennedole
*Johnson, Robert L. (OT)	1109 E. Richmond, Fort Worth	Student, Perkins
Johnson, Roy F.	Box 254, Azle	Azle
Jones, Claude P.	2605 Haynes, Fort Worth	Haslett (R)
*Jones, W. T.	7 S. 23rd St., Temple	Retired
Keener, W. H.	906 S. Adams, Fort Worth 4	Retired
*Kelley, Leonord D.	Base Chapel, Stewart A.F.B., Newburgh, N. Y.	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.
Kirkpatrick, Seba	613 S.W. 5th Ave., Mineral Wells	Retired
Kluck, Homer R.	Box 127, Moody	Moody
Knox, M. Howord	602 S. 20th, Corsicano	Corsicana, Eleventh Ave. and Ex. Sec. Town and Country Com.
*Kromer, B. W.	402½ S. Anglin St., Cleburne	Retired
Kupferle, Nick H., Jr.	Forest & Routt, Fort Worth 12	Fort Worth, Handley
Langston, R. A.	Georgetown Road, Gatesville	Retired
LaPrade, R. J.	First Meth. Church, Killeen	Killeen
Lavender, Gorland T.	928 Lydick Lane, Fort Worth 14	Fort Worth, River Oaks
Lowhan, L. M.		Retired
Loyne, Len	3523 Colcord, Waco	Waco, Brookview
*Layne, P. W.	Glesby	Retired
Leach, E. Frank	1140 W. Tarleton, Stephenville	Dir., Wesley, Fn. Tarleton
*Ledbetter, Curtis E.	582nd Air Resupply Group APO 190, New York, N. Y.	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.
Lewis, Clayton M.	304 Line St., Hillsboro	Hillsboro, Line Street

NAME	P. O. ADDRESS	APPOINTMENT
Lightfoot, E. H.	Box 305, Olney	Olney
Lindsey, Robert V.	Box 44, Little River	Little River
Loyd, H. B.	3520 Ave. E, Fort Worth 5	Fort Worth, Polytechnic
Mangham, C. A.	Box 277, Valley Mills	Valley Mills
Marney, A. K.	4029 Calmont, Fort Worth 7	Fort Worth, Grace
Marney, B. B.	Graford	Graford
Martin, James G. (OT)		Student, McCormick Seminary
Matthews, Geo. M.	Box 246, Dawson	Dawson
Matthews, John Wm. (OT)	1527 Lipscomb, Fort Worth 4	Fort Worth, Central, Asso.
McAfee, Chas. Joe	311 E. 12, Georgetown	Georgetown, St. John
*McAfee, J. U.	1706½ Royalty, Odessa	Retired
McCain, Noah W. (OT)	Morgan Mill	Morgan Mill
McCauley, D. R.	Box 303, Kerens	Kerens
*McClatchy, John P.	812 Ha. Sq., Walker A.F.B., Roswell, New Mexico	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.
*McCleskey, Archie H., Jr.	O.M.S., Box 1241, Lawry A.F.B., Denver 8, Colo.	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.
McCard, B. L.	117 E. First, Weatherford	Weatherford, Courts Mem.
McCown, A. B.	Box 125, Red Oak	Red Oak
McCree, Dwight L.	1503 W. Sycamore, Corsicana	D.S., Corsicana Dis.
McDermott, Chas. J.	Box 309, Cleburne	Cleburne, St. Paul
McKee, John K.	1805 S. 37th St., Temple	Temple, St. Pauls
McVey, D. E.	Arlington	Retired
Mehaffy, Carl P.	3109 Lipscomb, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Central, Asso.
Meier, H. F., Jr.	Box 248, Hurst	Hurst
Meritt, John R.	Box 217, Midlothian	Midlothian
*Milburn, O. W.	Box 315, Tehuacana	Retired
*Miller, Melvin R.	Hq. 464 Troop Carrier Wing, Pope Air Force Base, N. C.	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.
Millsap, Richard E.	2908 Layton, Fort Worth 11	Fort Worth, Asbury
*Milner, Leon F.	1812 Ariene Dr., Ralling Hills, Stanton, Del.	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.
Milner, W. L.	407 Pine, West	West
Moberg, Theodore	4221 Kenwood Ct., Fort Worth 3	Prof., T. W. C.
Mobley, Jimmie	426 Spring, Weatherford	Bethesda-Zion Hill
*Moore, Allen Joe	15 Irving, Apt. 4, Worcester, Mass.	Student, Boston U.
Moore, Douglas R.	48 Ashland Ave., Methuen, Mass.	Student, Boston U.
Moore, Jack R.	Tehuacana	Tehuacana
*Morphis, W. J.	315 Mira Mar Ave., Long Beach 14, Calif.	Retired
Morris, R. Douglas	3501 Ramona Dr., Fort Worth 16	Fort Worth, Bethel
Morrison, Van P.	Box 473, Strawn	Strawn
Morton, J. E.	Box 205, Wortham	Wortham
Morton, O. A.	825 Plum, Graham	Retired
Morton, W. B.	Box 244, Coleman	Conference Evangelist (R)
*Moss, W. W.	907 W. Division, Arlington	Retired
*Neville, S. P.	2401 McKenzie, Waco	Retired
Norris, John J.	Box 8, Cross Plains	Cross Plains
Ogle, T. S.	2812 Herring, Waco	Retired
Oglesby, Jackson C.	6033 Locke, Fort Worth 16	Fort Worth, Ridglea
*Oliver, J. L.	Box 478, Stephenville	Retired
*Oliver, Wm.	3105 Fondren, Dallas	Student, Perkins
*Olson, Lloyd H.	300 Empire Bldg., Des Moines, Iowa	Reg. Dir., Nat'l. Conf. Christians and Jews
Osada, Don (OT)	Abbott	Abbott-Vaughn
Pace, J. C.	Box 25, Thornton	Odds (R)
Parmer, Quay	2623 E. Vickery, Fort Worth 3	Conference Evangelist
Patison, Michael	1007 S.W. 4th Ave., Mineral Wells	Mineral Wells, Central
Patterson, E. R.	Box 237, Ferris	Retired
Patterson, J. Fred	Box 237, Ferris	Ferris
Patterson, Jos. I.	Box 3536, Temple	Temple, Seventh St.
Patton, Darrell	T.W.C., Fort Worth	Dir., M.S.M., T.W.C.
Payne, Jack	520 S. Madison, McGregor	McGregor
Peacock, Allen A.	Box 309, Cisco	D.S., Cisco Dis.
Piott, Ernest D.	Box 315, Mansfield	Mansfield
Potect, Horace	1400 N. McCart, Stephenville	Stephenville, Oakdale
Prather, Melvin	Box 288, Smithfield	Smithfield
*Price, R. Henry	Box 386, Hamilton	Hamilton
Pumphrey, Homer F.	410 W. 10th, Taylor	Taylor, Tenth St.
Purvis, Norman	3308 N. Crump, Fort Worth 6	Fort Worth, Calvary
Raines, James H.	Box 22, Keller	Keller
*Ramsey, Howard L. (OT)	Lycoming College, Williamsport, Pa.	Prof. Lycoming College
Ramsey, William O.	Box 61, Barry	Barry-Emhouse
Ray, J. L.	Rt. 11, Box 176, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Lake Worth
Reed, Cecil D.	3020 Hamilton, Fort Worth 12	Fort Worth, St. John
Reed, Kenneth R.	Box 35, Benbrook	Benbrook

NAME	P. O. ADDRESS	APPOINTMENT
Reynolds, Wayne	1300 Herring, Waco	Waco, Herring Ave.
Reynolds, W. T.	Box 656, Talpa	Talpa-Crews
Richmond, Robert W.	Box 325, Graham	Graham, Salem
Riley, P. E.	3204 Grayson, Fort Worth 5	Retired
Roberts, W. Sidney	Box 266, Euless	Euless
Robertson, Robert Lee (OT)	Milford	Milford
Robins, Paul L.	Hq. 3520th Combat Crew Tr.	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.
	Wing (MBOM) ATC, McConnell A.F.B., Wichita, Kan.	
*Rogers, L. Randall	Naval Station No. 3080, c/o Fleet Post Office, San Francisco, Calif.	Chaplain, U.S.N.
Roper, Ernest	Box 304, Alvarado	Alvarado
*Salyer, O. B.	U. S. Naval Air Sta., Glenview, Ill.	Chaplain, U.S.N.
Sanders, Lloyd	Rt. 4, Dublin	Bunyan
Sanders, Robert W.	310 High St., Lawrence, Mass.	Student, Boston U.
*Sandstrom, J. H.	Keller	Retired
Sansom, Lloyd	Box 55, Mount Calm	Mount Calm
Schultz, C. C.	Gordon	Gordon
Schulze, Urban A.	Box 285, Coleman	Coleman, First
*Scott, Knox O.	USS Yorktown (C.V.A. 10) F.P.O., San Francisco, Calif.	Chaplain, U.S.N.
Sessions, C. C.	308 Lutterloh, Gatesville	D.S., Gatesville Dis.
Seymour, Leslie W.	915 N. 18, Waco	Waco, St. John
Sharbutt, J. W.	Box 91, DeLeon	Retired
Shearer, Geo. W.	1600 Frederick, Fort Worth 7	Retired
Shelton, Wallace J.	505 N. 23rd, Waco	Waco, First
*Shipp, W. E.	3rd Ave. Villa, Apt. 4, Texas City	Sabbatical Leave
Shirey, W. N.	3817 Cornish, Fort Worth 9	Fort Worth, Westcliff
*Shugart, C. O.	3736 Purdue, Dallas 5	Retired
Shuler, James E.	Box 112, Saginaw	Saginaw
Shuler, J. W. W.	926 Park Dr., Hillsboro	Retired
Sisserson, C. H.	3901 Mt. Vernan, Fort Worth 3	Fort Worth, Meadowbrook
Slayden, Milton	Box 44B, Everman	Everman
Smith, Hubert C.	Box 346, Brownwood	Brownwood, First
Smith, Jerry (OT)	Box 266, Springtown	Springtown
Smith, Lamar E.	800 W. Fifth, Fort Worth 3	Fort Worth, First, Asso.
Smith, Richard R., III	805 S. Seaman, Eastland	Eastland
Smith, Ross G.	Box 673, Grapevine	Grapevine
*Smith, W. F.	1107 Lewis Ave., Waco	Retired
*Smoot, J. D.	Box 427, Comanche	Retired
Snapp, Harry F.	Eureka	Eureka
Son, Thad E.	Hq. 9th Air Force, Shaw A.F.B., S. C.	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.
Spencer, Theodore B. (OT)	3600 Ave. L., Fort Worth 5	Fort Worth, Englewood, Asso.
Sprinkle, J. W.	Box 171, Cleburne	D.S., Cleburne Dis.
Standlee, A. G.	109 E. North St., Itasca	Itasca
Stanford, E. R.	1005 W. Chambers, Cleburne	Retired
Stephens, Oran	12 Chase Court, Fort Worth 4	Fort Worth, Central
Sterck, Thomas	3300 8th Ave., Fort Worth 4	Fort Worth, Matthews Mem.
*Stiles, B. J. (OT)	Perkins, S.M.U., Dallas 5	Student, Perkins
Stone, Frank	Blanket	Blanket
*Story, T. G.	1102 Tyler, McGregor	Retired
Suddath, F. K.	1820 N.W. 25th, Fort Worth 6	Fort Worth, Trinity
Sutton, C. A.	1605 Carleton, Fort Worth 7	Fort Worth, Arlington Hts.
*Swain, Karl L.	3302 Pilot Training Group Spence Air Force Base, Georgia	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.
Taylor, Delbert H. (OT)	Rt. 3, Box 286D, Fort Worth	Student, Chandler
Taylor, Stirl	Richland	Richland
Taylor, W. C., Jr.	Box 402, Corsicana	Corsicana, North
Taylor, W. Cecil, Sr.	Winters	Winters
Thompson, Carroll H.	1208 Ash, Georgetown	Georgetown, First
*Thompson, Harold W. (OT)	1001 Lake Drive, Grand Prairie	Bynum-Brandon
Thompson, Ira (OT)	3921 Cornation, Fort Worth	Ovilla
*Thompson, W. D.	Venus	Retired
Thrash, Floyd W.	2021 Watauga Ct. E., Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Weatherford St.
Tims, James E. (OT)	Clairette	Clairette Cir.
Todd, Plez	Clifton	Clifton
Tribble, B. Thomas	109 S. 30th, Corsicana	Corsicana, Central
Turner, Frank L., Jr.	Box 366, Santa Anna	Santa Anna
Turner, Frank L., Sr.	3410 Meadowbrook Dr., Fort Worth 3	Conference Evangelist
*Utley, Paul W.	7915 Tillman, Dallas 17	Supernumerary
Vanderpool, LaRue	2901 Burchill Road, Fort Worth 5	Fort Worth, College Hts. (R)
Vardiman, Boyce A.	Box 135, Mertens	Mertens-Irene
Wade, C. E.	Box 91, Iredell	Iredell

NAME	P. O. ADDRESS	APPOINTMENT
Walker, Robert W.	Box 88, Comanche	Comanche
Walkup, J. A.	1005 E. Weatherford, Fort Worth	Retired
Wallace, R. T.	Rt. 1, Moody	Moody-Leon (R)
Ward, W. W.	Harris Hospital, Fort Worth 4	Commissioner-Chaplain Harris Hospital
Warden, C. A.	Box 708, Crowley	Crowley
Weathers, B. F. (OT)	Evant	Evant
Weaver, Bruce	Box 496, Hillsboro	Hillsboro, First
Welsh, Donald H.	Box 86, Lorena	Lorena
Whitefield, J. W.	1810 Durham, Brownwood	D.S., Brownwood Dis.
Whittle, Charles D.	720 Judd, Fort Worth 3	Fort Worth, Morningside
*Whorton, T. L., Jr. (OT)	Box 1204, Men's Graduate Center, Duke Sta., Durham, N. C.	Student, Duke Univ.
Wilkerson, Chester A.	Italy	Italy
Wilkins, C. E.	Chester	Retired
Williams, Frank R. (OT)	1424 S. Adams, Fort Worth	Forreton
Williams, H. W.	Box 871, Nashville 2, Tenn.	Gen. Bd. Education and Missions
Williams, John H.	Box 367, Arlington	Arlington, First, Asso.
Williams, J. D. F.	Box 329, Georgetown	D.S., Georgetown Dis.
Williams, L. Stanley	Box 385, Temple	Temple, First
*Williams, S. W.	Furman, Ala	Retired
Williams, Wesley W.	3901 Mt. Vernon, Fort Worth 3	Fort Worth, Meadowbrook, Asso.
Willingham, R. R.	109 N. Judd, Fort Worth 8	Fort Worth, Wesley
Wiseman, Paul W.	Box 194, DeLeon	DeLeon
Wooten, C. D.	615 Bellevue, Cleburne	Cleburne, Main St.
Wright, Denzil G. (OT)	Riesel	Riesel
Young, Gerald W.	c/a E. L. Roach, 4707 Fossie Dr., Fort Worth	Student, Brite
Young, Robert E.	7301 Pipeine Road, Fort Worth 11	Fort Worth, Richland Hills
*Zellers, Lawrence A.	Hq. O.M.S., Box 1544, Lackland A.F.B., Texas	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.

APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS

(*Indicates attendance not registered.)

NAME	P. O. ADDRESS	APPOINTMENT
Adams, Richard S.	Aquilla	Aquilla Cir.
*Barker, James A.	3023 Ave. B., Ft. Worth 5	Bluff Dale
*Bartos, Frank, Jr.	1015 N. 20th, Waco	Elm Mott
Berry, Louin	3240 Jennings, Fort Worth	DeLeon Cir.
*Black, Joe G.	Putnam	Putnam-Scranton
Bratton, Wayland	Rt. 1, Huckaby	Huckaby Cir.
Buffington, Jerry	Wesley Courts, TWC, Ft. Worth 5	Barnesville Cir.
Cagle, Claude	Morgan	Morgan-Kopperl
Campbell, Tony	Rt. 1, Valley Mills	Mosheim Cir.
Chappell, Edwin Lee	Norton	Norton-Bethel
Cockereil, Wm. A.	Rt. 2, Breckenridge	Caddo
Coker, Llyad	Rt. 1, Bangs	Mt. View-Trickham
Cole, J. B.	Mullin	Mullin
Callum, Brooks	Jarrell	Jarrell
Conwell, Kent	Rt. 1, Barry	Dresden Cir.
Cox, Louis E.	Palo Pinto	Palo Pinto
Daniels, Jack	Rice	Rice
Dorman, Dale D.	Boaz Hall, T.W.C., Ft. Worth 5	Prairie Hill-Penelope
Duncan, Tammie L.	Martin Hall, SMU, Dallas	Bardwell Cir.
Fisher, F. T.	Rt. 3, Waco	Bosqueville
Franklin, Dean	1926 Estes, Abilene	Olden Cir.
Frye, Chas. H.	Hawk Hall, S.M.U., Dallas	Ben Hur
Gibbons, James	Cranfills Gap	Cranfills Gap
Goad, Stanley	Nolanville	Nalanville
Helms, James L.	Jonesboro	Janesboro Cir.
Herod, Nelson	1317 W. 4th, McGregor	Pidcoke-Topsey
Hitt, Herbert Dan	Rt. 2, Lorena	Rasenthal-Mooreville
Hodges, J. W.	Carlton	Carlton-Lamkin
Holt, E. W.	401 E. Central, Comanche	Comanche Cir.
Hood, Paul	Godley	Godley
Hopkins, Paul	3920 Homan, Waco	Meier's Settlement
Hunt, Paul	Salado	Salado
Ivey, Richard	5507 Oakview, Waco	South Bosque-Speegleville
James, Marvin	Novice	Novice
Johnson, H. J.	Gustine	Gustine
Johnson, Dan	1208 Maxfield, Waco	Waco, Christ
Jones, Wesley	Rt. 1, Jonesboro	Hamilton Circuit
Lightfoot, John	Box 174, McMurry Sta., Abilene	Indian Creek
Liljedahl, Don	Round Rock	Round Rock
Lunday, Geo. E., Jr.	Blum	Blum-Rio Vista
Mattingly, B. L.	Lorena	LeRoy

NAME	P. O. ADDRESS	APPOINTMENT
*McFarland, Huey P.	Rt. 3, Weatherford	Brock
Miller, C. A.	Rockwood	Rockwood
Miller, James W.	505 E. 12th, Cisco	Cisco, Wesley
Orr, Harold	Eliasville	Graham Cir.
Osborn, Wm. F.	Box 429, Breckenridge	Breckenridge, St. Paul (R)
Otwell, Edward H.	Rt. 2, Granbury	Acton-Cresson
Post, Don	Burkett	Burkett
Radde, Leonard	Turnersville	Turnersville
Renshaw, Donald Frank, Jr.	Oglesby	Oglesby
Reid, Wayne	Wingate	Wingate-Drasco
Riley, Drexel	S.U. Station, Georgetown	Holland
Rogers, Charles A.	S.U. Station, Georgetown	Temple Cir.
Scott, Jimmie Ray	Wesleyan Apts., TWC, Ft. Worth 5	Minters-White Chapel
*Seipp, G. M.	Box 323, Valera	Valera Circuit
Sellers, J. W.	2732 Travis, Fort Worth	Ireland
Shine, Charles	S.U. Station, Georgetown	Bruceville-Weir
Siler, George F.	Rt. 2, Moody	Stockton Chapel Cir.
Sledge, Robert	S.U. Station, Georgetown	Georgetown, Northside
Stephenson, Weldon	May	May
Taylor, Hubert C.	Millsap	Holder's Chapel-Millsap
Thomas, Charles W.	Box 82, Weatherford	Bethel-Greenwood
Thornberry, Mike	Mulkey Hall, TWC, Fort Worth 5	Annetta-Temple Hall
Tickner, J. W.	Zephyr	Zephyr
Watkins, Gayle	Rt. 1, Thrall	Thrall Cir.
Whitis, Robert	Box 628, Graham	Graham, Crestview

SUPPLY PASTORS

Gilkerson, Carl	Matthews St. Meth. Ch. Hillsboro	Hillsboro, Matthews St.
McGown, Don	Rt. 1, Midlothian	Britton

LAY MEMBERS

*Indicates registered attendance at conference session.
All addresses in Texas.

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Members and Reserve Lay Members
Ballinger	*W. E. Middleton, Ballinger Guy T. White, 1010 8th St., Ballinger
Bangs	R. J. Ferguson, Rt. 1, Box 96, Bangs Austin Newton, Box 398, Bangs Lonnie Sikes, Box 397, Bangs
Blanket	*James L. Newbury, Blanket Mrs. Frank Stone, Blanket
Brownwood:	
Central	George Allcorn, Brownwood Wm. R. Lyle, Brownwood
First	*J. D. King, 2201 Durham, Brownwood *W. G. Streckert, T.P.&L. Co., Brownwood
Johnson Memorial	Mrs. Ruth Bilton, Box 508, Brownwood Mrs. W. F. Vogel, 1211 1st St., Brownwood
Burkett	Hattie Adams, Burkett J. C. Bowden, Burkett
Coleman:	
First	*Miss Jessie Woodward, Coleman W. H. Thate, Coleman
Trinity	*Billie Bartley, 219 Roselawn, Coleman Mrs. J. J. Schneider, Rt. 4, Glen Cove
Comanche	Walter Durham, Jr., Comanche Paul Jeanes, Comanche
Comanche Circuit	B. C. York, Rt. 3, Comanche Wayne Woalsey, Rt. 1, Sidney
DeLeon	*Sam Weaver, DeLeon M. D. Stewart, DeLeon
DeLeon Circuit	*B. Ray McCorkle, Rt. 2, Comanche Kenneth Morgan, Rt. 1, DeLeon
Drasca - Wingate	J. H. King, Box 72, Wingate Frank Simpson, Star Rt., Ovalo
Gustine	Grady Harkins, Rt. 3, Comanche Ira Chambers, Box 287, Gustine
Indian Creek Cir.	Frank Madison, Rt. 2, Rising Star *Mrs. J. R. Reeves, Rt. 3, Brownwood
May	*Roy Armstrong, May Charlie Bibby, May
Mt. View Circuit	Mrs. O. D. Demman, Rt. 1, Winchell Mrs. Wiley McCathey, Rt. 1, Bangs
Mullin	*Mrs. H. G. Johnson, Mullin Mrs. Kyle Smith, Mullin
Norton - Bethel	Steve Stubblefield, Norton Hedrick Shelbourne, Rt., Ballinger
Novice	R. E. Deprang, Rt. 1, Novice Johnson Grimes, Box 13, Novice
Rockwood - Cleveland	*Jack Bostick, Rockwood M. A. Richardson, Rockwood
Santa Anna	*Miss Ruby Harper, Santa Anna Mrs. Kenneth Bowker, Santa Anna
Talpa - Crews	Arnold Allcorn, Talpa Grafton Brookshire, Talpa
Valera Circuit	Henry Byron, Valera Arthur Doose, Gouldbusk Richard Dillingham, Santa Anna
Winters	La Dell Davus, Winters Gattis Neely, Winters
Zephyr	Charles Bitters, Zephyr Alton Keeler, Box 26, Zephyr

CISCO DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Members and Reserve Lay Members
Breckenridge:	
First	*T. E. Robertson, Breckenridge Ed Pace, Breckenridge
St. Paul	Mrs. S. D. Broyles, Rt. 1, Breckenridge Kenneth Hamill, 814 W. Lindsay, Breckenridge
Caddo	Zan W. Sutphen, Caddo Mrs. Joe Rogers, Caddo *Mrs. S. Ross Grace, Caddo

Carbon	Mrs. Grover Hallmark, Carbon Travis Spence, Carbon
Cisco:	
First	J. W. Slaughter, Cisco Harry Gurney, Cisco
Wesley	Marvin Johnson, 812 W. 9th, Cisco R. W. McGlasson, 1311 Bliss, Cisco
Cisco Circuit	John Loving, Rt. 2, Breckenridge L. M. Browning, Rt. 2, Rising Star *Miss Nita Gay McKelvain, Rt. 1, Moran
Cross Plains	John Loving, Rt. 2, Breckenridge Fred Stacey, Cross Plains
Desdemona Circuit	Rex Stephens, Lingleville
Eastland	Grady Pipkin, Eastland Ed Willmon, Eastland *Judge M. S. Long, Eastland
Eliasville Circuit	J. T. McDonald, Eliasville C. C. Robinson, Solomon House, Graham
Gardon	*W. N. Baggus, Gordon Eual Chestnut, Gordon *Josper Vaden, Gordon
Gorman	*Mrs. M. F. Allen, Gorman Keith Whitt, Gorman
Graford	*J. P. Bailey, Graford J. E. Hall, Graford
Graham:	
First	*Raymond Thompson, Graham Louis Pitcock, Sr., Graham
Solem	*Don Casey, Loving Road, Graham Columbus Cretsinger, 500 Southview, Graham
Graham Circuit	*Mrs. Allen Walker, Southbend Mrs. Ed Carter, Southbend Mrs. H. N. Rogers, Murray Rt., Graham W. L. Hawkins, Loving
Loving - Jeon	Ray Blake, Loving
Mineral Wells:	
Central	Henry Austin, 300 S.E. 3rd, Mineral Wells *Delbert Glover, Rt. 1, Box 282, Mineral Wells
First	Hugh Walker, 1315 N.W. First, Mineral Wells Wm. Clarence Evans, Box 523, Mineral Wells
Morgan Mill	C. M. Ulmer, Rt. 1, Bluff Dale Mrs. Wiley Thompson, Morgan Mill
Newcastle - True	A. B. Lorimore, Newcastle Mrs. Clifton Rogers, Rt. 1, Olney
Olden Circuit	Mrs. Stella Jarrett, Olden *Jim Everett, Olden
Olney	A. D. Cummins, Olney *Ray Horany, Olney
Palo Pinto	*Mrs. M. B. Costello, Palo Pinto *Mrs. J. N. Turner, Palo Pinto
Putnam Circuit	Mrs. R. L. Clinton, Putnam Mrs. Viola Gattis, Rt. 4, Cisco
Ranger	W. F. Creagor, Ranger *J. A. Bates, Ranger
Rising Star	*L. R. Smith, Rising Star B. A. Butler, Rising Star
Santo Circuit	*I. P. Holt, Santo J. E. Slemmons, Brad
Strawn	Will Jim Belding, Brad J. I. Encke, Strawn

CLEBURNE DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Members and Reserve Lay Members
Acton - Cresson	Luke Rash, Rt. 2, Granbury Mrs. Haley King, Box 176, Cresson
Alvarado	*A. L. Creswell, Alvarado B. M. Sledge, Alvarado
Annetta - Temple Hall	*Miss Shirley Rains, Rt. 2, Granbury Mood Gillespie, Rt. 1, Aledo
Barnsville	X. L. Anthony, Rt. 1, Alvarado *Fred Ford, Rt. 4, Grandview
Bethany	Mrs. H. H. Eaves, Rt. 1, Alvarado Mrs. James D. Bales, Martin Hall, S.M.U., Dallas 5
Bethel - Greenwood	Mrs. M. V. Schenault, Rt. 3, Weatherford Mrs. Jim Webb, Dennis Star Rt., Weatherford
Bethesda - Zion Hill	Mrs. Earl Langford, Rt. 1, Garner Mrs. Ruth Thomas, Rt. 4, Weatherford

Blum - Rio Vista	Mark Kennard, Rt. 1, Grandview Mrs. Richard Ripley, Blum
Brock - Dennis - Buckner.....	R. E. McCoy, Dennis Star Rt., Weatherford A. J. Davis, Dennis
Burleson	*R. W. Haynes, Burleson Mrs. J. T. Dillard, Box 548, Burleson
Cahill - Price's Chapel	Mrs. Bill Reavis, Rt. 1, Alvarado *J. M. Graham, Rt. 1, Cleburne
Cleburne:	
Anglin Street	*Mart T. Boulware, 110 Claude, Cleburne J. S. S. Jones, 304 Crane, Cleburne
Main Street	*Carl Chafin, 311 Sunset, Cleburne Berry B. Taylor, 907 Forrest, Cleburne
St. Mark	*S. E. Younger, 108 Circle Dr., Cleburne *Shirley Clark, 510 S. Walnut, Cleburne
St. Paul	*Porter Jones, Box 172, Cleburne Mrs. Alvis Jenkins, 528 W. Heard, Cleburne
Covington - Osceola	*Mrs. E. E. Worley, Rt. 1, Grandview *Mrs. Pearl Henson, Osceola
Fairview - Watt's Chapel	Robert Gatlin, Rt. 4, Granbury Mrs. T. A. Gunn, Granbury
Glen Rose	*Howard Sego, Glen Rose Hale Riddle, Glen Rose
Godley	*J. A. Riggs, Godley Paul Buttrill, Godley
Granbury	Billie L. Hall, Granbury Kermit Smith, Granbury
Grandview	*Earl Brockett, Grandview O. Odell Elliott, Grandview
Holder's Chapel - Millsap	Mrs. Ivan Moore, 902 N. E. 1st St., Mineral Wells *Mrs. Shirley Leach, Millsap *Mrs. Ed Otwell, Box 337, Millsap
Joshua	W. A. Kelley, Joshua *Mrs. John Bransam, Joshua
Lipan - Rock Church	*Silas Slimp, Lipan R. B. Carraway, Tolar
Poolville Circuit	*Mrs. M. T. Bickley, Azle Ernest Turpin, Poolville
Springtown	*Joe Graham, Springtown *I. E. Hinkle, Springtown
Tolar	Mrs. D. Coke Turner, Tolar D. Coke Turner, Tolar
Weatherford:	
Calvary	Bill Carter, Box 195, Weatherford *Pat Wormwood, Rt. 2, Weatherford
Couts Memorial	*Roy J. Grogan, 510 Norton, Weatherford W. O. Witherspoon, 322 Live Oak, Weatherford
First	*Mrs. J. A. Ingram, Box 36, Weatherford Mrs. R. C. Edwards, Box 214, Weatherford

CORSICANA DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Members and Reserve Lay Members
Barry - Ehmouse	*Stokes Armstrong, Barry Cecil Fetty, Barry
Ben Hur	*Mrs. A. L. Curlee, Rt. 2, Mart Grady McMillan, Rt. 2, Mart
Black Hills Circuit	Mrs. J. F. Adams, 1501 Maplewood, Corsicana Jack Megarity, Rt. 1, Corsicana
Blooming Grove	*R. B. McCormick, Blooming Grove *Mrs. R. B. McCormick, Blooming Grove
Chatfield Circuit	Mrs. H. C. Kirby, Chatfield Mrs. W. W. Sheets, Rt. 1, Rice
Coolidge	*Joe Wallace Hancock, Coolidge John T. Moody, Coolidge
Corsicana:	
Central	*W. H. Brown, 2936 S. College Circle, Corsicana Jack Kenney, 1524 Park Row, Corsicana
Eleventh Avenue	*O. C. Travis, 949 W. 6th Ave., Corsicana H. M. Parrish, Sr., 649 W. Collin, Corsicana
First	*Boyce Martin, 200 S. 18th St., Corsicana Tom Eady, 1234 W. 6th Ave., Corsicana
North	*Mrs. H. C. Allen, 2001 W. 2nd Ave., Corsicana Neal Crawford, Rt. 2, Corsicana
Dawson	Winfred Berry, Dawson Judge W. B. Chauncey, Dawson
Dresden Circuit	Lee Putman, Rt. 1, Purden Ruben Carroll, Rt. 1, Blooming Grove

Eureka	Mrs. Joe Taylor, Eureka Johnny Penny, Eureka
Frost	Lamar Speer, Frost Mrs. Roy Searcy, Frost
Groesbeck	*Judge Clarence Ferguson, Groesbeck Mrs. Roy F. Johnson, Groesbeck
Hubbard	Robert Haralson, Hubbard *Paul H. Killough, Hubbard
Kerens	L. M. Bennett, Kerens Dr. H. W. Hoffer, Kerens
Kirvin - Streetman	Horace Owens, Streetman *Mrs. R. B. Milligan, Kirvin
Mexia	*Noel Hollingsworth, Mexia *M. M. Jackson, Mexia
Mount Calm	J. B. Childers, Mount Calm Mrs. J. W. Carter, Mount Calm
Penelope Circuit	Mrs. J. F. Lockerd, 702 S. 15th, Corsicana Earl Jones, Penelope
Prairie Hill - Birome	Lonnie Lewis, Rt. 1, Mart *Mrs. J. D. Webb, Prairie Hill
Rice	Mrs. Tom Fortson, Rice Mrs. Al Shelton, Rice
Richland	Miss Georgia Blood, Richland *Mrs. E. S. Allen, Richland
Tehuacana	*John Black, Tehuacana *Mrs. John Black, Tehuacana
Thornton Circuit	Mrs. F. A. Walling, Thornton Mrs. Bernard Taylor, Thornton
Wortham	*E. A. Strange, Wortham W. G. Moody, Wortham

FORT WORTH DISTRICT—EAST

Charge	Lay Members and Reserve Lay Members
Arlington:	
Aldersgate	*Guy Leuty, 1740 Joyce, Arlington Forrest King, 2121 Huntington, Arlington
Epworth	*Mrs. Tom Bennett, 105 W. Rogers, Arlington *Mrs. Dean Sessions, Rt. 2, Box 320C, Arlington
First	*Guy Hucheson, 1100 W. Abram, Arlington Willard Reavis, 1115 Lynda Lane, Arlington
Colleyville	Mrs. L. M. Lewis, Colleyville Leroy Simpson, Grapevine
Eules	*Warren Fuller, Eules Jim Puckett, Eules
Everman	*Mrs. D. H. Taylor, Rt. 3, Box 286D, Fort Worth *Mrs. A. E. Thomas, Everman
Fort Worth:	
Asbury	J. Darnell, 1501 Woodlane, Fort Worth Elmo Wallis, 4413 N. Wayne Ct., Fort Worth
Ash Crescent	Mrs. J. L. Peck, 3805 Millet, Fort Worth Mrs. V. S. Brunson, 2001 Avenue C., Fort Worth
College Heights	*Mrs. Jack Fricke, 4216 Avenue N, Fort Worth Mrs. Nelson McCormick, 4225 Avenue J, Fort Worth
Englewood	*Wilbur Jones, 3408 Hardeman, Fort Worth Oscar Ellison, 3210 Avenue K, Fort Worth
Handley	*M. C. Funderburk, 2508 Handley Dr., Fort Worth J. B. Parr, 38 Shadowbrook Lane, Hurst
Highland Park	*Mrs. Odessa Patison, 1325 E. Davis, Fort Worth Mrs. B. R. Loaney, 608 E. Elmwood, Fort Worth
Meadowbrook	*H. H. Carson, 1025 Parker, Fort Worth *Morris Walker, 3901 Mt. Vernon, Fort Worth
Morningside	*Wesley Tucker, 1001 Vicki Lane, Fort Worth W. L. McKinney, 1009 Colvin, Fort Worth
Oakhurst	*Moury B. Brown, 2309 Daisy Lone, Fort Worth Robert E. McVey, 2516 Honeysuckle, Fort Worth
Polytechnic	*J. R. Edwards, 416 Tierney Road, Fort Worth Law Sone, T. W. C., Fort Worth
Richland Hills	Guy Reeves, Rt. 1, Smithfield *Mrs. Paul Mason, 3109 Kingsbury, Fort Worth
Riverside	*Ray Stokes, 2732 S. Kingsbury, Fort Worth H. T. Bibb, Sr., 2511 Marigold, Fort Worth
St. Luke	*Paul Sandstrom, 3333 Eastridge, Fort Worth Mrs. William G. Thomas, 6424 Pipeline Road, Fort Worth
Wichita Avenue	Arthur L. Bentley, Rt. 7, Box 1944, Fort Worth Mrs. W. E. Howard, 3332 James, Fort Worth
Grapevine	*W. T. Carney, Grapevine O. E. Thomas, Grapevine
Hoslet	*Mrs. M. L. Harrell, Rt. 1, Saginow C. F. Grant, Rt. 1, Roanoke

Hurst	Wendell Stewart, 213 E. Oak, Hurst Ned Colvert, Box 248, Bedford
Keller	*R. G. Pratt, Keller L. L. Burton, Keller
Kennedale	*Mrs. L. V. Flake, Kennedale F. W. Eberhardt, Kennedale
Mansfield	*Houston O. Dean, Rt. 1, Mansfield R. L. Huffman, Mansfield
Minter - Whites.....	Clyde Blevins, Rt. 1, Grapevine Mrs. C. C. Hall, Rt. 1, Grapevine
Smithfield	*Richard Lewis, Box 264, Smithfield Mrs. Leland Eldredge, Rt. 1, Keller

FORT WORTH DISTRICT—WEST

Charge	Lay Members and Reserve Lay Members
Aledo	Mrs. George Slover, Rt. 1, Aledo Mrs. A. C. Lasater, Rt. 1, Aledo
Azle	*Joe V. Rider, Sr., Rt. 10, Fort Worth Mrs. J. R. Emanuel, Rt. 1, Azle
Benbrook	*D. I. Sessums, Benbrook Mrs. W. R. Walter, 4968 Royal Dr., Fort Worth
Crowley	Mrs. Ross Walker, Rt. 1, Crowley *Ross Walker, Rt. 1, Crowley
Dido	Mrs. A. L. Ansley, Rt. 9, Box 128, Fort Worth Mrs. Glenn Grant, Rt. 9, Box 109, Fort Worth
Fort Worth:	
Arlington Heights	John Robertson, 4628 Birchman, Fort Worth *C. H. Ward, 3912 Piedmont, Fort Worth
Bethel	Miss Helen Clover, 4949 Royal Dr., Fort Worth Frank Cwikla, 3804 Turner Rd., Fort Worth
Boulevard	A. Frank Brooks, 1807 Grand, Fort Worth *Mrs. Clyde Harris, 5440 Volter Dr., Fort Worth
Calvary	*Mrs. J. W. Cooper, 3417 N. Crump, Fort Worth *Mrs. J. M. White, 1825 Gould, Fort Worth
Central	Dr. A. Ward Hicks, 2408 Fairway, Fort Worth Steve Ewing, 2924 Colledge, Fort Worth
Diamond Hill	*James Cox, 210 Grace, Fort Worth Merrell Goalsby, 2524 Quinton Ct., Fort Worth
First	O. C. Armstrong, 2315 Mistletoe Ave., Fort Worth G. W. Scaling, 56 Westover Ter., Fort Worth
Grace	Mrs. May Bryant, 3615 Lovell, Fort Worth *Mrs. Luke Phillips, 1213 Virginia Pl., Fort Worth
Lake Worth	*E. W. Cannon, Rt. 10, Box 271, Fort Worth *Mrs. Lucile Faust, Rt. 2, Box 492C, Fort Worth
Matthews Memorial	W. Z. Leatherwood, 3200 Lemon, Fort Worth Wade May, 3112 McCart, Fort Worth
Ridglea	*J. D. Craig, 3832 Ridgehaven, Fort Worth W. C. Austin, 6453 Curzon, Fort Worth
River Oaks	*I. N. Becker, 1029 Lydick Lane, Fort Worth *Mrs. C. E. Collins, 5708 Randolph Ct., Fort Worth
St. John	*E. A. Carrington, 5609 Taylor Road, Fort Worth W. S. Martin, 3300 Bristol, Fort Worth
St. Mark	*Melvin Faulk, 3701 Hilltop Road, Fort Worth Miller, Waters, 2200 Tierney Road, Fort Worth
St. Paul	*James W. Dyer, 4206 Hemphill, Fort Worth Mrs. John Reed, Rt. 3, Box 24, Fort Worth
Trinity	Mrs. Bill Gipson, 1615 Lagonda, Fort Worth *Lucille McDonald, 2909 N. W. 25th St., Fort Worth
Weatherford Street	*W. S. Maris, 5720 Hadley Road, Fort Worth Mrs. John S. Phillips, 4213 Whitehall, Fort Worth
Wesley	Mrs. Edgar Cammel, 9500 Oels St., White Settlement *Mrs. E. L. Boyce, 204 N. Radford Lane, White Settlement
Westcliff	*James E. Harris, Jr., 4521 Harwen Terrace, Fort Worth *Mrs. John T. Cadenhead, 4776 Trail Lake Dr., Fort Worth
Saginaw	*Mrs. J. W. Watson, 1009 Park, Fort Worth *Mrs. Frances Cranfill, Rt. 1, Box 126, Saginaw
Silver Creek	Raymond Murr, Rt. 1, Weatherford V. L. Blagg, Azle

GATESVILLE DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Members and Reserve Lay Members
Bluff Dale	Joe Wallace, Bluff Dale Ward Gage, Bluff Dale
Bunyan Circuit	Guy Snively, Rt. 4, Dublin Rex Baber, Rt. 5, Dublin
Carlton - Lamkin	Mrs. Johnnie Massengill, Lamkin Cyrus King, Rt. 6, Hico

Clairette Circuit	Jim Walsworth, Rt. 7, Hico Mrs. Dara Golightly, Clairette
Clifton	*C. S. Bronstad, Clifton *Jess White, Clifton Roy New, Clifton
Cranfills Gap	*B. O. Tindall, Cranfills Gap Raymond Jones, Rt. 1, Janesboro
Crawford	Franklin Hadel, Crawford Roy Jones, Crawford
Dublin	Weldon McCleskey, Dublin *Mrs. Roy Liles, Dublin *Mrs. D. L. Barnes, Dublin
Evant	*Mrs. Evant Brooks, Evant Mrs. J. A. Dold, Evant
Gatesville	L. C. McKamie, Gatesville R. M. Arnold, Gatesville
Gatesville Circuit	Roy Conner, Bee House Mrs. Jim Saunders, Star Rt., Pearl
Hamilton	K. A. Sparks, Hamilton W. B. Coats, Hamilton
Hamilton Circuit	W. E. Cunningham, Fairy W. A. Tatum, Jr., Rt. 8, Dublin
Hico	*C. W. Salmon, Hico Jimmy Ramage, FDR, Iredell Tyrus King, Hico
Huckaby Circuit	*Mrs. James L. Helms, Rt. 1, Huckabay Mrs. Ethel Logan, Rt. 1, Huckabay
Iredell	Mrs. Bertie Simpson, Rt. 2, Iredell Mrs. Ralph Bradley, Iredell
Ireland - Purmela	Charley Hull, Gatesville A. B. Graham, Rt. 1, Purmela
Jonesboro Circuit	Horace Knight, Rt. 4, Gatesville Mrs. John Baskin, Star Rt., Ames
McGregor	K. A. Allen, McGregor Donald Adams, McGregor
Meridian	Frank Kirkpatrick, Meridian Bob Gill, Meridian Charley Gandy, Meridian
Maady	Hiram Howard, Moody Cecil Teague, Maady
Morgan - Kapperl	*Ivan Bearden, Morgan George Lain, Kapperl
Mosheim Circuit	Hubert Miller, Rt. 2, Valley Mills Mrs. R. O. Lane, Rt. 3, Valley Mills
Oglesby	Mrs. S. F. Shaaf, Oglesby Mrs. C. H. Graham, Oglesby
Stephenville:	
First	*Oren H. Ellis, Stephenville B. G. Lawrence, Stephenville
Oakdale	*J. G. White, Rt. 2, Stephenville Mrs. Bettye Fincher, 925 N. McCart, Stephenville
Turnersville Circuit	*Robert Herring, Jr., Rt. 4, Gatesville Truitt Geren, Turnersville
Valley Mills	*Sefton Pickens, Valley Mills John McNeil, Valley Mills Mrs. Charlie Richardson, Crawford
Walnut Springs	Mrs. Eva Clark, 1301 N. 13th, Waco *Mrs. Mary Page, Walnut Springs J. W. Shipp, Walnut Springs

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Members and Reserve Lay Members
Bartlett	*Cyrus Young, Bartlett Clyde Richards, Bartlett
Belton	*Fred E. Lewis, Box 144, Belton *Harvey Allison, 916 S. Main, Belton
Bruceville - Weir	Mrs. J. O. Miles, Bruceville Mrs. Calvin Taylor, Bruceville
Copperas Cave	*Herbert Groth, Copperas Cave I. E. Allison, Kempner
Eddy	*Mrs. Emil Adams, Eddy *Mrs. J. T. Stanley, Eddy
Florence	J. D. Stapp, Florence C. G. Blansit, Florence
Georgetown:	
First	*Judson S. Custer, 1209 Vine, Georgetown I. J. McCook, S. U. Station, Georgetown Dr. Douglas M. Benald, 1603 E. 15th, Georgetown

Northside	Mrs. Ray Hancock, 723 W. 12th, Georgetown Mrs. J. T. Nunn, Rt. 5, Georgetown
St. John	*Chester Lind, 1239 Austin Ave., Georgetown Wesley Frederickson, Rt. 3, Georgetown
Granger	Vernad Brundige, Granger Jim Pope, Box 715, Granger
Holland	*Paul Reed, Rt. 2, Holland Herman Weiss, Holland
Hutto	Jim Holman, Hutto Warren Swindoll, Hutto
Jarrell	*Mrs. F. W. Buchanan, Jarrell Mrs. W. W. Woodward, Jarrell
Killeen	W. E. Bynum, 1402 N. Second, Killeen J. T. Ragsdale, 108 Church, Killeen
Little River	*George Swain, Rt. 2, Temple Hal Hartrick, Rt. 2, Temple
Moody - Leon	Paul Schmiat, Rt. 2, Troy Ruben Fischgrabe, Rt. 2, Moody
Nolanville	*Mrs. Jessie Glazener, Nolanville Mrs. W. F. Bosl, Rt. 3, Belton
Rogers	*Mrs. Nora Punchedard, Rt. 2, Rogers Mrs. A. F. McLean, Rogers
Round Rock	*E. C. Overall, Rt. 3, Georgetown C. D. Fulkes, Round Rock
Salado	W. E. Street, Salado Mrs. Ida Killingsworth, Salado
Stockton Chapel Cir.	Mrs. Travis Wall, Rt. 1, Gatesville B. B. Naler, Rt. 2, Moody
Taylor:	
First	E. G. Orsborn, 711 McClure St., Taylor Mrs. Tassie P. Jones, 1215 Lake Drive, Taylor
Tenth Street	*Roy Jacobson, Rt. 3, Taylor Walter Johnson, 424 W. 6th St., Taylor
Temple:	
First	*Dr. R. R. White, 619 N. 9th, Temple Jarrard Secrest, 1st Natl. Bldg., Temple
Seventh Street	Talmage Cook, 814 N. Fourth, Temple D. S. McGee, 1003 S. Main, Temple W. C. Stakas, Box 3336, Temple
St. Paul	Frank Lynch, 404 S. 22, Temple Fred Nibling, 1604 S. 35, Temple *Raymond Sanders, 1508 S. 43, Temple
Temple Circuit	*Luther Nichols, Rt. 5, Temple W. C. Collier, Sr., Rt. 1, Troy
Thrall Circuit	*Mrs. Gayle Watkins, Thrall Mrs. Mary Carter, Rt. 2, Elgin
Troy	C. E. Coffee, Troy Delaine Crawford, Troy

WACO DISTRICT**Lay Members and Reserve Lay Members**

Charge	
Aquilla Circuit	*Mrs. T. O. Landingham, Rt. 5, Waco Frank Vigus, Rt. 5, Waco
Bosqueville	*Ben Gibson, Rt. 3, Waco Carlos Smith, Aquilla
China Springs	*Mrs. Will Tolbert, Rt. 3, Waco Mrs. D. E. Moore, Rt. 3, Waco Mrs. Dee Gossett, Rt. 1, China Springs
Elm Mott	*Mrs. J. K. Brim, Elm Mott W. M. Hinkle, Rt. 4, Waco
Hewitt	Harold Hay, Rt. 8, Waco Mrs. Ella Turner, Hewitt
Lakeview	Eugene H. Sandlin, Rt. 4, Box 445A, Waco Willie D. Hopkins, Jr., Rt. 4, Box 459A, Waco
Leroy	*Mrs. C. N. Mitchell, Leroy *Mrs. Lester Carter, Leroy Mrs. W. H. Janes, Leroy
Lorena	Mrs. O. C. Stanford, Sr., Lorena *Mrs. Joel W. Hooper, Lorena
Mart	L. L. Stewart, Box 208, Mart Owen A. Rogers, Box 270, Mart J. Loyd Anderson, Box 298, Mart
Miers Settlement	*Mrs. Helen Matthys, Rt. 1, Box 46, Riesel Mrs. W. C. Winkleman, Rt. 2, Riesel
Perry	*W. R. Bullock, Perry Victor Grenwelge, Perry
Riesel	August Walters, Rt. 1, Riesel *Mrs. J. L. Gentry, Rt. 1, Riesel Mrs. Erwin Muenzier, Rt. 1, Riesel

Rosenthal - Mooreville	Mrs. Sam Jones, Rt. 1, Chilton Mrs. J. H. Madewell, Rt. 2, Lorena
South Bosque - Speegleville.....	Paul Ellis, Rt. 2, McGregor Mrs. R. C. Mills, Rt. 1, Waco J. R. Earls, Rt. 8, Waco
Waco:	
Asbury	*Mrs. O. W. McMillion, 1323 Clay Ave., Waco S. A. Gibson, 2601 Ross Ave., Waco
Austin Avenue	J. R. Milam, Jr., 3808 Gorman, Waco
Brookview	*Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer, 1304 N. 15th St., Waco *Mrs. J. W. Wimberly, 4200 Hillcrest Dr., Waco
Christ	Miss Ruby Mae Hope, 2020 Parrott Ave., Waco Mrs. John Terrell, Rt. 4, Waco Mrs. S. M. Braswell, Rt. 4, Waco
Cogdill Memorial.....	*Marlin Jordan, 920 Camp Dr., Waco Lloyd W. Helper, 1201 Brook Ave., Waco
First	*W. F. Grusendorf, 1818 Connor, Waco J. A. Potts, 2830 Gorman, Waco
Herring Avenue	Jesse Dove, 3024 Alexander, Waco Frank E. Ivey, 2400 Cumberland, Waco
Hillcrest	*H. W. Sherrill, 2712 Reuter, Waco A. J. Speece, 2809 McKenzie, Waco
St. John	Hugh Rooks, 2521 Homan, Waco Dr. Loyd Fason, 2006 Seneca St., Waco
St. Luke	*A. R. McRae, 3500 N. 20th St., Waco Homer L. Smith, 3537 N. 21st St., Waco
Service Memorial	*Mrs. Henry W. Wright, 800 Highway 6, Waco Ross Rogers, 3600 Charlton, Waco
Sparks Memorial	*Ed Makowski, 3303 New Corsicana Highway, Waco O. B. Lusk, 1123 Ashleman, Waco
Trinity	A. L. Hester, 4120 Austin Ave., Waco Joe B. Mixon, 2715 Bosque, Waco
Wesley	Mrs. Anna Turner, Rt. 9, Waco Mrs. David Turner, 1516 N. 9th St., Waco Mrs. Lola Niemeyer, Spring St., Waco
West.....	D. T. Adams, West Durwood Horn, West

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Members and Reserve Lay Members
Abbott - Vaughn	*Odis Gray, Abbott Fred Fletcher, Rt. 1, Abbott
Bardwell	L. M. Cave, Box 21, Garrett Mrs. L. M. Cave, Box 21, Garrett
Bethel	*Mrs. Shelby Tirey, Rt. 5, Waxahachie Mrs. Stanley Murdock, Rt. 5, Waxahachie
Bristol - Trumbull	G. H. McAdams, Rt. 1, Ennis B. J. Moore, Rt. 1, Ennis
Britton	Cullen McVern, Rt. 1, Mansfield Marshall Thompson, Rt. 1, Mansfield
Bynum - Brandon	Marshall Neil, Brandon Wallace Lavender, Brandon
Ennis	*Joe Mitchell, Ennis *Dr. A. L. Thomas, Ennis
Ferris	*J. H. Carnes, Ferris A. A. Trussell, Ferris
Forreston	Mrs. C. R. Berrier, Forreston Jim Corley, Rt. 4, Forreston
Hillsboro:	
First	*Johnny McCally, Hillsboro Jimmy Vaughn, 1103 Walnut, Hillsboro
Line St.	Malcolm Girault, 304 Line St., Hillsboro Austin L. Williams, Hillsboro
Matthews St.	Mrs. Billy Smith, 804 E. Franklin, Hillsboro Mrs. Walter Winn, 205 Waco, Hillsboro
Italy	Charles Hearn, Italy W. L. Gailman, Italy
Itasca	*Miss Bernice Malley, Itasca Mrs. Wyman Williamson, Itasca
Malone Cir.	M. B. Jameson, Star Rt., Clifton Mrs. J. T. Kirby, Malone
Maypearl	*Mrs. J. R. Tibbs, Maypearl Mrs. Ted Spain, Maypearl
Mertens - Irene	Mrs. Ervin Burns, Irene *Mrs. J. W. Garrett, Mertens
Midlothian	*L. A. Mills, Midlothian J. E. Weaver, Midlothian
Milford	*B. L. Smith, Milford P. E. Wood, Milford

Ovilla	Verble Waddle, Ovilla Mrs. C. E. Culbertson, Rt. 2, Waxahachie
Palmer	T. E. Oaly, Palmer Mrs. L. F. Barnhart, Palmer
Red Oak	Mrs. L. H. Akers, Rt. 1, Lancaster *Mrs. R. C. Lowrance, Red Oak
Venus	*Mrs. Ray White, Venus Bernice Turner, Box 94, Venus
Waxahachie:	
Ferris Heights	*Vic Corley, Waxahachie *D. H. Tidwell, Waxahachie
First	J. R. K. Seller, Waxahachie *J. E. Wakeland, Waxahachie
Waxahachie Cir.	*Paul Dankhe, Rt. 1, Waxahachie *Mrs. R. T. Wallace, 319 University, Waxahachie
Whitney	W. F. Basham, Whitney *Mark Haima, Whitney

III—DAILY PROCEEDINGS

OPENING SESSION—WEDNESDAY MORNING, JUNE 6, 1956

Opening Worship—The Central Texas Conference of The Methodist Church met in the ninety-first session (the forty-seventh since the division from the old Northwest Texas Conference, and the eighteenth since unification) at First Methodist Church in Fort Worth, Texas at 10:00 a. m. on Wednesday morning, June 6, 1956, Bishop William C. Martin, presiding.

Hymn No. 2, "Come Thou Almighty King," was sung, the Apostle Creed was recited and Bishop H. A. Boaz led the prayer. For the Responsive Reading a portion of the Communion Ritual was used after which Bishop Martin made a devotional statement.

Roll Call—The Conference Secretary, J. D. F. Williams, supervised the taking of the roll. He then nominated the following secretarial assistants: Minutes, M. Howard Knox and John K. McKee; Roll, Charles Whittle; Disciplinary Questions, R. A. Brooks Jr.; Organization of Boards, Jack Payne; Press, William L. Hankla.

Glenn C. Bowman, Statistical Secretary, nominated the following staff: Milton Slayden, R. E. Briggs, Horace Poteet, Nolan M. Fisher, S. A. Baker, Kenneth Bledsoe.

Bar Of the Conference—W. V. Bane, Secretary of the Cabinet, moved that the bar of the Conference be the lower floor of the Sanctuary. It was so ordered. He then moved that the printed program be accepted as the agenda of the Conference. It was approved. Next, he nominated the following committee on Courtesy and Agenda: Oran Stephens, Law Sone, and Richard Smith III and they were elected.

Illness—Bishop Martin announced the transfer to this Conference of D. E. McVey and stated that Bro. McVey is ill, requesting that the secretary convey the greetings and best wishes of the Conference. Other members of the Conference reported ill included W. B. Andrews, W. H. Coleman, Willard Shipp, and T. G. Story.

Elmer C. Carter moved that the secretary also send a message of comfort to Mrs. C. W. Meyer. Motion carried.

Welcome—The pastor-host, Gaston Foote, was invited to the platform for a statement in which he welcomed the Conference and visitors to First Methodist Church. On behalf of the Conference, Bishop H. A. Boaz responded briefly.

Holy Communion—Hymn No. 148, "When I Survey The Wondrous Cross," was sung following which Bishop Martin and Bishop Boaz, assisted by the District Superintendents, led the service of Holy Communion.

Memorial Service—The Conference stood to sing Hymn 533, "O God, Our Help." Wilson Canafax read the 103 Psalm and led the prayer. J. D. F. Williams called the roll of eight ministers and five wives of ministers who have died during the year. (See List) and the Conference stood silently in their memory. H. Brown Loyd delivered the memorial address. Miss Mary Beth Murphy sang "My God And I" accompanied by Robert R. Clarke, organist. Bishop Martin pronounced the benediction.

SECOND SESSION—WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 6, 1956

Opening—The Conference was called to order with the singing of Hymn No. 238, "Blessed Assurance." E. B. Hawk led the prayer.

Composite Report—Leslie W. Seymour, Superintendent of the Cisco District, read the report summarizing the year of activity and service. (See Report) The report was ordered received for the record.

Resolution—W. V. Bane read a resolution of appreciation of Bishop Martin's leadership and requesting the Committee on Episcopacy of the South Central Jurisdictional Conference to return Bishop Martin to this Area. (See Resolution) It was adopted by a rising vote and ovation.

Bishop Boaz added his word of commendation of Bishop Martin.

Courtesy—Oran Stephens presented Mrs. William C. Martin and expressed appreciation of the Conference for her presence among us.

Other introductions included Chaplains Paul Robins and Thad E. Son, Dr. Horace Williams of the General Board of Education, Missionary Sid Anderson, and Miss Mildred Young of the Texas Christian Advocate.

Conference Entertainment—Raymond Burton presented Report No. 1 of the Conference Entertainment Committee. (See Reports) It was adopted.

Publicity—William L. Hankla announced that radio station K.F.J.Z. will carry the appointments on Sunday 6 p. m. newscast. Morris Bailey added that station K.S.T.V., Stephenville, Texas, will carry the Sunday afternoon session beginning at 2:30 p. m.

Administrative Council—J. D. F. Williams, Secretary of the Administrative Council, read the report. (See Report) Chairman, H. B. Loyd, spoke concerning the report.

Jackson C. Oglesby moved to amend by adding to the Committee on Higher Education the clerical and lay member of the Inter-Conference Commission on Wesley Foundation. The amendment was accepted and the amended report adopted.

Christian Vocations—W. H. Cole read the report of the Commission on Christian Vocations. (See Report) It was adopted.

Committee On Sustentation—J. W. Sprinkle moved adoption of Committee's report (See Report) It was adopted.

World Service and Finance—Report No. 3 was read and it was moved that this report be referred to the Committee on Rules. It was so ordered. (See Report)

District Parsonages—W. M. Greenwaldt presented the special report on Equities in District Parsonages. (See Report) It was adopted.

Temperance—The report of the Board of Temperance was presented by James Ellison. (See Report) It was adopted.

Legislation—E. F. Bohmfalk made the following motion, "That the Central Texas Conference go on record as commending the Committee on Interstate and Foreign Commerce for lifting out of Committee the Bill against the serving of alcoholic beverages on commercial airlines in order to permit the Congress to vote on the bill; and secondly, that this Conference request its members to communicate with their Congressmen urging their favorable vote on the bill." The motion carried.

Rules Committee—Chet C. Henson moved a change in Standing Rule No. 1 relating to membership on Boards and Committees as follows: the last sentence shall read, "All paid employees of the Conference and Agencies shall have the privilege of the floor but without vote."

Concerning rule No. 13 as referred to in report No. 3 of the World Service and Finance Commission that the last sentence should be made to read, "It is suggested that the same method of apportioning be considered in apportioning the District allocation to the various charges of the district." The report was approved.

Visitors—Dr. Horace Williams of the Board of Education and Missionary Sid Anderson each addressed the Conference.

Nominations—W. V. Bane read the list of Cabinet nominations for Boards, Commissions, and Committees. (See Nominations) They were approved.

Organization—Bishop Martin announced that Cabinet members would be assigned as conveners of Boards and Agencies.

Visitor—President C. Q. Smith of Oklahoma City University was presented and spoke of work on this Methodist Campus.

Closing—Announcements were made; the Doxology was sung and the Conference stood for the Benediction by J. W. W. Shuler.

THIRD SESSION—THURSDAY MORNING, JUNE 7, 1956

Morning Worship—James Ellison presiding. Hymn No. 4, "O Worship The King" was sung, opening the 8:30 Worship Service. After prayer the Responsive Reading entitled "Messiah's Reign" was used. Bishop Wm. C. Martin spoke on the theme, "Into All The World" and Hymn No. 507, "In Christ There Is No East Nor West" was sung.

Opening—The Conference was in order at nine o'clock, and Bishop Martin commented on the gavel used to call for order. It had been made from a whale's tooth and presented with the following note:

"This gavel is presented to you by the Anchorage, Alaska Methodist College Committee in behalf of the people of Alaska in the hope that you will use it in presiding over your annual conferences.

"Fashioned from a whale's tooth with a handle cut from a walrus tusk, this gavel was made by Eskimo craftsmen, noted for their fine ivory work.

"We sincerely hope that you will tell the conference delegates that this gavel bespeaks the sincere gratitude of the people of Alaska to the Methodist Churches of your area for their support of the Alaska Methodist College through Advance Specials."

Minutes—J. Lester Davenport reported that the minutes of the previous day have been examined and found in proper order. The report was accepted.

Agenda—Richard Smith III suggested the agenda for the morning, and noted the illness of C. T. Brockett, retired. The report was approved.

Hospitals and Homes—J. C. Oglesby, Chairman of the Board of Hospitals and Homes, introduced the reports of the Board. Report No. 2 was called first, and W. W. Ward, Hospital Commissioner-Chaplain, was asked to discuss nurse's training, Golden Cross, and the Nurse's Home Campaign. (See Report)

W. P. Earngey, Hospital Administrator, presented Report No. 3, dealing with (1) Charter Amendment, (2) nomination of Trustees, and (3) plan for construction financing. (See Report) It was approved, item by item, and as a whole.

Boyce Martin moved that a letter of appreciation be prepared by the Conference Secretary for the Ford Foundation, and the Greater Fort Worth Hospital movement for their generous contributions. It was so ordered.

J. C. Oglesby moved adoption of the Board of Hospitals and Homes Reports No. 2, 3, 4, 5, and Supplement 10. They were adopted.

Report No. 6, Wesleyan Homes Inc. was presented by M. Howard Knox who moved its adoption. It was adopted. (See Report)

Report No. 7, Texas Mission Home and Training School was presented by J. C. Oglesby. Attention was called to the fact that Dr. R. L. Armour is retired and the Conference tendered a vote of thanks for his services. The report was adopted. (See Report)

Report No. 8, The Methodist Home was presented by Hubert Johnson and was adopted. (See Report)

Methodist Home Commissioners were nominated and elected. (See List)
 Trustees for the Methodist Home were nominated and elected. (See List)
 Directors at Large for the Methodist Home were nominated and elected.
 (See List)
 Report No. 8 as a whole was adapted.

Resolution—J. C. Oglesby read a resolution from the Chamber of Commerce of Mineral Wells, Texas assuring the Conference of the interest of Mineral Wells in establishing a home for the aged. The resolution was filed for record. (See Resolution)

Report No. 1 of the Board of Hospitals and Homes was presented and approved. (See Report)

Report No. 9, Retired Minister's Homes, was presented by C. H. Cale. Hubert Crain spoke to the report. (See Report) it was adopted.

Recess—The Conference stood and sang "Holy, Holy, Holy."

Church School Literature—Bishop Martin introduced Dr. Henry M. Bullock, Executive Editor of Church School Literature, who spoke of the high quality and variety of Methodist literature. Mr. J. F. Albright was presented, and told of the Publishing House operations in general, and of the Dallas branch, of which he is Manager, in particular. He presented a check amounting to \$8,068.76 for the Conference Claimants' fund. Bishop Martin responded appropriately.

Woman's Society of Christian Service—Mrs. Joel Hooper, President of the Conference WSCS gave an account of their work. It was received for record. (See Reports)

Temperance—The Reverend Albert Tucker, Executive Director of Texas Alcohol and Narcotic Education, Inc., gave an account of his work.

Texas Council of Churches—Mr. Harold Kilpatrick, Executive Director of the Texas Council, spoke briefly of the Council's work.

Closing—Announcements were made and the Conference stood to sing Hymn No. 381, "The Church's One Foundation," in preparation for the sermon by Dr. Harold Bosley on the subject, "Why Did They Listen?"

FOURTH SESSION—THURSDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 7, 1956

Opening—The Conference was called to order with the singing of "O Zion Haste" and the prayer was led by Chet C. Henson.

Board Of Missions—Gaston Foote, chairman, moved adoption of Reports Nos. 1 and 2. They were adopted. (See Reports)

Report No. 3, with minor changes, was adopted. (See Report)

Report No. 4 was then read proposing the Spanish-speaking ministry of Texas as a home mission Advance Special. It was adopted. (See Report)

Chet C. Henson called attention to the fine record made by the Lydia Patterson Institute.

Bishop Martin introduced Bishop Shot Mondol of India who addressed the Conference with a challenge to Christian Missions.

Bishop Martin then invited the people to give scholarships for Indian work of \$100.00 each and 30 were pledged. In addition, an offering for this work amounted to \$360.00.

Miss La Doris Morgan, returned missionary from India, was introduced and spoke of her work in India.

Board Of Evangelism—Garland Lavender, chairman, proposed adaption of Reports Nos. 1 and 2.

He then introduced the new chairman of the board, J. Lester Davenport.

John Wesley Ford spoke to the reports and called to the chancel several

pastors whose churches had outstanding records in evangelism. The report was adopted. (See Reports)

Texas Methodist College Association—W. W. Dees, Conference Chairman, pointed out the objectives of College Day.

Southern Methodist University—Dr. Neal McFarland was introduced by Bishop Martin and told of the work of the church on the campus of the University and Perkins School of Theology.

Chaplains—Bishop Martin invited the chaplains present to come to the chancel and Thad E. Son and Beal Duncan each told of their work with the Armed Services. Bishop Martin spoke highly of the work of the Methodist Chaplains and called attention to the fact that 16 members of this Conference are serving in this field. Hayden Edwards pointed out the opportunities in the chaplaincy.

World Service And Finance—J. W. Sprinkle proposed an amendment to Standing Rule No. 4 which was referred to the Committee on Rules.

Reports Nos. 1 and 2 were presented and their adoption moved. They were adopted. (See Reports)

Bishop Martin expressed appreciation to Thomas Sterck for 12 years service as chairman of the Commission on World Service and Finance.

Town And Country Work—S. A. Baker called attention to the report of the Commission of Town and Country work, and presented M. Howard Knox who spoke to the report.

The outstanding rural church of the year was Red Oak Church of the Waxahachie District and awards were received by the pastor, A. B. McCown, and layman, R. C. Lowrance.

Selected for the award to a circuit church was Cranfills Gap of the Gatesville District and present to receive the award was the pastor, C. Bruce Baker, and layman, B. T. Hamby. Bishop Martin made the presentation. The report was adopted. (See Report)

General Board of Temperance—Richard Irwin of the Board of Temperance described the work of the board at the nation's capital.

Conference Claimants—A. W. Franklin presented the report of the Board of Conference Claimants and moved its adoption. It was adopted. (See Report)

A resolution of gratitude for the services of Dr. P. E. Riley was presented and adopted. Dr. Riley spoke to the Conference.

Committee On Rules—Chet C. Henson presented the following proposed Standing Rule as Rule No. 5 in lieu of amendment to Rule No. 4 as proposed by the Commission on World Service and Finance;

"The annual report of the Conference Treasurer shall be based on funds in the hands of the Conference Treasurer on the second day prior to the opening of the Annual Conference." It was adopted.

Closing—The Conference stood to sing the Doxology and receive the Benediction by Gid Bryan.

FIFTH SESSION, FRIDAY MORNING, JUNE 8, 1956

Morning Worship—Morgan Garrett presided at the devotional service. Opening the worship with Hymn No. 31, "When Morning Gilds The Skies," Morgan Garrett led the prayer, and after the Responsive Reading and the Gloria Patri Bishop Martin addressed the Conference on the subject, "Contend For The Faith."

Opening—Conference was in order at nine o'clock. Bishop Martin noted that gavel used to call the session to order had been sent him by H. T. Maclin, Missionary to Africa. It was carved from an elephant tusk. He called attention to the

fact that H. T. Maclin was a former member of the Host Church, and that his grandmother was seated in the congregation. She was asked to stand.

Minutes—Ben Feemster reported that the Committee had examined the minutes of Wednesday's sessions, and found them correct. The report was accepted.

Courtesy—Oran Stephens recognized the presence of visitors, and proposed the agenda for the morning. The report was accepted.

Hospitals and Homes—J. C. Oglesby presented the final report of the Board of Hospitals and Homes, consisting of nominations of Trustees of Wesleyan Homes, Inc. They were elected. He also moved a debt limit for Wesleyan Homes, Inc. of \$20,000 for the ensuing year. It was approved. The whole report was approved (See Report)

Board Of Education—Hubert C. Smith proposed adoption of Report No. 1, the Board of Education. It was adopted. (See Report) Report No. 2 was presented with minor corrections, and the addition of necessary institutional Trustees.

H. B. Loyd moved to amend the Budget section of this Report by adding \$1400 to the appropriation of Southwestern University. Motion seconded by C. H. Sisserson. The amendment prevailed.

Thomas B. Granger, Executive Secretary of the Board of Education, was presented, and introduced the Conference Staff, and the Camp Staff.

Bob Briehn, Director of the Texas Methodist Student Movement, represented the work of Wesley Foundations in the State, and introduced the workers present.

President Wm. C. Finch of Southwestern University addressed the Conference, and on behalf of the Church Colleges thanked the Conference for support and consideration.

Amendment—It was moved to amend the report of the Administrative Council to list the name of the Conference Director of the Texas Methodist College Association, W. W. Dees as a member at the Conference Committee on Higher Education. Motion carried.

Report No. 2, the Board of Education was adopted. (See Report)

Report No. 3, the Board of Education, was presented by Board President-elect, Carrall H. Thompson, who moved the report be referred to the Administrative Council for study and coordination with financial objectives at a special session of Annual Conference. Motion carried. (See Report)

Report No. 4, the Board of Education, concerning approval of Directors of Christian Education, was adopted. (See Report)

Lay Activities—Bishop Martin introduced the nominee for Conference Lay Leader, Eugene F. Jud. He was elected. Mr. Jud presented Report No. 1 of the Board of Lay Activities, noting minor corrections, and moved adoption. It was adopted. (See Report)

Report No. 2, nominations of District and Associate District Lay Leaders was read, and nominees were elected. Report No. 2 adopted. (See Report)

Texas Methodist Stewardship Movement—Mr. Jud read a recommendation of the Texas Planning Commission suggesting setting up a permanent Conference Stewardship Committee, and an Inter-Conference Stewardship Committee. Since this recommendation carried a request for funds, it was moved that the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance be reconsidered to include this item. The motion carried. It was then moved to amend the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance to provide for the above mentioned expense. The motion carried. The recommendation was then adopted. (See Report)

Visitors—The presence of Dr. Marshall Steel, and his son Bill of Dallas, and of Dr. and Mrs. Herbert Minga of Denton was noted.

Joint Board of Publications—W. W. Ward proposed adoption of the report of the Joint Board of Publications. It was adopted. (See Report)

Proportional Payments—Jack Payne read the report of the Committee on Proportional Payments, and moved its filing for record. It was done. (See Report)

Correction—J. D. F. Williams, Conference Secretary, asked permission to correct the records of the Conference as concerning the name of Eugene Frank Leach. Permission granted.

Social and Economic Relations—Michael Patison presented the report of the Committee on Social and Economic Relations and moved its adoption.

Oran Stephens spoke in opposition to the report. The time for the morning session having been used up, Bishop Martin said the matter would be taken up at a later session.

Closing—Opportunity was given for the announcements of various meetings and events. The Conference stood and sang Hymn 483, "The Kingdom Is Coming" in preparation for the sermon by Dr. Harold Bosley who spoke on the subject, "Why Did Some Believe?" Dr. Bosley pronounced the benediction after the singing of the Hymn No. 164, "All Hail The Power of Jesus' Name."

SIXTH SESSION—FRIDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 8, 1956

Opening—The Conference resumed with the singing of Hymn No. 225, "Take My Life And Let It Be" and prayer was led by J. Morris Bailey.

Pastors' School—Dr. Ed. H. Steelman, professor of Bible at Southwestern University, told of the program for this years pastors' school.

Admission on Trial—The report of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualification was called for. James Ansley called the following men to be admitted on trial. The District Superintendent in each case voiced his recommendation and each candidate was admitted on trial by vote of the Conference: Clinton Bruce Baker, Vester Orvis Blankenship, Tommy Calvin Brooks, John Edward Francis, John Lloyd Glaze, Elmer Glazener, Donald Henry Gustafson, John William Matthews, Delbert Harry Taylor, Jr., Frank Russell Williams, Jr. (See Report)

Full Connection—The following persons were recommended to be received into full connection and advanced to the class of the third year; Homer Craig Aikman, Harold Gordon Dennis, Robert Verna Fuqua, Ethelbert Peyton Goodman, Donald Lee Goodwin, Samuel Ross Grace, William David Gunkel, William Preston Langham, Jr., Eugene Frank Leach, Arden Burace McCown, Carl Poe Mehaffy, Jr., Jimmy Horton Mobley, Jr., James Earl Morton, John William Oliver, Melvin Sweatt Prather, James Harvey Raines, Lynn Lloyd Sansom, Harry Franklin Snapp, Stirl Hicks Taylor, Jr., Boyce Arnold Vardiman, Bobby Frank Weathers, Kenneth Wyatt, Homer Fayette Pumphrey, Chief A. Warden.

Deacons Orders—The following persons were elected to Deacon's orders: Robert Sylvester Adams, Claude Cagle, Wesley Jones, Chief Ashley Warden, Bobby Frank Weathers, Homer Craig Aikman, Wallace J. Bennett, Walter Ginn Black, Robert Houston Briles, Tommy Calvin Brooks, George Cassis, Jr., Harold Gordon Dennis, Kenneth Molton Dickson, Billy Mack Fowler, John Ed Francis, Robert Verne Fuqua, George Robert Grimes, William David Gunkel, Carl Poe Mehaffy, Jr., Jimmy Horton Mobley, Jr., John William Oliver, Donald Frederick Osada, Melvin Sweatt Prather, Homer Fayette Pumphrey, James Harvey Raines, Robert Lee Robertson, Lynn Lloyd Sansom, Jerry Jay Smith, Harry Franklin Snapp, Theodore Brown Spencer, Billy John Stiles, Stirl Hicks Taylor, Jr., Harold William Thompson, Jr., James Edwin Tims, Kenneth Wyatt. (See Report)

Elders Orders—The following persons were elected to Elders orders: Arnold David Feller, Len Layne, Kenneth Edward Bass, Kenneth Clyde Blackford, John Nelson Flynn, Hiram Edwinson Johnson, William Preston Langham, Jr., Eugene Frank Leach, Douglas Ross Moore, Robert Douglas Morris, Darrell Paul Patton, William Olin Ramsey, Cecil Duron Reed, Boyce Arnold Vardiman, John Herschell

Williams, (See Report). It was voted to recognize the order of William A. Cockerell, an elder from the Presbyterian Church.

Conference Relations—J. Morris Bailey read Report No. 1 of the Committee on Conference Relations, certifying that the ministerial members of the Conference "are blameless in their life and administration" in answer to Disciplinary Question 16. Report adopted. (See Report)

Report No. 2 on Conference Relations recommended the following: Supernumerary, Paul W. Utley; Readmitted, E. A. Sample and C. E. Wilkins; Voluntary location, John L. Meritt; Discontinued at their own request, Billie Lowe Hall, Herman Eugene Krueger and Carl Frederick Depew.

J. Morris Bailey called the names of those asking for the retired relation, and as each man's name was called he was invited to address the Conference: L. M. Lawhon, J. W. Sharbutt, J. C. Pace, J. M. Hays, J. T. Gardner, R. T. Wallace, Roy A. Langston, E. A. Sample and C. E. Wilkins. Report No. 2 adopted. (See Report)

Commission on Reserve Pensions—Erwin F. Bohmfalk introduced the report of the Commission on Reserve Pensions, and moved adoption. It was adopted. (See Report) Dr. A. T. McIlwain, Executive Secretary of the Board of Pensions, St. Louis, Mo., addressed the Conference. E. F. Bohmfalk voiced the gratitude of the Conference for the work of P. E. Riley. Dr. Riley responded briefly.

Social and Economic Relations, (continued)—The report of the Board of Social and Economic Relations was renewed, after interruption at the morning Worship Hour, and Gaston Foote offered a substitute for the original section on Race Relations. The substitute was adopted as an amendment, and the amended report was adopted. (See Report)

Minimum Support—R. C. Edwards moved adoption of Report No. 1 of the Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support. It was adopted. (See Report).

Report No. 2, the financial Schedule, was presented, and adoption moved. It was adopted. (See Report)

Conference Claimants—A. W. Franklin moved adoption of Report No. 2 of the Board of Conference Claimants. It was adopted. (See Report)

Brotherhood—A report was heard from the Nominating Committee of the Brotherhood, and on the election of officers. It was confirmed. (See Report)

Closing—After announcements the Conference stood adjourned with the singing of the Doxology and the benediction by P. E. Riley.

SEVENTH SESSION—SATURDAY MORNING, JUNE 9, 1956

Morning Worship—Ervin Gathings presided at the Devotional Service. Hymn No. 382, "Glorious Things of Thee Are Spoken" was used for the opening of the worship service at 9:00 a.m. Responsive Reading, page 589, "Christian Unity," was used, followed by the Gloria. Bishop Martin's subject was "Upon This Rock." The closing hymn was No. 380, "Jesus With Thy Church Abide" and Bishop Martin gave the Benediction.

Minutes—Ben Feemster reported that the minutes of Friday's session had been read and found correct. The report was received. By common consent the Secretary of the Conference was directed to read and approve the minutes of Saturday and Sunday.

Director of Christian Education—Hubert C. Smith presented Mrs. Alice W. Wonders for consecration as a Director of Christian Education. Bishop Martin led the service.

Chaplain—Chaplain Leonard Kelley had sent a message of greetings to the Conference which was read by the Bishop.

The President Of The United States—Elmer C. Carter proposed that the Conference send a message of prayerful greetings to President and Mrs. Eisenhower. The Conference stood in assent for a moment of silent prayer.

Interdenominational Cooperation—Eugene F. Jud read the report of the Committee on Interdenominational Cooperation. It was adopted. (See Report).

Report No. 2, consisting of nominations of the committee to various agencies, was read by G. Alfred Brown. They were elected. (See Report).

Conference Entertainment—Report No. 2 of the Committee on Entertainment, a financial report, was read by Homer Cox. It was accepted. (See Report).

Board of Education—Report No. 5 of the Board of Education, nominations, was read by Carroll Thompson. It was adopted. (See Report).

Committee On District Conference Records—Boyce Vardiman reported on District Conference Records. Report adopted. (See Report).

Pastors' School—Ervin Gathings gave report No. 3 of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications naming James Ansley and Bruce Weaver to the Board of Managers of the Texas Pastors' School. Report adopted. (See Report).

Hospital Field Representative—The appointment of Chet C. Henson as Field Representative for Harris Hospital was announced and he made a statement concerning plans for his work.

Conference Treasurer—Walter B. Rider, Conference Treasurer, gave his report. Thomas Sterck commended Mr. Rider for his excellent work. Report adopted with applause. (See Report).

Statistical Report—Glenn C. Bowman pointed out notable items in the statistical report. Report adopted. (See Report).

Brotherhood—R. A. Brooks, Jr. read the annual report of the Brotherhood. It was adopted. (See Report).

Abandoned Property—Leslie W. Seymour proposed that the Conference declare abandoned the property of the Eliosville Church, Cisco District, and a parcel of ground attached to the Quarterly Conference of First Methodist Church, Graham, Texas. Both items were approved. (See Reports).

1957 Session—Bishop Martin asked, "Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?" James Ansley extended an invitation from First Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas, which was accepted.

Bishop Martin suggested that the schedule of meeting of Annual Conference be referred to the Administrative Council for study. So ordered.

Nominations—W. V. Bone submitted revised nominations of the Cabinet to the Commission on World Service and Finance. They were elected. (See Nominations).

Administrative Council—J. D. F. Williams read the list of members of the Administrative Council.

He then proposed amendment to Standing Rule No. 1 to include the Conference Director of the Texas Methodist College Association in the membership of the council. It was adopted. (See Rule).

Personal Privilege—As a matter of personal privilege, A. S. Gafford offered as a gift the book, "To Fulfill This Ministry," by Bishop Wm. C. Martin to each member of the class admitted on trial.

Organization—All boards, committees, and commissions were urged to complete organization before the adjournment of Conference.

Full Connection—Bishop Martin called the class, elected yesterday into full connection to the chancel. (See Minutes, Friday, June 8, 1956). In addition, Darrell Paul Patton, a transfer, was called to join the class and elected to full connection.

Thus completing the class, the Bishop asked the disciplinary questions which were properly answered.

At the conclusion of this ceremony, the Bishop asked the Conference to stand as a symbol of their fellowship in the ministry. The Conference sang, "Bless Be The Tie." Bishop Martin pronounced the Benediction.

CLOSING SESSION—SUNDAY AFTERNOON JUNE 10, 1956

Processional—The Candidates for ordination, their wives and Sponsors, the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, the Cabinet and Bishop William C. Martin formed the processional at 2:30 o'clock; Mr. Robert R. Clarke at the organ.

Hymn No. 401, "Lord of The Harvest" was followed by the Apostle's Creed. The Prayer was led by Gaston Foote. Bishop Martin addressed the candidates and the congregation.

Ordination of Deacons—Conference Secretary J. D. F. Williams called the roll of deacons-elect who took their places before the chancel and were ordained into the Office of Deacon in The Methodist Church. They were: Richard Sylvester Adams, Claude Cagle, Wesley Jones, Chief A. Warden, Bobby Frank Weathers, Homer Craig Aikman, Wallace J. Bennett, Walter Ginn Black, Robert Houston Briles, Tommy Calvin Brooks, George Cassis, Jr., Harold Gordon Dennis, Kenneth Molton Dickson, Billy Mack Fowler, John Edward Francis, Robert Verne Fuqua, George Robert Grimes, William David Gunkel, Carl Poe Mehaffy, Jr., Jimmie Horton Mobley, Jr., Donald Frederick Osada, Melvin Sweatt Prather, Homer Fayette Pumphrey, James Harvey Raines, Robert Lee Robertson, Lynn Lloyd Sansom, Jerry Jay Smith, Harry Franklin Snapp, Theodore Brown Spencer, Stirl Hicks Taylor, Jr., Harold William Thompson, Jr., James Edwin Tims, and Kenneth Wyatt.

Ordination of Elders—The Elders-elect were called to the chancel with their sponsors where the following were ordained Elders in the Methodist Church by Bishop Martin assisted by Bishop H. A. Boaz and the District Superintendents:

Kenneth Edward Bass, Kenneth Clyde Blackford, Hiram Edwinson Johnson, Jr., William Preston Langham, Jr., Len Layne, Eugene Frank Leach, Douglas Ross Moore, Robert Douglas Morris, Darrell Paul Patton, William Olin Ramsey, Cecil Duron Reed, Boyce Arnold Vardiman, John Herschell Williams. The orders of William Aaron Cockerell were recognized as he assumed the vows without the reimposition on hand.

Standing Rules—W. W. Ward of the Rules Committee moved to amend Rule 1 concerning membership on the Administrative Council. It was approved. (See Rule No. 1)

Conference Relations—J. Morris Bailey moved to amend Report No. 3 of the Committee on Conference Relations by granting sabbatical leave to W. E. Shipp. It was approved. (See Report) His name was referred to the Committee on Sustentation.

Nominations—W. V. Bane presented a list of Cabinet Nominations for District offices and moved its adoption without reading. It was confirmed. (See Nominations)

Offering—W. W. Ward announced the amount of the offering for the retiring ministers, \$464.87.

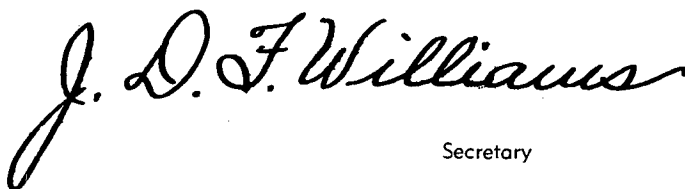
Resolution—Paul Wiseman, of the Committee on Resolutions, presented their report expressing appreciation for all the people and organizations which have helped make the Conference sessions pleasant and meaningful. It was adopted. (See Report)

Appointments—The Conference stood to sing Hymn No. 382, "Glorious Things Of Thee Are Spoken" following which Bishop Martin read the appointments of ministers for the following year. (See Appointments)

After singing the Doxology and "God Be With You" the Benediction was pronounced by Bishop H. A. Boaz.

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "W. C. Martin". The letters are fluid and connected, with a prominent initial "W".

President

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "J. D. F. Williams". The signature is written in a similar fluid style to the one above, with a large initial "J".

Secretary

IV—DISCIPLINARY QUESTIONS

THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the Central Texas Annual Conference Held in First Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas from June 6, 1956, through June 10, 1956.
BISHOP William C. Martin, Presiding

Part I. Organization and General Business

1. **Who are elected for the quadrennium (Par. 630 S 3, Par. 790):**
Secretary? Rev. J. D. F. Williams, P. O. 1402 E. Sixteenth St., Georgetown, Texas.
Statistician? Rev. Glenn C. Bowman, P. O. Granbury, Texas.
Treasurer? Walter B. Rider, P. O. Ennis State Bank, Ennis, Texas.
2. **Is the Annual Conference incorporated? (Par. 625.)** No.
3. **a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts? (Par. 637 S 3.)**
 Walter B. Rider, Conference Treasurer, \$100,000.00
 Camp Superintendent, Board of Education, \$5,000.00
b) Have the books of said officers of persons been audited? (Par. 637 S 3.) Yes.
4. **Have the boards, commissions, or committees been appointed or elected (Par 630) (answer Yes or No):**
 a) **Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications?** Yes.
 b) **Committee on Conference Relations?** Yes.
 c) **District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications?** Yes.
 d) **Committee of Investigation?** Yes.
 e) **District Boards of Location and Building?** Yes.
 f) **Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference?** Yes.
 g) **Conference Commission on World Service and Finance?** Yes.
 h) **Town and Country Commission?** Yes.
 i) **Conference Deaconess Board?** Yes.
 j) **Conference Board of Missions?** Yes.
 k) **Conference Board of Education?** Yes.
 l) **Conference Board of Temperance?** Yes.
 m) **Conference Board of Lay Activities?** Yes.
 n) **Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes?** Yes.
 o) **Conference Board of Evangelism?** Yes.
 p) **Board of Conference Claimants?** Yes.
 q) **Commission on Christian Vocations?** Yes.
 r) **Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service?** Yes.
 s) **Committee on Proportional Payment of Ministerial Support?** Yes.
 t) **Other committees, commissions, or boards?** Yes.
5. **Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by The Methodist Church? (Par. 637 S 2.)** Yes.
6. **What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See supplementary Report).**
7. **What is the schedule for minimum support for pastors? (Par. 826.)** See Report of Commission on Minimum Salary.
8. **What is the plan and what are the approved claims for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year? (Par. 801-2.)** An amount equal to 11½% of pastor's salaries.
9. **What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of conference claimants?** An amount equal to 16% of pastor's salaries.
10. **What are the apportionments transmitted by the Council on World Service and Finance to this conference:**
 a) **For World Service?** \$79,263.00

- b) **For Episcopal Fund?** An amount equal to 2% of pastor's salary.
 c) **For General Administration Fund?** \$7,430.00
 d) **For Interdenominational Cooperative Fund?** \$5,882.00
11. **What amount is apportioned to this conference for the Jurisdictional Administration Fund?** \$6,210.00
12. **What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the boards of the conference:**
 a) **What is the report of the Board of Conference Claimants, and what appropriations for conference claimants are reported and approved? (Par. 1623.)** See Reports.
 b) **What is the report of the Conference Board of Missions of disbursements of missionary aid within the conference? (Par. 1295-99.)** See Reports.
 c) **What is the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance? (Par. 791-809.)** See Reports.
 d) **What is the report of the Commission on Christian Vocations? (Par. 643.)** See Reports.
 e) **What are the other reports?** See Reports.
13. **What Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for annuity responsibility? (Par. 1618 S 2c, 11.)** Southern Methodist University, Texas Wesleyan College, Southwestern University, Harris Hospital, The Methodist Home, General Board of Education.
14. **What date is determined for Golden Cross enrollment? (Par. 1569.)** November.
15. a) **Who is elected conference lay leader? (Par. 1504.)** Eugene F. Jud.
 b) **What is his report?** See Reports.
 c) **Who are elected district and associate district lay leaders? (Par. 1509.)** See Boards, Commission and Committees.

Part II. Pertaining to Ministerial Relations

16. **Are all the ministerial members of the Conference blameless in their life and official administration?** Yes.
17. **Who constitute the Conference Committee of Investigation? (Par. 931.)** Floyd E. Johnson, M. B. Howell, H. M. Hopkins, W. A. Flynn, J. C. Oglesby, **RESERVES:** E. H. Lightfoot, Chet C. Henson, Hubert C. Smith.
18. **Who are the approved supply pastors? (Par. 315.)** Richard Sylvester Adams, James Barker, Frank Bartos, Jr., Louin Berry, III, Joe Glenn Black, Wayland Bratton, Jerry Lee Buffington, Claude A. Cagle, Tony Glen Campbell, Hal Dean Casky, Edwin Lee Chappell, William Aaron Cockerell, Thomas Lloyd Coker, James B. Cole, Brooks Collum, Roger Kent Conwell, Mrs. Wilma Roberts Corse, Louis A. Cox, Jack Kyle Daniels, Dale D. Dorman, F. T. Fisher, Dean Franklin, James Gibbons, Stanley Goad, J. M. Hays, James L. Helms, Nelson Herod, Herbert Dan Hitt, J. W. Hodges, Erwin W. Holt, Paul Harold Hood, Paul Wesley Hopkins, Paul Hunt, Frank Richard Ivey, Marvin Dee James, Howard John Johnson, John Daniel Johnson, Wesley Jones, Don Lilljedahl, John Lightfoot, George Lunday, Jr., Bennie C. McBride, Huey P. McFarland, Beverly Lewis Mattingly, Charles A. Miller, James W. Miller, Harold Orr, Edd Otwell, William F. Osborne, Donald Eugene Post, Coy Wayne Reid, Donald F. Renshaw, Leonard Carl Radde, Charles A. Rogers, Jimmie Ray Scott, George M. Seipp, J. W. Sellers, Charles Shine, Phil Shuler, Robert Sledge, Lee Weldon Stephenson, Hubert Clayton Taylor, Charles Wesley Thomas, Mike L. Thornberry, John William Tickner, John Milton Todd, Frank Leroy Vidus, Gayle Watkins, Robert Eugene Whitis, Drexel Riley.
19. **What approved supply pastors now under full-time appointment are taking the conference course of study: (Arrange all lists alphabetically)** No Report.
20. **What approved supply pastors are credited with annuity claim on account of full-time service during the past year? (Par. 1631.)** (See Report of Board of Conference Claimants).
21. **What preachers, coming from other churches, have had their orders recognized (Par. 411): As local deacons?** None.
As local elders? William A. Cockerell (From The Presbyterian Church).

- 22. Who have been received from other churches as traveling preachers:**
 a) **As members on trial:** None.
 b) **As members in full connection:** None.
- 23. Who are received on trial:**
 a) **In studies of the first year?** Clinton Bruce Baker, Vester Orvis Blankenship, Tommy Calvin Brooks, John Ed Francis, John Loyd Glaze, Elmer Glazener, Donald Henry Gustafson, John William Matthews, Delbert Harry Taylor, Jr., Frank Russell Williams, Jr.
 b) **In studies of the third year under the seminary rule?** None.
 c) **Exempt from course of study under the seminary rule?** None.
- 24. Who are continued on trial:**
(List alphabetically)
 a) **Continued in studies of the first year?** James Elbert Byus, Robert Lloyd Johnson.
 b) **Advanced to studies of the second year?** James David Bales, Wallace J. Bennett, Walter Ginn Black, Kenneth Elmo Bledsoe, Robert Houston Briles, Jack Carroll Bush, George Cassis, Jr., Cecil Dwayne Carter, Jackson Larri-more Crow, Kenneth Molton Dickson, Billy Mack Fowler, George Robert Grimes, Conrad Hall Himmel, Donald Crouch Holt, Noah Warren McCain, Donald Frederick Osada, Robert Lee Robertson, Jerry Jay Smith, Theodore Brown Spencer, Harold Williams Thompson, Jr., Ira M. Thompson, Jr., Tennyson Lucious Whorton, Jr., Denzil Glenn Wright.
 c) **Continued in studies of the second year?** None.
 d) **Advanced to the studies of the third year?** William Howard Horick, Billy John Stiles, James Edwin Tims.
 e) **Continued in studies of the fourth year?** Joe Burton Elkins, Howard Lyn Ramsey.
- 25. Who on trial are discontinued?** Carl Frederick Depew, Billy Lawe Hall, Herman Eugene Krueger.
- 26. Who are admitted into full connection?** Homer Craig Aikman, Harold Gordon Dennis, Robert Verne Fuqua, Ethelbert Peyton Goodman, Donald Lee Goodwin, Samuel Ross Grace, William David Gunkel, William Preston Langham, Jr., Eugene Frank Leach, Arden Burace McCown, Carl Poe Mehaffy, Jr., Jimmy Horton Mobley, Jr., James Earl Morton, John William Oliver, Darrell Paul Patton, Melvin Sweatt Prather, Homer Fayette Pumphrey, James Harvey Raines, Lynn Lloyd Sansom, Harry Franklin Snapp, Stirl Hicks Taylor, Jr., Boyce Arnold Vardiman, Bobby Frank Weathers, Kenneth Wyatt, Chief Ashley Warden.
- 27. What full members are in studies:**
 a) **Of the third year?** Homer Craig Aikman, Harold Gordon Dennis, Robert Verne Fuqua, Ethelbert Peyton Goodman, Donald Lee Goodwin, Samuel Ross Grace, William David Gunkel, William Preston Langham, Jr., Eugene Frank Leach, Arden Burace McCown, Carl Poe Mehaffy, Jr., Jimmy Horton Mobley, Jr., James Earl Morton, John William Oliver, Darrell Paul Patton, Melvin Sweatt Prather, James Harvey Raines, Lynn Lloyd Sansom, Harry Franklin Snapp, Stirl Hicks Taylor, Jr., Boyce Arnold Vardiman, Bobby Frank Weathers, Kenneth Wyatt, Homer Fayette Pumphrey, Chief Ashley Warden.
 b) **Of the fourth year?** Kenneth Edward Bass, Guy Barnett Bridwell, Kenneth C. Blackford, Gene Donald Brannan, Otis Franklin Brown, Gene Austin Cham-ness, Gaither Lee Day, John Edward Dowd, Hiram Edwinson Johnson, Robert Vance Lindsey, William Olin Ramsey, Wilber Thomas Reynolds, Gerald Wayne Young.
- 28. What full members have failed to complete the studies (Por. 346):**
 a) **Of the third year?** None.
 b) **Of the fourth year?** Benjamin Barton Marney.
- 29. What full members have completed the studies of the fourth year?** Lawrence Bernard Bryan, Charles Edward Dennis, Nathan Cleon Flanagan, Hollis Vernon Flarity, John Nelson Flynn, Arnold David Feller, Earl G. Harper, James Rector Holdridge, Richard Allen Hunt, Leonard Dallas Kelly, Len Layne, Willie La-

voyce Milner, Douglas Ross Moore, Jack Ray Moore, Robert Douglas Morris, Darrell Paul Patton, Cecil Duron Reed, Kenneth Randall Reed, Clarence Calvin Schultz, James Edward Shuler, Lamar Edward Smith, W. C. Taylor, Jr., John Herschell Williams, Wesley Weeks Williams.

- 30. Who have been elected deacons:**
- a) **As local preachers?** Richard Sylvester Adams, Claude Alan Cagle, Leeota Wesley Jones.
 - b) **As members on trial in the course of study?** Chief Ashley Warden, Bobby Frank Weathers.
 - c) **Under the seminary rule?** Homer Craig Aikman, Wallace J. Bennett, Walter Ginn Black, Robert Houston Briles, Tommy Calvin Brooks, George Cassis, Jr., Harold Gordon Dennis, Kenneth Molton Dickson, Billy Mack Fowler, John Ed Francis, Robert Verne Fuqua, George Robert Grimes, William David Gunkel, Carl Poe Mehaffy, Jr., Jimmy Horton Mobley, Jr., John William Oliver, Donald Frederick Osada, Melvin Sweatt Prather, Homer Fayette Pumphrey, James Harvey Raines, Robert Lee Robertson, Lynn Lloyd Sansom, Jerry Jay Smith, Harry Franklin Snapp, Theodor Brown Spencer, Billy John Stiles, Stirl Hicks Taylor, Jr., Harold William Thompson, Jr., Ira M. Thompson, Jr., James Edwin Tims, Kenneth Wyatt.
 - d) **Under the missionary rule?** None.
- 31. Who have been ordained deacons?** Richard Sylvester Adams, Homer Craig Aikman, Wallace J. Bennett, Walter Ginn Black, Robert Houston Briles, Tommy Calvin Brooks, Claude Alan Cagle, George Cassis, Jr., Harold Gordon Dennis, Kenneth Molton Dickson, Billy Mack Fowler, John Edward Francis, Robert Verne Fuqua, George Robert Grimes, William David Gunkel, Leeota Wesley Jones, Carl Poe Mehaffy, Jr., Jimmie Horton Mobley, Jr., Donald Frederick Osada, Melvin Sweatt Prather, Homer Fayette Pumphrey, James Harvey Raines, Robert Lee Robertson, Lynn Lloyd Sansom, Jerry Jay Smith, Harry Franklin Snapp, Theodore Brown Spencer, Stirl Hicks Taylor, Jr., Harold William Thompson, Jr., James Edwin Tims, Chief Ashley Warden, Bobby Frank Weathers, Kenneth James Wyatt.
- 32. Who have been elected elders:**
- a) **As local preachers?** None.
 - b) **As local deacons who have been received on trial?** None.
 - c) **As conference members in the course of study?** Arnold David Feller, Len Layne.
 - d) **Under the seminary rule?** Kenneth Edward Bass, Kenneth C. Blackford, Hiram Edwinson Johnson, William Preston Langham, Jr., Eugene Frank Leach, Douglas Ross Moore, Robert Douglas Morris, Darrell Paul Patton, William Olin Ramsey, Cecil Duron Reed, Boyce Arnold Vardiman, John Herschell Williams.
 - e) **Under the missionary rule?** None.
- 33. Who have been ordained elders?** Kenneth Edward Bass, Kenneth Clyde Blackford, Arnold David Feller, Hiram Edwinson Johnson, Jr., William Preston Langham, Jr., Len Layne, Eugene Frank Leach, Douglas Ross Moore, Robert Douglas Morris, Darrell Paul Patton, William Olin Ramsey, Cecil Duron Reed, Boyce Arnold Vardiman, John Herschell Williams.
- 34. Relative to accommodation transfers for ordination and reception:**
- a) **What members of this conference have been transferred out for purposes of ordination only:**
 - (1) **As deacons?**

Name	Conference	Date
None		
 - (2) **As elders?**

Name	Conference	Date
None		
 - b) **Who have been transferred in, having ordained elsewhere:**
 - (1) **As deacons?**

Name	Conference	Date
None		

(2) As elders?

Name	Conference	Date
None		

c) Who are transferred in, and from what conference, for purposes of ordination to be voted by this conference:**(1) As deacons?**

Name	Conference	Date
None		

(2) As elders?

Name	Conference	Date
None		

d) Who have been ordained here, such ordination having been voted by another conference:**(1) As deacons?**

Name	Conference	Date
None		

(2) As elders?

Name	Conference	Date
None		

e) Who have been transferred out, and to what conferences, after ordination:**(1) As deacons?**

Name	Conference	Date
None		

(2) As elders?

Name	Conference	Date
None		

f) Who have been received on trial at the request of another conference?

None.

g) Who have been transferred out, having been received on trial, and to what conferences?

None.

h) Who have been transferred in, to be received into full connection after election by another conference?

None.

i) Who having been transferred out, having been received into full connection after election by another conference?

None.

j) Who on trial have been transferred out, to be received into full connection by another conference?

None.

k) Who have been transferred in after having been received into full connection by another conference?

None.

35. Who are readmitted:

As deacons? None.

As elders? E. A. Sample, C. E. Wilkins.

36. Who have been received by transfer?

(List alphabetically)

Name	Conference	Date
D. E. McVey	Northwest Texas	5-23-56
James G. Martin (OT)	Rock River	6-6-56
Darrell Paul Patton (OT)	Kansas	6-8-56
John H. Williams	Oklahoma	5-25-56
James Martin Baker (OT)	Michigan	6-10-56

37. Who have been transferred out?

(List alphabetically)

Name	Conference	Date
John Nelson Flynn	North Arkansas	3-1-56
Dwight L. Kintner	North India	8-15-55
William P. Langham, Jr.	North East Ohio	6-10-56
Cyril Jacques Roberts	Southwest Texas	6-10-56
Kenneth Wyatt	Northwest Texas	6-10-56

- 38. Who have had their conference membership terminated:**
 a) **By voluntary location?** John Lloyd Meritt (as his own request).
 b) **By involuntary location?** None.
 c) **By withdrawal?** None.
 d) **By judicial procedure (expelled)?** None.
- 39.**
 a) **What ministerial members have died during the year?** J. H. Baldrige, H. B. Clark, J. J. Creed, S. P. Gilmore, R. H. Heizer, O. F. Sensabaugh, E. M. Wisdam, J. W. A. Witt.
 b) **What deaconesses have died during the year?** None.
- 40. Who are the supernumerary ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? (Par. 365.)**
Name and Number of Years
 Paul W. Utley (9 Years)
- 41. Who are granted sabbatical leave? (Par. 364.)** W. E. Shipp.
- 42. What ministers have been retired (List alphabetically):**
 a) **This year?** J. T. Gardner, J. M. Hays, Roy A. Langston, L. M. Lawhon, D. E. McVey (retired at Northwest Texas Conference, then transferred to Central Texas), J. C. Pace, E. A. Sample, J. W. Sharbutt, R. T. Wallace, C. E. Wilkins.
 b) **Previously?** John F. Adams, W. E. Anderson, W. B. Andrews, E. R. Barcus, S. A. Barnes, J. W. Barnett, C. F. Bell, James M. Bond, W. T. Boulware, W. M. Bowden, H. C. Bowman, Claud T. Brockett, Gid J. Bryan, T. H. Burton, C. M. Buttrill, J. E. Buttrill, R. W. Call, P. E. Cantrell, Paul Christopher, W. A. Clarke, W. J. Cloud, W. H. Coleman, W. L. Connell, A. R. Corn, L. B. Craven, Finis A. Crutchfield, J. W. Culwell, S. L. Culwell, E. M. Daily, R. H. Davenport, George W. Davis, Victor D. Dow, B. B. Edmiaston, T. D. Ellis, A. Norman Evans, W. C. Ferguson, F. O. Garner, A. W. Gordon, James O. Gore, H. R. Hall, James L. Harris, E. B. Hawk, E. O. Hearn, W. J. Hearon, A. J. Helms, C. O. Hightower, H. D. Huddleston, A. G. Hulme, Frank H. Ingram, David Irvin, J. F. Isbell, E. H. Johnson, Claude P. Jones, W. T. Jones, W. H. Keener, Seba Kirkpatrick, B. W. Kramer, P. W. Lane, J. U. McAfee, O. W. Milburn, W. J. Morphis, O. A. Morton, W. B. Morton, W. W. Moss, S. P. Neville, T. S. Ogle, J. L. Oliver, E. R. Patterson, P. E. Riley, J. H. Sandstrom, George W. Shearer, C. O. Shugart, J. W. W. Shuler, W. F. Smith, J. D. Smoot, E. R. Stanford, T. G. Story, W. D. Thompson, L. R. Vanderpool, J. A. Walkup, S. W. Williams.
- 43. What approved supply pastors have been retired:**
 a) **This year?** None.
 b) **Previously?** None.
- 44. Who are left without appointment to attend school? (List alphabetically)**
 Kenneth Bledsoe, Donald Henry Gustafson, Conrad Himmel, Allen J. Moore, William Oliver, Robert W. Sanders, B. J. Stiles, Delbert Harry Taylor, Jr., Gerald Wayne Young, Lawrence Bryan, James Martin, Elmer Glazener, Douglas Moore, T. L. Whorton, Jr., Donald Holt, Donald Martin Baker, Robert Lloyd Johnson.
- 45. What is the number of:**
- | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|
| a) Pastoral charges? | 282 |
| Approved supply pastors? | 68 |
| Received on trial? | 10 |
| Received into full connection? | 24 |
| Transfers in? | 4 |
| Transfers out? | 7 |
| Received from other churches? | 0 |
| Readmitted? | 2 |
| Discontinued? | 3 |
| Withdrawn? | 0 |
| Expelled? | 0 |
| Located? | 1 |
| Deceased? | 8 |

b) Ministers:	
(1) On trial:	
(a) As pastors?	29
(b) Under special appointment?	3
(c) Left without appointment to attend school?	11
Total on trial?	43
(2) In full connection:	
(a) Effective:	
(i) As pastors and district superintendents?	199
(ii) Under special appointment?	34
(iii) Left without appointment to attend school?	6
(iv) On sabbatical leave?	1
Total effective?	240
(b) Retired?	91
(c) Supernumerary?	1
c) Total of all ministers? (Add total on trial, total effective, retired, and supernumerary.)	375
46. What other personal notation should be made? The Journal of 1953 failed to record the name of Eugene Frank Leach in the list of those ordained Deacon. The record is now corrected.	

Part III. Concluding Business

- 47. What is the report of the conference treasurer?** See Reports.
- 48. What is the report of the conference statistician?** See Reports.
- 49. What are the detailed objectives of this conference for the coming year?** See Reports.
- 50. Where shall the next session of the conference be held?** Fort Worth, Texas.
- 51. Is there any other business?** See Daily Proceedings.
- 52. What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference session?**

Conference Members

James D. Bales (OT) from Burkett to Bethany, 1-1-56.
 Kenneth Bass, from Rice to Colleyville, 3-3-56.
 Charles E. Dennis, from student, Perkins, to Chaplain, U.S.A.F., 6-30-55.
 Wayne Dunson, released from Fort Worth, Bethel, 4-1-56.
 Billie Hall (OT), released from May, 9-1-55.
 John Harper, from Smithfield to Coolidge, 1-1-56.
 Hiram Johnson, from Bethany to Moody-Leon, 1-1-56.
 Leonard D. Kelley, from Crowley to Chaplain, U.S.A.F., 3-3-56.
 Homer Kluck, from West to Moody, 3-3-56.
 Eugene Krueger (OT) released from Eddy, 4-15-56.
 W. L. Milner, from Colleyville to West, 3-3-56.
 Allen Joe Moore, from Moody to Student, Boston U., 3-3-56.
 Douglas Morris, from Asst. Prof., T.W.C., to Fort Worth, Bethel, 4-1-56.
 Melvin Prather (OT) from Talpa-Crews to Smithfield, 1-1-56.
 W. T. Reynolds, from Blanket to Talpa-Crews, 1-1-56.
 Paul L. Robins, from Coolidge to Chaplain, U.S.A.F., 1-1-56.
 Frank Stone, from Moody-Leon to Blanket, 1-1-56.
 C. A. Warden, from Dir., Wesley Fn. Arlington to Crowley, 3-3-56.
 Lawrence A. Zellers, from Student, Drew U., to Chaplain, U.S.A.F., 4-23-56.

Supply Pastors

Wayland Bratton, released from Drasco-Wingate, 11-30-55.
 Tommy C. Brooks, to Silver Creek, 12-1-55.
 Wilma Roberts Corse, to Graham Circuit, 6-15-55.

Louis Cox, to Santo Circuit, 6-15-55.
Jack Daniels, to Rice, 3-3-56.
Geo. W. Davis (R), to Eddy, 4-15-56.
Dale D. Dorman, to Prairie Hill-Birome, 12-18-55.
Dean Franklin, to Olden Circuit, 6-15-55.
Stanley Goad, to Nolanville, 3-3-56.
Lawrence Herbert, released from Nolanville, 3-3-56.
Paul Hunt, from Temple Circuit to Salado, 3-3-56.
J. Otis Irby, released from Silver Creek, 12-1-55.
George Lunday, Jr., to Barnesville, 2-27-56.
C. A. Miller, to Rockwood-Cleveland, 1-1-56.
Harold Orr, released from Rockwood-Cleveland, 1-1-56.
Virgil Parish, released from Forrester, 8-20-55.
Darrell Patton, from Minter's-White's Chapel to Dir. M.S.M., T.W.C., 9-7-56.
Donald Post, to Burkett, 1-1-56.
Wayne Reid, to Drasco-Wingate, 11-30-55.
Jimmy Ray Scott, to Minter's-White's Chapel, 1-1-56.
Charles Shine, to Temple Circuit, 3-3-56.
Weldon Stephenson, to May, 10-1-55.
John Wesley Van Norden, released from Coolidge Circuit, 12-18-55.

53. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? (SEE LIST OF APPOINTMENTS.)

V—APPOINTMENTS

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

District Superintendent, J. W. Whitefield (2)-(3 as a D.S.)
1810 Durham, Brownwood

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	
Ballinger	E. R. Gordon	(1)
Bangs	Burt M. Gillis	(1)
Blanket	Frank Stone	(2)
Brownwood, Central	V. Cyrus Barcus	(4)
First	Hubert C. Smith	(4)
Johnson Memorial	John E. Brown	(4)
Burkett	(Donald E. Post)	(2-S)
Coleman, First	Urban A. Schulze	(2)
Trinity	Otis Brown	(1)
Comanche	Robert W. Walker	(1)
Comanche Circuit	(E. W. Holt)	(1-S)
DeLeon	Paul Wiseman	(1)
DeLeon Circuit	(Louin Berry)	(1-S)
Drasco-Wingate	(Wayne Reid)	(2-S)
Gustine	(Howard J. Johnson)	(1-S)
Indian Creek Circuit	(John Lightfoot)	(1-S)
May	(Weldon Stephenson)	(2-S)
Mt. View-Trickman	(Lloyd Coker)	(3-S)
Mullin	(J. B. Cole)	(1-S)
Norton-Bethel	(Edwin L. Chappell)	(2-S)
Novice	(Marvin James)	(2-S)
Rockwood Circuit	(C. A. Miller)	(2-S)
Santa Anna	Frank Turner, Jr.	(1)
Talpa-Crews	W. T. Reynolds	(2-IV)
Valera Circuit	(G. M. Seipp)	(3-S)
Winters	W. C. Taylor, Sr.	(3)
Zephyr	(J. W. Tickner)	(3-S)

DISTRICT ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Missions—Hubert C. Smith.
District Secretary of Evangelism—E. R. Gordon.
District Secretary of Temperance—V. Cyrus Barcus.
District Director of Student Work—W. C. Taylor, Sr.
District Advocate Reporter—Urban A. Schulze.
District Director of Golden Cross—Frank Turner, Jr.
District Director of TV, Radio and Film—Hubert C. Smith.

CISCO DISTRICT

District Superintendent, Allen A. Peacock (1)
Box 309, Cisco

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	
Breckenridge, First	William L. Hankla	(3)
St. Paul	(William F. Osborn)	(3-R)
Caddo	(William A. Cockerell)	(1-S)
Carbon	S. Ross Grace	(6-III)
Cisco, First	Wallace Dunson	(1)
Wesley	(James W. Miller)	(1-S)
Cisco Circuit	(William L. Connell)	(3-R)
Cross Plains	John Norris	(1)
Desdemona Circuit	(Homer R. Hall)	(2-R)
Eastland	Richard Smith, III	(2)
Gordon	C. C. Schultz	(2)
Gorman	Guy Birdwell	(1)

Graford	Ben B. McKinney	(2-IV)
Graham, Crestview	(Robert Whitis)	(1-S)
First	William M. Greenwaldt	(1)
Salem	Robert Richmond	(6)
Graham Circuit	(Harold Orr)	(1-S)
Loving-Jean	NOAH McCAIN Verna Paqua	(3-III)
Mineral Wells, Central	Michael Patison	(2)
First	C. H. Cole	(4)
Morgan Mill	Ned McCain	(1-II)
Newcastle-True	George Cassis	(1-II)
Olden Circuit	(Dean Franklin)	(2-S)
Olney	E. H. Lightfoot	(1)
Palo Pinto	(Louis Cox)	(1-S)
Putnam-Scranton	(Joe Black)	(2-S)
Ranger	R. H. Boyd	(1)
Rising Star	R. A. Brooks, Jr.	(2)
Santo Circuit	John Ed Francis	(1-I)
Strawn	Van P. Morrison	(1)

DISTRICT ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Missions—R. H. Boyd.
 District Secretary of Evangelism—C. H. Cole.
 District Secretary of Temperance—C. C. Shultz.
 District Director of Student Work—E. H. Lightfoot.
 District Advocate Reporter—Wallace Dunson.
 District Director of Golden Cross—Robert Richmond.
 District Director of TV, Radio, and Film—Richard R. Smith, III.

CLEBURNE DISTRICT

District Superintendent, J. W. Sprinkle (1)

Box 171, Cleburne

Charge	Pastor	
Acton-Cresson	(Edd Otwell)	(1-S)
Alvarado	ARMAN PURVIS Ben B. McKinney	(1)
Annetta-Temple Hall	(Mike Thornberry)	(1-S)
Barnesville Circuit	(Jerry Buffington)	(1-S)
Bethany	James D. Bales	(2-II)
Bethel-Greenwood	(Charles Thomas)	(3-S)
Bethesda-Zion Hill	James D. Bales	(2-III)
Blum-Rio Vista	(George E. Lunday)	(1-S)
Brock	(Huey McFarland)	(1-S)
Burleson	John Dowd	(3-IV)
Cahill	G. Robert James	(2-II)
Cleburne, Anglin St.	E. L. Craig	(4)
Main St.	C. D. Wooten	(2)
St. Mark	James H. Ellison	(2)
St. Paul's	Charles McDermott	(1)
Covington-Osceola	James D. Bales	(1-I)
Dennis	(A. J. Helms)	(1-R)
Glen Rose	George Greebon	(2)
Godley	JIM MUBLEY (Paul Hood)	(2-S)
Granbury	Glenn C. Bowman	(1)
Grandview	WASLEY WILLIAMS Roy Briggs	(1)
Holder's Chapel-Millsap	(Hubert Taylor)	(1-S)
Joshua	Pat Brown	(1)
Lipan-Rock Church	To Be Supplied	
Poolville Circuit	Robert H. Briles	(2-II)
Springtown	Robert H. Briles	(2-II)
Tolar	BOB BRILES Vernon Briles	(3-I)

Weatherford, Calvary	Gaither L. Day	(4-IV)
Couts Memorial	B. L. McCord	(1)
First	R. C. Edwards	(5)

DISTRICT ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Missions—James H. Ellison.
 District Secretary of Evangelism—R. C. Edwards.
 District Secretary of Temperance—E. L. Craig.
 District Director of Student Work—Robert Grimes.
 District Advocate Reporter—John Dowd.
 District Director of Golden Cross—C. D. Wooten.
 District Director of TV, Radio, and Film—Jerry Smith.

CORNICANA DISTRICT

District Superintendent, D. L. McCree (2)
 1503 W. Sycamore, Corsicana

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	
Barry-Emhouse	William O. Ramsey	(1-IV)
Ben Hur	(Charles H. Frye)	(1-S)
Black Hills Circuit	(J. F. Adams)	(8-R)
Blooming Grove	Roy H. Davis	(4)
Chatfield Circuit	Don Goodwin	(2-III)
Coolidge	John Harper	(2)
Corsicana, Central	B. Thomas Tribble	(2)
11th Avenue	M. Howard Knox	(1)
First	J. W. Ford	(4)
First Associate	Kenneth M. Dickson	(1-II)
North	W. C. Taylor, Jr.	(1)
Dawson	George M. Matthews	(1)
Dresden Circuit	(Kent Conwell)	(2-S)
Eureka	Harry Snapp	(1-III)
Frost	Earl G. Harper	(2)
Groesbeck	B. C. Huddleston	(1)
Hubbard	H. H. Barnett	(2)
Kerens	D. R. McCauley	(2)
Kirvin-Streetman	(E. M. Daily)	(5-R)
Mexia	Cecil Ellis	(3)
Mount Calm	Lloyd Sansom	(4-III)
Odds	(J. C. Pace)	(1-R)
Prairie Hill-Penelope	(Dale Dorman)	(2-S)
Rice	(Jack Daniels)	(2-S)
Richland	Stuart Taylor	(2-III)
Tehuacana	Jack Moore	(2)
Thornton Circuit	(F. O. Garner)	(1-R)
Wortham	J. E. Morton	(1-III)

DISTRICT ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Missions—Roy H. Davis.
 District Secretary of Evangelism—J. W. Ford.
 District Secretary of Temperance—B. Thomas Tribble.
 District Director of Student Work—William O. Ramsey.
 District Advocate Reporter—M. Howard Knox.
 District Director of Golden Cross—Miss Saphronia Ward.
 District Director of TV, Radio, and Film—Cecil Ellis.

FORT WORTH, EAST, DISTRICT

District Superintendent, Hayden Edwards
 5701 Danciger Blvd., Fort Worth

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	
Arlington, Aldersgate	Ben H. Feemster	(3)
Epworth	Benjamin O. BeWald	(3)
First	W. V. Bane	(1)
First Associate	James Holdridge	(2)

First Associate	John H. Williams	(1)
Colleyville	Kenneth E. Bass	(1-IV)
Eules	Sidney Roberts	(1)
Everman	Walter S. Sisson	(2)
Fort Worth, Asbury	Richard E. Millsap	(4)
Ash Crescent	H. Craig Aikman	(2-III)
College Heights	(LaRue Vanderpool)	(3-R)
Englewood	J. L. Davenport	(1)
Englewood Associate	Ted Spencer	(2-II)
Handley	N. H. Kupferle, Jr.	(2)
Highland Park	H. M. Hopkins	(6)
Meadowbrook	C. H. Sisserson	(1)
Meadowbrook Associate	Walter S. Sisson WALTER BLADE	(2)
Morningside	Charles D. Whittle	(3)
Oakhurst	William S. Fisher	(4)
Polytechnic	H. Brown Loyd	(2)
Polytechnic Associate	Wilson Canafax	(3)
Polytechnic Associate	Estill Allen, Jr.	(3)
Richland Hills	Robert E. Young	(4)
Riverside	D. A. Chisholm	(1)
St. Luke's	Ervin M. Gathings	(4)
Wichita Avenue	A. W. Franklin	(3)
Grapevine	Ross G. Smith	(7)
Haslet	(Claude P. Jones)	(2-R)
Hurst	H. F. Meier, Jr.	(7)
Keller	J. H. Raines	(3-III)
Kennedale	Hiram Johnson	(1-IV)
Mansfield	Ernest D. Piott	(2)
Minter-White	(Jimmie Ray Scott)	(2-S)
Smithfield	Merlin S. Smith	(2-III)

DISTRICT ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Missions—W. V. Bane.
 District Secretary of Evangelism—C. H. Sisserson.
 District Secretary of Temperance—H. F. Meier, Jr.
 District Director of Student Work—Hiram Johnson.
 District Advocate Reporter—Robert E. Young.
 District Director of Golden Cross—Ernest O. DeWald.
 District Director of TV, Radio and Film—Charles D. Whittle.

FORT WORTH, WEST, DISTRICT

District Superintendent, Erwin F. Bohmfalk (2)-(4 as a D.S.)
 800 W. Fifth, Fort Worth 3

Charge	Pastor	
Aledo	Walter S. Sisson	(1-II)
Azle	Roy Johnson	(1)
Benbrook	Kenneth Reed	(2)
Crowley	C. A. Warden	(2)
Dido	Wallace J. Bennett	(1-II)
Fort Worth, Arlington Heights	C. A. Sutton	(8)
Arlington Heights Associate	Cleon Flanagan	(2)
Bethel	Douglas Morris	(2)
Boulevard	Alton Ferrill	(1)
Calvary	Norman Purvis	(3)
Central	Oran Stephens	(4)
Central Associate	Carl P. Mehaffy	(3-III)
Central Associate	John W. Stephens	(1-I)
Diamond Hill	Homer Cox	(3)
Edge Park	Leighton Farrell	(1)
First	Gaston Foote	(5)
First Associate	James Ansley	(10)
First Associate	Kester Howard	(3)

First Associate	Lamar Smith	(2)
Grace	A. K. Marney	(1)
Lake Worth	J. L. Ray	(3)
Matthews Memorial	Thomas Sterck	(17)
Matthews Memorial Associate	Richard Hunt	(2)
Ridglea	Jackson C. Oglesby	(2)
River Oaks	Garland Lavender	(3)
St. John's	Cecil Reed	(1)
St. Mark's	G. W. French, Jr.	(1)
St. Paul's	W. A. Flynn	(1)
Trinity	F. H. Saddath	(1)
Weatherford Street	Floyd Thrash	(1)
Wesley	R. R. Willingham	(8)
Westcliff	W. N. Shirey	(3)
Saginaw	James Shuler	(3)
Silver Creek	Thomas Brooks	(1-I)

DISTRICT ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Missions—C. A. Sutton.
 District Secretary of Evangelism—Garland Lavender.
 District Secretary of Temperance—Kenneth Reed.
 District Director of Student Work—Cleon Flanagan.
 District Advocate Reporter—G. W. French, Jr.
 District Director of Golden Cross—W. A. Flynn.
 District Director of TV, Radio, and Film—James Shuler.

GATESVILLE DISTRICT

District Superintendent, C. C. Sessions (6)

308 S. Lutterloh, Gatesville

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	
Bluff Dale	(James Barker)	(1-S)
Bunyan Circuit	Lloyd Sanders	(4)
Carlton-Lamkin	(J. W. Hodges)	(2-S)
Clairette Circuit	James Edwin Sims	(1-III)
Clifton	Plez Todd	(4)
Cransfills Gap	(James Gibbons)	(1-S)
Crawford	Roy L. Crawford	(3)
Dublin	D. L. Barnes	(4)
Evant	B. F. Weathers	(3-III)
Gatesville, First	LeRoy Brown	(1)
Gatesville Circuit	(J. M. Hays)	(2-R)
Hamilton	R. Henry Price	(2)
Hamilton Circuit	(Wesley Jones)	(5-S)
Hico	Morgan Garrett	(2)
Huckaby Circuit	(Wayland Bratton)	(1-5)
Iredell	C. E. Wade	(4)
Ireland	(J. W. Sellers)	(3-5)
Jonesboro Circuit	(James L. Helms)	(1-S)
McGregor	Jack Payne	(2)
Meridian	Charles Chadwick	(1)
Moody	Homer Kluck	(2)
Morgan-Kopperl	(Claude Cagle)	(2-S)
Mosheim Circuit	(Tony Campbell)	(1-S)
Oglesby	(Don Renshaw)	(3-S)
Pidcoke-Topsey	(Nelson Herod)	(1-S)
Stephenville, First	J. Morris Bailey	(4)
Stephenville, Oakdale	Horace Poteet	(1)

Turnersville Circuit	(Leonard Radde)	(1-S)
Valley Mills	C. A. Mangham	(2)
Walnut Springs	Bruce Baker	(1)

DISTRICT ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Missions—Jack Payne.
 District Secretary of Evangelism—J. Morris Bailey.
 District Secretary of Temperance—Plez Todd.
 District Director of Student Work—Morgan Garrett.
 District Advocate Reporter—Charles Chadwick.
 District Director of Golden Cross—R. Henry Price.
 District Director of TV, Radio, and Film—LeRoy Brown.

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT

District Superintendent, J. D. F. Williams (1)
 Box 329, 1402 E. 16th, Georgetown

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	
Bartlett	Fred Benkley	(2)
Belton	Elmer C. Carter	(2)
Bruceville-Weir	(Charles Shine)	(1-S)
Copperas Cove	Robert E. Cook, Jr.	(2)
Eddy	J. L. Glaze	(1-I)
Florence	Jackson Crow	(1-II)
Georgetown, First	Carroll H. Thompson	(2)
Northside	(Robert Sledge)	(1-S)
St. John	C. J. McAfee	(1)
Granger	J. W. Gill	(2)
Holland	(Drexel Riley)	(1-S)
Hutto	William Gunkel	(1-III)
Jarrell	(Brooks Collum)	(1-S)
Killeen	R. T. Wallace	(1)
Little River	Robert Lindsey	(1-IV)
Moody-Leon	(R. T. Wallace)	(1-R)
Nolanville	(Stanley Goad)	(2-S)
Rogers	W. E. Harrell	(4)
Round Rock	(Don Lilljedahl)	(1-S)
Salado	(Paul Hunt)	(2-S)
Stockton Chapel	(George Siler)	(10-S)
Taylor, First	James Campbell	(1)
Tenth Street	Homer Pumphrey	(1-III)
Temple, First	L. Stanley Williams	(1)
Seventh St.	J. I. Patterson	(1)
St. Paul	John McKee	(2)
Temple Circuit	(Charles A. Rogers)	(1-S)
Thrall Circuit	(Gayle Watkins)	(3-S)
Troy	Hollis Flarity	(2)

DISTRICT ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Missions—J. I. Patterson.
 District Secretary of Evangelism—James Campbell.
 District Secretary of Temperance—Elmer C. Carter.
 District Director of Student Work—Carroll H. Thompson.
 District Advocate Reporter—John McKee.
 District Director of Golden Cross—Jackson Crow.
 District Director of TV, Radio, and Film—L. Stanley Williams.

WACO DISTRICT

District Superintendent, A. S. Gafford (3)
 2801 Columbus, Waco

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	
Aquilla Circuit	(R. S. Adams)	(1-S)
Bosqueville	(F. T. Fisher)	(1-S)

China Springs	J. K. Brim	(1)
Elm Mott	(Frank Bartos)	(1-S)
Hewitt	C. Y. Butler	(1)
Lakeview	Ray Elliott	(1)
Leroy	(B. L. Mattingly)	(1-S)
Lorena	Don Welch	(2)
Mart	Marvin Bledsoe	(2)
Miers Settlement	(Paul Hopkins)	(2-S)
Perry	Ollie Apple	(4)
Riesel	Denzil Wright	(1-II)
Rosenthal and Mooreville	(Dan Hitt)	(3-S)
South Bosque and Speegleville	(Richard Ivey)	(1-S)
Waco, Asbury	S. A. Baker	(3)
Austin Avenue	G. Alfred Brown	(4)
Austin Avenue Associate	Arnold Feller	(1-IV)
Brookview	Len Layne	(9)
Christ Church	(Dan Johnson)	(3-S)
Cogdill Memorial	James Cooper	(2)
First Church	W. J. Shelton	(3)
Herring Avenue	Wayne Reynolds	(1)
Herring Avenue Associate	William Horick	(1-III)
Hillcrest	John Allen	(3)
St. John's	Leslie W. Seymour	(1)
St. Luke's	Gene Brannan	(1-IV)
Service Memorial	W. H. Cole	(2)
Sparks Memorial	Lovely Brown	(2)
Trinity	Gilbert Ferrill	(3)
Wesley	Peyton Goodman	(1-III)
West	W. L. Milner	(2)

DISTRICT ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Missions—John Allen.
 District Secretary of Evangelism—Wayne Reynolds.
 District Secretary of Temperance—Lovely Brown.
 District Director of Student Work—Kenneth Blackford.
 District Advocate Reporter—Marvin Bledsoe.
 District Director of Golden Cross—Don Welch.
 District Director of TV, Radio and Film—Gene Brannan.

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

District Superintendent, Maggart B. Howell (1)
 Box 406, Waxahachie

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	
Abbott-Vaughn	Don Osada	(1-II)
Bardwell Circuit	(Tommye Duncan)	(1-S)
Bethel	Robert Haynes	(3)
Britton	To Be Supplied	
Bynum-Brandon	Harold Thompson	(2-II)
Ennis	Raymond Burton	(1)
Ferris	J. Fred Patterson	(2)
Forreston Circuit	Frank Williams	(2-I)
Hillsboro, First	Bruce Weaver	(1)
Line Street	Clayton Lewis	(2)
Matthews Street	To Be Supplied	
Italy	C. A. Wilkerson	(4)
Itasca	A. G. Standlee	(3)
Malone Circuit	Wayne Dunson	(1)
Maypearl	Jack Bush	(1-II)
Mertens-Irene	Boyce Vardiman	(1-III)
Midlothian	John R. Meritt	(2)
Milford	Robert Robertson	(1-II)
Ovilla	Ira Thompson	(1-II)

Palmer	Gene Chamness	(1-IV)
Red Oak	A. B. McCown	(3-III)
Venus	Gordon Dennis	(2-III)
Waxahachie, Ferris Heights	Nolan Fisher	(1)
First	Floyd E. Johnson	(2)
Waxahachie Circuit	B. M. Fowler	(1-II)
Whitney	John Basham	(1)

DISTRICT ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Missions—Raymond Burton.
 District Secretary of Evangelism—Floyd E. Johnson.
 District Secretary of Temperance—A. G. Standlee.
 District Director of Student Work—A. B. McCown.
 District Advocate Reporter—Robert Haynes.
 District Director of Golden Cross—Fred Patterson.
 District Director of TV, Radio, and Film—Clayton Lewis.

TRANSFERS IN

Don Marshall Baker, Michigan.
 James G. Martin, Rock River.
 D. E. McVey (Retired), Northwest Texas.
 John H. Williams, Oklahoma.
 Darrell Paul Patton, Kansas.

TRANSFERS OUT

John Nelson Flynn, North Arkansas.
 Dwight L. Kintner, North India.
 William P. Langham, Jr., North-East Ohio.
 Cyril J. Roberts, Southwest Texas.
 Kenneth Wyatt, Northwest Texas.
 E. A. Sample, Northwest Texas.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

(With Annuity Claim on the Conference)

Thomas B. Granger, Executive Secretary, Board of Education.....	(2)
Richard L. Clemans, Director Wesley Foundation, East Texas State College.....	(3)
Paul K. Deats, Assistant Professor, School of Theology, Boston University.....	(3)
James C. Hares, Professor, Southwestern University	(6)
Theo Moberg, Professor, Texas Wesleyan College	(20)
Howard L. Ramsey, Professor, Lycoming College	(2-IV)
Hubert Crain, Supt. of Homes for Retired Ministers	(4)
Kenneth Blackford, Director, Wesley Foundation, Baylor University.....	(2-IV)
Quay Parmer, Conference Evangelist	(13)
Frank L. Turner, Sr., Conference Evangelist	(14)
Darrell Patton, Dir. Methodist Student Movement, Texas Wesleyan College.....	(2-III)
E. Frank Leach, Wesley Foundation, Tarleton State College.....	(1-III)
Joe B. Elkins, Chaplain, University of Chattanooga	(1-IV)
Chet C. Henson, Field Representative, Harris Hospital	(1)

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

(Without Annuity Claim on the Conference)

Robert W. Goodloe, Professor, Perkins School of Theology	(36)
B. F. Jackson, Jr., General Board of Education	(4)
Lloyd H. Olson, Regional Dir., National Conference of Christians and Jews.....	(3)
W. W. Ward, Commissioner-Chaplain, Harris Hospital	(7)
H. W. Williams, General Board of Education	(28)
M. Howard Knox, Executive Secretary, Town and Country Work.....	(4)
C. Dwayne Carter, U. S. Army	(2-II)

CHAPLAINS

(With Annuity Claim on Conference)

John B. Duncan, U. S. Army (Q. C., Temple, Seventh St.).....	(18)
Curtis E. Ledbetter, U. S. Air Force (Q. C., Waco Hillcrest).....	(3)
John P. McClatchy, U. S. Air Force (Q. C. Rockwood).....	(3)
Archie H. McCleskey, Jr., U. S. Air Force (Q. C. Evant).....	(2)
Leon F. Milner, U. S. Air Force (Q. C., Eddy).....	(16)
Melvin R. Miller, U. S. Air Force (Q. C., Lakeview).....	(11)
L. Randall Rogers, U. S. Navy (Q. C., Valley Mills).....	(5)
Karl L. Swain, U. S. Air Force (Q. C., Grandview).....	(4)
Knox O. Scott, U. S. Navy (Q. C., Bangs).....	(3)
John D. Hazlewood, U. S. Army (Q. C., Fort Worth, Handley).....	(4)
Leonard D. Kelley, U. S. Air Force (Q. C., Crawley).....	(2)
Paul Robins, U. S. Air Force (Q. C., Coolidge).....	(2)
Charles Dennis, U. S. Air Force (Q. C., Mineral Wells, First).....	(2)
Lawrence Zellers, U. S. Air Force (Q. C., Weatherford, First).....	(1)

(Without Annuity Claim on Conference)

O. B. Salyer, U. S. Navy (Q. C., Newcastle).....	(16)
Thad E. Son, U. S. Air Force (Q. C., Waxahachie, First).....	(16)

APPOINTMENT TO ATTEND SCHOOL

Billy John Stiles, Perkins School of Theology.....	(3-111)
Conrad Himmel, Perkins School of Theology.....	(1-11)
Kenneth Bledsoe, Perkins School of Theology.....	(1-11)
Allen J. Moore, Boston School of Theology.....	(2)
William Oliver, Perkins School of Theology.....	(1-111)
Robert Sanders, Boston School of Theology.....	(3)
Lawrence Bryan, Hebrew Union Seminary.....	(1-1V)
Delbert H. Taylor, Jr., Candler School of Theology.....	(1-1)
Gerald Wayne Young, Brite College of Bible.....	(1-1V)
James Martin, McCormick Seminary.....	(1-1)
Elmer Glazener, Candler School of Theology.....	(1-1)
Donald Gustafson, Perkins School of Theology.....	(1-1)
Douglas Moore, Boston School of Theology.....	(2-1V)
Tennyson L. Whorton, Jr., Duke University.....	(2-11)
Donald Holt, Candler School of Theology.....	(3-11)
Donald Martin Baker, Perkins School of Theology.....	(1-1)
Robert Lloyd Johnson, Perkins School of Theology.....	(2-1)

DEACONESES

Lucy Gist, Bethlehem Center, Fort Worth.....	(8)
Ruth Fuessler, Wesley Community House, Fort Worth.....	(2)

VI-REPORTS

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS' COMPOSITE REPORT

This is in truth a synopsis of the story of living and loving and serving this year on the part of some 112,000 Methodist lay women and men, nearly 300 Methodist pastors, a corps of officials doing special work in the conference, ten district superintendents, and our honored and esteemed Bishop William C. Martin, all under the benevolent providence of God who blesses us as he has blessed all who through the ages have marched in the "Endless Line of Splendor." We are at once made humble and glad to find ourselves in the holy company of saints through whom God works his purpose among men and by whom he establishes his Kingdom of Righteousness.

Remembering that our Lord Jesus admonished us to love God and to love our neighbor we have sought to make provision for both of these basic principles of Christian living. To foster and nurture love for God we have nearly 400 places of worship where our people gather, some 40,000 of them on a given Sunday morning and 20,000 on a given Sunday evening, to have fellowship with God and to seek his forgiveness and his guidance. Out of the rich blessing of these services 1470 infants have been dedicated to God in Holy Baptism, 3873 individuals have joined the church on Profession of Faith, 5352 have joined by transfer of letter from churches in other places, 32 young men responding to the call of God to the ministry have been licensed to preach the Gospel. Supplementing the glory of these sanctuary services of worship we have 371 established Sunday Schools wherein an enrolled membership of some 77,000 women, men and youth find help as they grow in the nurture and admonition of the Lord, an average attendance of nearly 42,000 being present on a Sunday. As further means of spiritual growth and service we have 313 Methodist Youth Fellowship groups with a membership of 7989, Methodist Men's Clubs 160 in number and a membership of 5,563, Woman's Societies of Christian Service numbering 253 with a membership of 12,108 and 99 Wesleyan Service Guilds with a membership of 2,146. We have had 239 Vacation church schools with an enrollment of 15,818 children, and 104 training schools serving 4,713 teachers and workers seeking to prepare themselves for more effective service.

By way of providing adequate housing for the activities of the church 16 new church buildings have been erected this year at a cost of \$1,284,000.00, 13 new parsonages have been constructed costing \$155,000.00 and another \$1,640,000.00 has been expended on repairs and improvements of churches and parsonages, and \$531,729.00 paid on church debts.

Seeking to develop and give expression to our love for our neighbors, as our Lord commanded us to do we have maintained a benevolent program of service represented in part by these figures: \$167,747.00 for World Service and Conference Benevolences; \$71,000.00 for World and National Advance Mission Specials; \$90,000.00 for the establishment of a home for girls in training at Harris Hospital School of Nursing; over \$7,000.00 to help build a Methodist College at Anchorage, Alaska; \$9000.00 to assist our Latin American brothers of the Rio Grande Conference. We have contributed \$74,000.00 to the support of the more than 400 orphan children in our Methodist Home in Waco. \$10,000.00 has been sent to the Texas Mission Home and Training School in San Antonio. On World Communion Sunday we contributed \$8000.00 for special overseas relief and for the work of chaplains among our military forces. More than \$8000.00 was contributed during the Week of Dedication for the distressed people in various parts of the world who look to us for some assurance of hope and opportunity. For religious work among Methodist students on college campuses we contributed \$12,000.00 through the Wesley Foundation funds and another \$21,000.00 was raised on College Day in October for the support of our Methodist schools and colleges. As a special ministry to the sick we contributed to Golden Cross a little more than \$7,000.00 and for retired ministers' Home we have a total of \$6,000.00. The grand total of all money raised both for ministering to our own

spiritual needs and as a service of love to our neighbor is well beyond \$6,000,-000.00.

In the more intimate precincts of our parsonage homes and families these happy marriages have established new homes this year:

Miss Lila Whitefield, daughter of the Rev. and Mrs. J. W. Whitefield, to B. J. Atkins.

Miss Doris Lanelle Miller to the Rev. Coy Wayne Reid.

Miss Ruth Ann Rhodes to the Rev. Weldon Stephenson.

Miss Judy Smart to the Rev. Hal Dean Caskey.

Miss Laura Powell to the Rev. Edwin Lee Choppell.

Miss Sally Ann Turner to the Rev. William Preston Langham, Jr.

Miss Laura Hopkins to the Rev. Donald Post.

Miss Ann Louise Cumber to Joseph Redwine Patterson, son of the Rev. and Mrs. Joseph I. Potterson.

Miss Celio Sue Taylor to the Rev. Delbert Harry Taylor, Jr.

Miss Elizabeth Ann Mitchell to the Rev. Harry Franklin Snapp.

Miss Barbara Powell to James Robert Pace, son of the Rev. and Mrs. J. C. Pace.

Miss Nancy Sterck, daughter of the Rev. and Mrs. Thomas Sterck, to Douglas Vaughan.

Miss Geraldine Coleman to the Rev. Kester M. Heorn.

Miss Betty Jane Price, daughter of the Rev. and Mrs. Henry Price, to John Anderson.

Miss Margaret Adams to the Rev. James Barker.

Miss Betty Jo Jones to the Rev. Edwin T. Silliman.

Miss Frances Wilson to the Rev. George Cassis.

Miss Juanita Price to William Edward Cole, son of the Rev. and Mrs. William H. Cole.

Miss Beatrice Blackledge to the Rev. W. L. Milner.

Also to bless our parsonage homes these babies have been born during this year:

Bruce Steven, a son, to the Rev. and Mrs. C. C. Schultz.

John Travis, a son, to the Rev. and Mrs. Dean Franklin.

Ellen Denise, a daughter, to the Rev. and Mrs. Robert Sanders.

John Mark, a son, to the Rev. and Mrs. John E. Dowd.

Kathryn Eloise, a daughter, to the Rev. and Mrs. Gene Brannan.

Susan Marie, a daughter, to the Rev. and Mrs. Joe Taylor.

Arvalee, a daughter, to the Rev. and Mrs. Edwin Lee Choppell.

Lori Kathryn, a daughter, to Chaplain and Mrs. Poul Robins.

Ben David, a son, to the Rev. and Mrs. Ben H. Feemster.

Linda Beth, a daughter, to the Rev. and Mrs. James Holdridge.

Kenneth Prescott, a son, to the Rev. and Mrs. Kenneth E. Bass.

Charles Christian, a son, to the Rev. and Mrs. Charles D. Whittle.

Rebecca Ann, a daughter, to the Rev. and Mrs. Robert E. Young.

Lamar Edward II, a son, to the Rev. and Mrs. Lamar Smith.

Frank Lester, a son, to the Rev. and Mrs. James E. Shuler.

Synthia Kay, a daughter, to the Rev. and Mrs. Darrell Patton.

Danno Beth, a daughter, to the Rev. and Mrs. Kenneth Bledsoe.

Deborah Dawn, a daughter, to the Rev. and Mrs. E. Frank Leach.

Diana Kay, a daughter, to the Rev. and Mrs. Eugene Krueger.

William Christopher, a son, to the Rev. and Mrs. Jack Bush.

Sharon Ruth, a daughter, to the Rev. and Mrs. Stanley Goad.

Joe Patrick, a son, to the Rev. and Mrs. Hollis Flarity.

LaWanda Ann, a daughter, to the Rev. and Mrs. Dan Hitt.

John Franklin, Jr., a son, to the Rev. and Mrs. John Allen.

Nona Michelle, a daughter, to the Rev. and Mrs. Ira Thompson, Jr.

Sally Anna, a daughter, to the Rev. and Mrs. William Floyd.

Richard Daniel, a son, to the Rev. and Mrs. Robert Robertson.

Mark Harden, a son, to the Rev. and Mrs. Kenneth Wyatt.

Gene Austin, Jr., a son, to the Rev. and Mrs. Gene Chamness.

David Charles, a son, to Rev. and Mrs. Richard Louis Clemans.

Sorrow made sublime by our Christian faith has come to us in the death of those of ministers' families whose names were presented in the Memorial Service this morning.

And so, "toiling, rejoicing, sorrowing, onward through life we go," 112,000 Methodist Christians seeking to know God's will and to do his bidding more perfectly. We are profoundly grateful for God's goodness in giving us our beloved Bishop and Mrs. William C. Martin as leaders for the two quadrennial periods now coming to a close. The vision of our task and the success of our labors have been inspired by their Christian spirit and example.

Glad in the thought that we continue still in the "Endless Line of Splendor" we face the future with the Psalmist's prayer in our hearts:

"Let the favor of the Lord our God be upon us, and establish
thou the work of our hands upon us, yea, the work of our
hands establish thou it."

LESLIE W. SEYMOUR,
Chairman of the Cabinet.

ABANDONED PROPERTY

As a matter of record in the County Clerk's office in Stephens County, Texas on November 25, 1893 there was deeded to A. N. Edwards, J. F. Davis and S. S. Baskett, trustees of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South that certain parcel of ground, to wit: Beginning at the SE corner of J. A. Ruckner's preemption survey; thence running SE 103 yards to Colony Corner Survey; thence West 140 yards to a stake for corner; thence North 103 yards to a corner; thence East 74 yards to the place of beginning.

This property, long unused and abandoned, has been attached to the Quarterly Conference of the First Methodist Church in Graham, Texas and the trustees of that church have been instructed by the Quarterly Conference to dispose of said property and assign any proceeds from such transaction to the Cisco District Board of Missions and Church Extension. Request is hereby made that the Central Texas Conference declare the property legally abandoned and confirm the action of the Quarterly Conference of First Methodist Church, Graham, Texas.

LESLIE W. SEYMOUR,
Cisco District Superintendent

ABANDONED PROPERTY

The Methodist Church at Eliasville, Texas, Cisco District, having been discontinued by action of the few remaining members there, request is hereby made that the Central Texas Conference declare the Church Building and Porch and grounds at Eliasville, Texas abandoned property and attach them to the Cisco District Board of Missions and Church Extension with authority to dispose of them in keeping with the rules and regulations of the Book of Discipline.

LESLIE W. SEYMOUR,
District Superintendent

ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL

The Administrative Council reports to the Annual Conference as follows:

1. In reference to the Quadrennial Program, attention is called to the four emphases adopted by the General Conference in the Local Church program.

- a) Christ and Ourselves.
- b) Christ and Our Resources.
- c) Christ and Missions.
- d) Christ and Our Freedoms.

To implement these emphases the following special activities and time schedules are recommended. But in setting forth these scheduled emphases, it is to be understood that, during such scheduled periods, other activities of the local church are not to be neglected. There is to be continued annually a full program

of local church activity as outlined in reports of the Boards and Commissions, as approved by the Annual Conference.

From this Annual Conference until September 15th, or the time of the special session of the Annual Conference, there shall be a period of thorough study and analysis of each local church's organization and program.

From September 15th, or the time of the special session of the Annual Conference to Easter, 1957, there is to be a special emphasis on Evangelism. Detailed plans and execution are to be under the leadership of the Bishop and his Cabinet and the Conference Board of Evangelism.

From Easter, 1957 through September, 1957, there is to be a special emphasis on Education, under the leadership of the Bishop and his Cabinet and the Conference Board of Education.

From October 1, 1957 through January, 1958, there is to be a special emphasis on Missions, under the leadership of the Bishop and his Cabinet and the Conference Board of Missions.

From February 1, 1958 through the end of the Conference year, there is to be a special emphasis on Stewardship, under the leadership of the Bishop and his Cabinet and the Conference Board of Lay Activities.

2. Whereas the General Conference authorized the setting up of a Quadrennial Committee for the Annual Conference for this program, and whereas the personnel as designated by the General Conference are already members of our Administrative Council, we recommend that this Annual Conference declare the Administrative Council to be the Quadrennial Committee.

3. It is further recommended to the Bishop and his Cabinet and to the Executive Committee of the Administrative Council that a special session of the Annual Conference be held sometime in the Fall to present the details of this program.

4. In order that we may assist in the integration of this program of the Church, and to further the spirit of a co-ordinated program of action between the three conferences in the Dallas-Fort Worth Area, we would lend our encouragement to the creation of an Area Quadrennial Program Committee, the number of members from each annual conference to be equal in number and the number to be left to the wisdom of the presiding Bishop and appointed by him. The presiding Bishop is to serve as the chairman of that body, and shall preside at its meetings, or designate a member to preside. The Area Quadrennial Program Committee would meet on call of the Bishop, and at such times as it may set for regular meetings.

5. In regard to the second phase of the Quadrennial Program, namely the emphasis upon our Institutions of higher learning, in keeping with the General Conference legislation and the needs of our colleges and universities in our Conference and State and of the Wesley Foundations, it is recommended:

That the Central Texas Conference accept the General Conference recommendation, namely, that each local Church in the Conference be urged to accept as its proportionate share of the sustentation fund for higher education the minimum amount of \$1.00 per church member for the colleges and 30 cents per member for the Wesley Foundation work for each year in the ensuing quadrennium. The implementation of this emphasis shall be the responsibility of the Administrative Council. And to work under the Administrative Council, we recommend the setting up of a Quadrennial Commission on Higher Education, the membership of such Commission to be composed as follows: the District Superintendents, the Chairman and Secretary of the Conference Board of Education and the Chairman of the Schools and Colleges Committee of this Board; the Conference Secretary, one pastor and one layman from each district in the conference, the College Presidents of each of the colleges of which the Central Texas Conference is co-owner; the Conference Chairman of the Texas Methodist College Association, and the two Conference Representatives on the Interconference Commission on Methodist Student Work of Texas, making a total of 42 members. It is further recommended that an Executive Committee of this Quadrennial Commission on Higher Education shall be set up, and the membership of such committee be constituted as follows: two District Superintendents as recommended by the Cabinet, two

ministers and two laymen nominated by the Cabinet; three representatives from the Conference Board of Education, nominated by the Board of Education, the College Presidents from the colleges of which the Central Texas Conference is co-owner, and the Chairman and Secretary of the Quadrennial Commission, if not otherwise members, with the Chairman of the Commission as the Chairman of the Executive Committee—making a total of 12 members.

6. We recommend the following financial goals for the ensuing year:

a) Recognizing that World Service is basic to the structure of our Church, we recommend that our World Service apportionment be accepted in full and that its payment shall receive prior claim upon every local church budget.

b) We recommend that there be given continued support of the Advance Program of our Church (World, National, Conference and M. C. O. R.). Let every local church accept some Advance Special. We especially recommend attention to the Specials for the Rio Grande Conference, for Alaska College, and for the completion of our \$500,000 program for the Nurses Home at Harris Hospital.

c) That we approve as our goal for the support of our Conference Board of Education's special activities five cents per member for Church School Rally Day.

d) That we provide for the payment of this Conference's share (\$18,000) in the cost of the Wesley Foundation building at Austin.

e) That generous support be given to church extension in each District Missionary program.

f) That we give generous financial support to the Methodist Home at Waco and the Texas Mission Home and Training School at San Antonio.

g) That each charge give support to the funds for our T. V. Ministry.

h) That we seek to increase the support for our retired ministers by raising the service-year payments each year, looking toward the goal of \$50.00 per service-year.

i) That 25 cents per member be fixed as our minimum support for Golden Cross.

j) That a special offering be taken on Mother's Day for Wesleyan Homes

7. We request the Board of Missions and Minimum Salary Commission to check before making final appropriations or payment to insure observance of conference rules regarding basic salary a charge must pay.

8. It is recommended that the matter of any new Conference Advance Specials or other financial campaigns presented to the Annual Conference for approval be referred to the Administration Council for study and recommendation to the special session of the Annual Conference.

9. That we give approval to the request of the Texas Planning Commission that the Rio Grande Conference be given representation on the Board of Directors of the Texas Methodist Foundation.

H. BROWN LOYD, Chairman
J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Secretary

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS

It remains a matter of vital interest to the welfare of the Christian Church, that the church encourage capable young people to consider the choice of a Church-related vocation. It is also of great importance that the Church help all young people in their interpretation of their vocational choice, preparation and practice in terms of Christian leadership, approval and service.

All pastors are urged to send the names and addresses of all young people who have previously made a decision for a Church-related vocation to Jim Flynn, Conference Youth Director, 7½ East Henderson Street, Cleburne. Likewise, all pastors are urged to send to Mr. Flynn the names of all those who make such decisions during the year.

Each local church is urged to study Paragraph 246, Section 4 of the 1952 Discipline, and is asked to have a youth representative on the local committee.

This year we have spent \$102.95 for expenses to the annual meeting of the Commission and other incidental items and \$50.00 for copies of the Methodist Service Projects books and other vocational literature.

The remainder of our \$400.00 allowance was sent to student centers for books and materials on vocations.

We ask for an appropriation of \$300.00 each year for the ensuing quadrennium.

THOMAS B. GRANGER, Chairman
WILLIAM H. COLE, Secretary

BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

Report No. 1

The Board of Conference Claimants acknowledges with grateful appreciation, the action taken by the Conference last year in increasing the apportionment for its work. The raise of 1% in our per centage scale made immediately possible an annuity rate of \$40.00 per service year. It goes without saying that this increase in the annuity has been a substantial help to our Claimants.

For the Conference Year 1956-1957 we ask for the same apportionment—namely a sum of money equal to Sixteen (16) per cent of the salaries of our pastors.

The Board has set the annuity rate and the Clearing House rate for the ensuing conference year at \$42.00 per service year.

The Disciplinary Annuity Rate for the Central Texas Annual Conference is \$53.00 per service year. The minimum goal for our Board for the ensuing quadrennium is an annuity rate of \$50.00, and the maximum goal is a rate that is equal of the Disciplinary Rate.

A. W. FRANKLIN, Chairman
P. E. RILEY, Secretary

BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

Report No. 2, Section 1. Financial Report, 1955-1956

Receipts:

May 31, 1955, Cash Balance.....	\$ 9,484.41
June 9, 1955, Publishing House	6,608.46
June 10, 1955, Chartered Fund	75.00
June 10, 1955, Interest, Point 3, RPF, Missouri Corp.....	4,539.34
June 10, 1955, Conference Endowment	2,468.47
June 20, 1955, Final Transfer, '54-'55, W. B. Rider	47,404.88
July 1, 1955, General Endowment, Missouri Corp.	6,545.23
Nov. 17, 1955, W. B. Rider, Treasurer	30,000.00
Dec. 19, 1955, Divided Annuity Credit	4,660.00
Feb. 15, 1955, W. B. Rider, Treasurer	40,000.00
May 16, 1955, W. B. Rider, Treasurer	50,000.00
Total.....	\$201,785.79

Disbursements:

Annuities: Preachers	\$118,561.87
Emergency Aid, Preachers	150.00
Annuities: Widows	58,935.61
Emergency Aid: Widows	190.00
Annuities: Children	279.50
Annuities: Special Conf. Clts.	675.20
Administrative Expense:	
Stationery, Supplies, Postage	74.69
Board & Ex Committee Meetings	137.54
Clerical Work	900.00
	<hr/>
Balance, May 31, 1956.....	\$ 21,881.38

A. W. FRANKLIN, Chairman
P. E. RILEY, Secretary

BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS**Report No. 2, Section 2**

We started this Conference Year with 89 ministers, 82 widows of our ministers, 3 children of our deceased ministers, and 20 Special Conference Claimants, making a total of 194 names on our roll. The names and addresses of all of our Claimants appear in Section 4 of this report.

We have granted Emergency Aid this year, as follows: Rev. J. O. Gore, \$100.00; Mrs. C. E. Simpson, \$50.00; Rev. W. J. Cloud, \$50.00; Mrs. C. E. Statham, \$40.00; Mrs. J. B. Dodson, \$100.00.

Conference members in other Pension Plans are:

Dr. Robert W. Goodloe, Retirement Plan, Southern Methodist University.
 Dr. B. F. Jackson, Retirement Plan, Boards of Education and Missions.
 Rev. Lloy H. Olson, Joint Contributory Fund of The Methodist Church.
 Rev. O. B. Salyer, Retirement Plan of the Navy.
 Rev. Thad E. Son, Chaplains Pension Fund.
 Dr. W. W. Ward, Retirement Plan, Harris Hospital.
 Rev. H. W. Williams, Retirement Plan, Boards of Education and Missions.

Deceased Claimants

The following members of our group of Claimants passed away:

September 3, 1955, Mrs. M. A. Turner.
 October 18, 1955, Rev. J. H. Baldrige.
 October 18, 1955, Mrs. H. J. Sanders.
 November 4, 1955, Rev. E. M. Wisdom.
 December 6, 1955, Rev. J. J. Creed.
 January 11, 1956, Mrs. J. S. Duffy.
 March 19, 1956, Rev. O. F. Sensabaugh.
 March 23, 1956, Rev. S. P. Gilmore.
 March 30, 1956, Rev. R. H. Heizer.
 April 7, 1956, Rev. H. B. Clark.
 April 25, 1956, Rev. J. W. A. Witt.

The following were granted the retired relation at this session of the Conference.

J. T. Gardner
 J. M. Hays
 L. M. Lowhon
 R. A. Langston
 D. E. McVey
 J. C. Pace
 E. A. Sample
 J. W. Sharbutt
 C. E. Wilkins
 R. T. Wallace

A. W. FRANKLIN, Chairman
 P. E. RILEY, Secretary

BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS**Report No. 2, Section No. 3**

Answering the Disciplinary Question, No. 20, "What approved supply pastors are credited with annuity claim on account of full-time service during the past year?" the following report is given:

1. Approved supply pastors with full-time service this past year granted annuity claim are as follows: Clinton Bruce Baker, James Alvin Barker, V. O. Blankenship, Claude Alan Cagle, Hal Dean Caskey, Lloyd Thomas Coker, James B. Cole, Rodger Kent Conwell, Wilma Roberts Corse, F. T. Fisher, John Lloyd Glaze, Donald Henry Gustafson, Glenneth A. Harrington, James L. Helms, Herbert Dan Hitt, Erwin W. Holt, Paul Harrell Hood, Paul Marvin Hunt, Marvin Dee James, John Dan Johnson, Howard John Johnson, B. A. Justice, Don Lilljedahl, James F. Lockerd, Huey P. McFarland, Edward H. Otwell, Donald F. Renshaw, Jr., John N. Schmitz, George M. Seipp, J. W. Sellers, Philip L. Shuler, George F. Siler, Edwin T. Silliman, Delbert H. Taylor, Jr., Hubert C. Taylor, Charles Wesley Thomas, George Weldon Thomas, John William Tickner, Gayle Watkins, Donald L. Webb.

2. The following supply pastors served a full year but are not granted annuity claim for the reasons indicated:

Members of other annual conferences: Joe Glenn Black, Edwin Lee Chappell, William A. Floyd, John J. Mood, William F. Osborn, Darrell Patton, Joseph E. Taylor.

Part-time service (had other employment): Richard S. Adams, Frank Joseph Bartos, Jr., Eddie Dean Franklin, Paul W. Hopkins, Wesley Jones.

Not approved by 1955 Conference: Louis Cox, J. W. Hodges.

3. The following served only part of the year, for which annuity claim can not be granted: Wayland Elmo Bratton, Tommy C. Brooks, Jack Kyle Daniels, Dale D. Dorman, U. Stanley Goad, Jr., Lawrence F. Herbert, George E. Lunday, Jr., Charles A. Miller, Harold D. Orr, Virgil Parish, Donald Post, Coy Wayne Reid, Jimmie Ray Scott, Charles E. Shine, Lee Weldon Stephenson, John Wesley Van Norden, Frank R. Williams, Jr.

A. W. FRANKLIN, Chairman

P. E. RILEY, Secretary

BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

Report No. 2, Section 4

Statement of Prospective Distribution, Retired Ministers

Annuity Rate, \$42.00

No.	Name	Total App-vd Years	Cent Tex Years	Annuity	Other Years	Annuity	Total Annuity
1.	Adams, Jno. F. 1501 Maplewood, Corsicana	39½	39½	\$1,659.00			\$1,659.00
2.	Anderson, Wm. E. 1610 3rd St., Brownwood	24	23	966.00	1	\$ 46.00	1,012.00
3.	Andrews, W. B. 1614 St. Louis Ave., Ft. Worth	52	45	1,890.00	7	245.00	2,135.00
4.	Barcus, E. R. 3414 McFarlin Blvd., Dallas	46	16	672.00	30	1,344.00	2,016.00
5.	Barnes, S. A. 5101 Byers, Ft. Worth	50	21	882.00	29	1,209.00	2,091.00
6.	Barrett, J. W. Moline	9	7	294.00	2	92.00	386.00
7.	Bell, Claude F. Rt. 1, Milford	34	34	1,428.00			1,428.00
8.	Bond, James M. 3201 Montague, Ft. Worth	40½	40½	1,701.00			1,701.00
9.	Boulware, W. T. 107 No. Abbott, Hillsboro	36½	36½	1,533.00			1,533.00
10.	Bowden, W. M. Rt. 1, Blanket	42½	25½	1,071.00	17	707.00	1,778.00
11.	Bowman, H. C. 105 N. Worth, Comanche	40½	40½	1,701.00			1,701.00
12.	Brockette, Claud T. 513 E. Franklin, Hillsboro	29	29	1,218.00			1,218.00
13.	Bryan, Gid J. 3436 Normandy, Dallas	44½	44½	1,869.00			1,869.00
14.	Burton, T. H. Mart	33	33	1,386.00			1,386.00
15.	Buttrill, C. M. Grandview	35	28	1,176.00	7	315.00	1,491.00
16.	Buttrill, J. E. 1202 N. 4th, Temple	41½	7½	315.00	34	1,680.00	1,995.00
17.	Call, R. W. 1013 S. Riverside Dr., Ft. Worth	17	17	714.00			714.00
18.	Cantrell, P. E. 505 W. Earl, Cleburne	20	20	840.00			840.00
19.	Christopher, Paul Rt. 8, Box 319, Dallas	11	7	294.00	4	164.00	458.00
20.	Clarke, W. A. 1055 Windomere, Dallas	39	24	1,008.00	15	702.00	1,710.00
21.	W. J. Cloud 1518 Cooper, Ft. Worth	18	18	756.00			756.00
22.	W. H. Coleman Apt. 405, Westchester House 554 S. Summit, Ft. Worth	42	17	714.00	25	1,198.00	1,912.00
23.	W. L. Connell 502 W. 7th Street, Cisco	37½	37½	1,575.00			1,575.00
24.	A. R. Corn Box 192, Tehuacana	36½	7	294.00	29½	1,327.50	1,621.50
25.	L. B. Craven 6923 Baker Blvd., Ft. Worth	31½	11½	483.00	20	950.00	1,433.00

26.	Crutchfield, Finis A.	49½	12½	525.00	37	1,533.00	2,058.00
	1131 Brunner Ave., Dallas 5						
27.	Culwell, James W.	22	22	924.00			924.00
	507 S. Ave. G., Clifton						
28.	Culwell, S. L.	45½	23	966.00	22½	1,063.50	2,029.50
	2108 Baylor, Waco						
29.	Dailey, E. M.	29½	29½	1,239.00			1,239.00
	815 E. Palestine, Mexia						
30.	Davenport, R. H.	11	11	462.00			462.00
	928 W. First St., Ft. Worth 3						
31.	Davis, George W.	46	17	714.00	29	1,433.00	2,147.00
	Moody						
32.	Dow, Victor D.	25	18	756.00	7	322.00	1,078.00
	Mansfield						
33.	Edmiaston, B. B.	27½	27½	1,155.00			1,155.00
	Box 205, Bronte						
34.	Ellis, T. D.	36½	36½	1,533.00			1,533.00
	814 N. Robinson, Cleburne						
35.	Evans, A. Norman	43¾	9¾	409.50	34	1,360.00	1,769.50
	907 Medical-Professional Bldg. Corpus Christi						
36.	Ferguson, W. C.	31½	31½	1,323.00			1,323.00
	734 E. Crow, Stephenville						
37.	Gardner, J. T.	30½	30½	1,281.00			1,281.00
	1610 Georgetown						
38.	Garner, F. O.	25½	9½	399.00	16	720.00	1,119.00
	Thornton						
39.	Gordon, A. W.	37½	8½	357.00	29	1,401.00	1,758.00
	172 W. 12th, Eugene, Ore.						
40.	Gore, James O.	15	13	546.00	2	88.00	634.00
	Rt. 1, Littlefield						
41.	Hall, H. R.	30½	30½	1,281.00			1,281.00
	Desdemona						
42.	Harris, J. L.	27½	6½	273.00	21	861.00	1,134.00
	DSR 58 A, Weatherford						
43.	Hawk, E. B.	24	22	924.00	2	76.00	1,000.00
	3833 McFarlan, Dallas 5						
44.	Hays, J. M.	42½	42½	1,785.00			1,785.00
	2501 Powell Dr., Gatesville						
45.	Hearn, E. O.	25	25	1,050.00			1,050.00
	2507 Arizona Ave., Dallas 24						
46.	Hearon, W. J.	48	39	1,638.00	9	360.00	1,998.00
	1318 W. Illinois, Dallas 24						
47.	Helms, A. J.	31¾	31¾	1,333.50			1,333.50
	909 N. Elm, Weatherford						
48.	Hightower, C. O.	39½	39½	1,659.00			1,659.00
	111 E. 2nd St., Weatherford						
49.	Huddleston, H. D.	32	29	1,218.00	3	143.00	1,361.00
	107 Meadow View Dr., Waxahachie						
50.	Hulme, A. G.	7	6	252.00	1	45.00	297.00
	3500 Burton, Ft. Worth 5						
51.	Ingram, F. H.	19	19	798.00			798.00
	511 Fairview, Ft. Worth						
52.	Irvin, David	24	24	1,008.00			1,008.00
	219 S. Covington, Hillsboro						
53.	Isbell, J. F.	36½	36½	1,533.00			1,533.00
	1437 Glen Garden Dr., Ft. Worth 4						
54.	Johnson, E. H.	19	3	126.00	16	717.00	843.00
	Rt. 2, Riesel						

55. Jones, Claude P.	38½	21½	903.00	17	716.00	1,619.00
Haslet						
56. Jones, W. T.	44½	44½	1,869.00			1,869.00
7 S. 23rd St., Temple						
57. Keener, W. H.	20	20	840.00			840.00
906 S. Adams St., Ft. Worth 4						
58. Kirkpatrick, Seba	39¾	33¾	1,417.50	6	260.00	1,677.50
613 S. W. 5th Ave., Mineral Wells						
59. Kramer, B. W.	34	17	714.00	17	680.00	1,394.00
402½, S. Anglin, Cleburne						
60. Lawhon, L. M.	27½	16	672.00	*11¾	Incomplete	672.00
61. Lane, P. W.	18	18	756.00			756.00
Oglesby						
62. Langston, R. A.	47½	46½	1,953.00	1	45.00	1,998.00
Georgetown Rd., Gatesville						
63. McAfee, Jesse U.	44¾	44¾	1,879.50			1,879.50
1706½ Royalty, Odesso						
64. McVey, D. E.	38½	22½	945.00	*16	180.00	1,125.00
Arlington				*Incomplete		
65. Milburn, O. W.	30	30	1,260.00			1,260.00
Tehuacana						
66. Morphis, W. J.	31	21	882.00	10	405.00	1,287.00
315 Mira Mar Ave. Long Beach 14, Calif.						
67. Morton, O. A.	36½	36½	1,533.00			1,533.00
825 Plum Street, Graham						
68. Morton, W. B.	27	18	756.00	9	405.00	1,161.00
Box 244, Coleman						
69. Moss, W. W.	48	37	1,554.00	11	427.00	1,981.00
907 Division St., Arlington						
70. Neville, S. P.	33	33	1,386.00			1,386.00
2401 McKenzie, Waco						
71. Ogle, T. S.	42½	35½	1,491.00	7	357.00	1,848.00
2812 Herring Ave., Waco						
72. Oliver, J. L.	37½	37½	1,575.00			1,575.00
Box 478, Stephenville						
73. Pace, J. C.	3	3	126.00			126.00
Box 25, Thornton						
74. Patterson, E. R.	36	36	1,512.00			1,512.00
Box 237, Ferris						
75. Riley, P. E.	45½	38½	1,617.00	7	315.00	1,932.00
3204 Grayson, Ft. Worth 5						
76. Somple, E. A.						
Lubbock (Transferred)						
77. Sandstrom, J. H.	14	14	588.00			588.00
Keller						
78. Sharbutt, J. W.	35½	35½	1,491.00			1,491.00
Box 91, DeLeon						
79. Shearer, Geo. W.	42	21	882.00	21	937.00	1,819.00
1600 Frederick, Ft. Worth 7						
80. Shugart, C. O.	45¾	26½	1,113.00	19¼	781.00	1,894.00
3736 Purdue, Univ. Park, Dallas						
81. Shuler, J. W. W.	43	22	924.00	21	840.00	1,764.00
926 Park Drive, Hillsboro						
82. Smith, W. F.	32½	32½	1,365.00			1,365.00
1107 Lewis Ave., Waco						
83. Smoot, J. D.	22	22	924.00			924.00
Comanche						
84. Stanford, E. R.	43½	36½	1,533.00	7	322.00	1,855.00
1005 W. Chambers, Cleburne						

85. Story, T. G.	31	31	1,302.00			1,302.00
1102 Tyler, St., McGregor						
86. Thompson, W. D.	36	2	84.00	34	1,454.00	1,538.00
Venus						
87. Vanderpool, L. R.	31¾	21½	903.00	10¼	386.25	1,289.25
2901 Burchill Rd., Ft. Worth 5						
88. Walkup, J. A.	36½	36½	1,533.00			1,533.00
1005 E. Weatherford, Ft. Worth						
89. Wallace, R. T.	37½	37½	1,575.00			1,575.00
Rt. 1, Moody						
90. Wilkins, C. E.	35	35	1,470.00			1,470.00
Chester						
91. Williams, S. W.	45	7	294.00	38	1,623.00	1,917.00
Furman, Ala.						
	3133	2433	102,186.00	700½	24,028.25	126,214.25

WIDOWS

Annuity Rate, \$29.40

1. Armstrong, Mrs. J. M.	12¼	12¼	\$ 360.15			\$ 360.15
214 N. E. 5th Ave., Portland, Oregon						
2. Ashburn, Mrs. S. A.	45¾	27¾	815.85	18	\$ 516.60	1,332.45
2800 Scott Ave., Ft. Worth						
3. Ashley, Mrs. Aubrey	24¼	4¼	95.55	21	661.50	757.05
2831 Idaho, Dallas						
4. Baird, Mrs. J. V.	16	16	470.40			470.40
611 Marable, West						
5. Baird, Mrs. S. C.	30½	12½	367.50	18	529.20	896.70
1604 N. 15 A St., Waco						
6. Baker, Mrs. J. S.	26	26	764.40			764.40
Box 106, Luling						
7. Baldrige, Mrs. J. H.	39	39	1,146.60			1,146.60
Box 443, Hico						
8. Bergin, Mrs. J. W.	46	28	823.20	18	625.80	1,449.00
c/o Mr. Joe Bergin, 501 Elm St., Dallas						
9. Bergquist, Mrs. Carl W.	34½	34½	1,014.30			1,014.30
106 E. 16th St., Georgetown						
10. Berry, Mrs. J. B.	23½	23½	690.90			690.90
3233 Lubbock, Ft. Worth						
11. Bishop, Mrs. C. M.	45½	15	441.00	30½	789.60	1,230.60
2055 Colquitt, Houston						
12. Bohmfalk, Mrs. H. F.	12	12	352.80			352.80
315 N. 12th St., Waco						
13. Boiles, Mrs. Marsh	18¼	18¼	536.55			536.55
2129 Gorman Ave., Waco						
14. Bowles, Mrs. J. S.	13¾	6	176.40	7¾	249.55	425.95
2520 McKinley, Ft. Worth						
15. Bowman, Mrs. T. E.	34	28	823.20	6	172.20	995.40
707 Barnard, Denton						
16. Bridges, Mrs. E. W.	26¼	26¼	771.75			771.75
233 W. Oakenwald, Dallas 8						
17. Calloway, Mrs. B. M.	9	2	58.80	7	249.90	308.70
308 Cherry St., Ranger						
18. Campbell, Mrs. Geo. F.	13¼	13¼	396.90			396.90
Seymour						
19. Chenoweth, Mrs. E. B.	20¼	3¾	110.25	16½	424.90	535.15
219 Racine St., Janesville, Wisc.						

20.	Chisholm, Mrs. J. W. ....37	12	352.80	25	755.30	1,108.10
	1110 S. 9th St., Temple					
21.	Clark, Mrs. H. B. ....41	41	1,205.40			1,205.40
	324 N. Center, Arlington					
22.	Covington, Mrs. T. A. ....22	5	147.00	17	508.40	655.40
	725 Sunset, Dallas					
23.	Cox, Mrs. R. A. 2¾	2¾	80.85			80.85
	3544 S. Henderson, Ft. Worth					
24.	Crawford, Mrs. J. E. ....20¾	20¾	610.05			610.05
	908 Ave. E, Cisco					
25.	Creed, Mrs. J. J. 9	9	264.60			264.60
	Box 8161, Dallas 5					
26.	Crosby, Mrs. R. A. ....45	27	793.80	18	567.00	1,360.80
	5202 Bataan, Houston 21					
27.	Crow, Mrs. B. S. ....22	22	646.80			646.80
	2012 Gorman, Waco					
28.	Culbertson, Mrs. A. T. 8¼	3¼	95.55	5	157.50	253.05
	3410 Haynie, Dallas 5					
29.	Culpepper, Mrs. M. W. ....19½	1	29.40	18½	476.00	505.40
	2540 Harrison, Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio					
30.	Dodson, Mrs. J. B. ....21¼	13	382.20	8¼	236.25	618.45
	610 E. Moran, Stamford					
31.	Felder, Mrs. L. L. ....36½	36½	1,073.10			1,073.10
	Georgetown					
32.	Fenton, Mrs. W. J. ....43	2	58.80	41	1,275.45	1,334.25
	2014 S. E. 51st St., Portland 15, Oregon					
33.	Ferguson, Mrs. J. T. ....17¾	17¾	521.95			521.95
	904 N. Houston, Shamrock					
34.	Gilmore, Mrs. S. P. ....14	14	411.60			411.60
	1414 N. 10, Waco					
35.	Hall, Mrs. A. W. ....40	23	676.20	17	535.50	1,211.70
	1922 30th St., Luccock					
36.	Head, Mrs. J. W. ....31¼	12	352.80	19¼	512.05	864.85
	Box 74, Altus, Arkansas					
37.	Heizer, Mrs. R. H. ....21¼	21¼	624.75			624.75
	Rt. 6, Box 79, Dublin					
38.	Hooper, Mrs. R. B. ....33½	33½	984.90			984.90
	Box 303, A 2, Rt. 2, San Antonio					
39.	Howard, Mrs. W. H. ....32¼	17¼	507.15	15	371.20	878.35
	3201 Main Ave., Durango, Colo.					
40.	Kimbrow, Mrs. B. E. ....33½	33½	984.90			984.90
	106 E. Lone Star, Cleburne					
41.	Kinslow, Mrs. W. T. ....21	21	617.40			617.40
	2012 W. Collins, Corsicana					
42.	Kornegay, Mrs. Geo. F. ....37½	31½	926.10	6	172.20	1,098.30
	3951 Mt. Vernon, Ft. Worth 3					
43.	Leach, Mrs. L. Pat ....16¾	16¾	492.45			492.45
	828 Yale St., Houston					
44.	Lee, Mrs. I. D. S. ....18¾	2¼	66.15	16½	518.00	584.15
	East Vaughn, N.M.					
45.	McCullough, Mrs. W. S. P. 29	24	705.60	5	157.50	863.10
	6003 Ellsworth, Dallas					
46.	McGuire, Mrs. D. A. ....32¾	32¾	962.85			962.85
	4740 E. Lancaster, Ft. Worth					
47.	McMicken, Mrs. W. P. ....30¼	11¼	330.75	19	597.10	927.85
	Cresson					

48. Mimms, Mrs. J. C.	16	16	470.40			470.40
1600 Westwood Ave., c/o The Hermitage, Richmond, Va.						
49. Morton, Mrs. C. N.	32 $\frac{3}{4}$	29	852.60	3 $\frac{3}{4}$	133.88	986.48
408 Dallas, Big Spring						
50. Neal, Mrs. Jno. M.	44 $\frac{1}{4}$	37 $\frac{1}{2}$	1,102.50	6 $\frac{3}{4}$	203.18	1,305.68
1807 Meadow St., Marshall						
51. Odom, Mrs. O. O.	27	27	793.80			793.80
3217 Cockrell, Ft. Worth						
52. Page, Mrs. Earl	17	17	499.80			499.80
Rt. 3, Meridian						
53. Peoples, Mrs. N. J.	18	12	352.80	6	187.60	540.40
119 22nd St., N., Texas City						
54. Phelan, Mrs. M.	34	7	205.80	27	870.10	1,075.90
4813 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth						
55. Plunkett, Mrs. A. T.	8	8	235.20			235.20
Wortham						
56. Pollard, Mrs. J. G.	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	13	382.20	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	196.35	578.55
1930 W. Ashby St., San Antonio						
57. Porter, Mrs. A. D.	32 $\frac{3}{4}$	32 $\frac{3}{4}$	962.85			962.85
1819 Fifth Ave., Ft. Worth						
58. Porter, Mrs. D. K.	45 $\frac{3}{4}$	25	735.00	20 $\frac{3}{4}$	639.28	1,374.28
904 Walnut, Georgetown						
59. Reese, Mrs. R. L.	18	5	147.00	13	393.25	540.25
1709 Drake, Austin						
60. Score, Mrs. J. N. R.	23 $\frac{3}{4}$	11	323.40	13 $\frac{3}{4}$	464.45	787.85
3525 Southwestern, Dallas						
61. Sensabaugh, Mrs. O. F.	46 $\frac{3}{4}$	32	940.80	14 $\frac{3}{4}$	416.85	1,357.65
3426 McFarlin Blvd., Dallas						
62. Shuler, Mrs. P. L.	13 $\frac{1}{4}$	13 $\frac{1}{4}$	389.55			389.55
1804 Durham, Brownwood						
63. Shutt, Mrs. C. G.	9 $\frac{1}{4}$	9 $\frac{1}{4}$	271.95			271.95
316 Alcalde, Dallas						
64. Sicheloff, Mrs. J. A.	28 $\frac{3}{4}$	25 $\frac{3}{4}$	757.05	3	93.10	850.15
1100 Wesleyan Ave., Ft. Worth						
65. Simmons, Mrs. J. W.	14	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	102.90	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	220.50	323.40
3841 James Ave., Ft. Worth						
66. Simpson, Mrs. C. E.	37 $\frac{1}{2}$	27	793.80	10 $\frac{1}{4}$	365.93	1,159.73
104 N. College, Itasca						
67. Singleton, Mrs. F. E.	28	25	735.00	3	71.40	806.40
208 S. Waco, Weatherford						
68. Smith, Mrs. A. C.	11 $\frac{1}{4}$	11 $\frac{1}{4}$	330.75			330.75
Box 321, Meridian						
69. Smith, Mrs. Mac M.	34	34	999.60			999.60
Rt. 3, Box 463, Waco						
70. Sory, Mrs. R. O.	35 $\frac{1}{2}$	35 $\frac{1}{2}$	1,043.70			1,043.70
2020 W. First, Corsicana						
71. Statham, Mrs. C. E.	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	543.90			543.90
Eastern Star Home, Arlington						
72. Stout, Mrs. H. E.	37	20	588.00	17	357.00	945.00
3218 Univ. Dr., Ft. Worth						
73. Story, Mrs. M. L.	21 $\frac{1}{2}$	11 $\frac{1}{2}$	338.10	10	315.00	653.10
512 N. W. 7th St., Mineral Wells						
74. Thompson, Mrs. H. B.	24	24	705.60			705.60
109 S. Grand Ave., Waxahachie						
75. Turner, Mrs. Neal W.	8 $\frac{3}{4}$	8 $\frac{3}{4}$	257.25			257.25
4740 E. Lancaster, Ft. Worth						
76. Turner, Mrs. O. B.	9	9	264.60			264.60
Avoca						

77. Turney, Mrs. A. E.	42½	42½	1,249.50			1,249.50
267 Emporia Blvd., Apt. 4, Sunset Ridge, San Antonio						
78. Tyson, Mrs. J. F.	17¾	16¾	492.45	1	32.20	524.65
1815 Denver, Ft. Worth						
79. Vinsant, Mrs. W. N.	20	20	588.00			588.00
1206 N. 18th St., Waco						
80. Waddill, Mrs. A. W.	4	1	29.40	3	84.00	113.40
418 N. 4th, Temple						
81. Waddill, Mrs. F. O.	26¾	26¾	786.45			786.45
3016 Pine Ave., Waco						
82. Weathers, Mrs. J. B.	26½	26½	779.10			779.10
700 Cypress, Ranger						
83. Wilson, Mrs. Jas. T.	12	5	147.00	7	206.50	353.50
7921 White Settlement Rd., Ft. Worth						
84. Wisdom, Mrs. E. M.	40½	40½	1,190.70			1,190.70
1202 Elmwood Blvd., Dallas 24						
85. Witt, Mrs. J. W. A.	25½	25½	749.70			749.70
511 Cora St., Fredericksburg						
86. Wright, Mrs. C. S.	8¾	8¾	257.25			257.25
2000 Pembroke, Ft. Worth						
87. Wynne, Mrs. J. M.	44	44	1,293.60			1,293.60
1101 Marvin, Waxahachie						
<hr/>						
2209½ 1660¼ 48,811.35 549¼ 16,307.27 65,118.62						

CHILDREN

1. McDaniel, Ross	12	12	\$126.00			\$126.00
Box 52, Abbott						
2. White, Dora Faye	5¾	5¾	60.38			60.38
1605 Carlton, Ft. Worth						
3. White, Vernon Terry	5¾	5¾	60.38			60.38
1605 Carlton, Ft. Worth						
<hr/>						
23½ 23½ \$246.76 \$246.76						

SPECIAL CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

Annuitant Rate \$16.00

No.	Name	Supply Years	Annuity	Total
1.	Anderson, W. E.*	1	\$ 16.00	\$ 16.00
2.	Barnes, S. A.	1	16.00	16.00
3.	Brockette, C. T.	1	16.00	16.00
4.	Burton, T. H.	1	16.00	16.00
5.	Buttrill, J. E.	1	16.00	16.00
6.	Cantrell, P. E.	1	16.00	16.00
7.	Council, M. D., 1107 W. 22½, Austin	2	32.00	32.00
8.	Culwell, Jas. W.	1	16.00	16.00
9.	Ferguson, W. C.	1	16.00	16.00
10.	Helms, A. J.	1	16.00	16.00
11.	Keener, W. H.	1	16.00	16.00
12.	Morton, O. A.	2	32.00	32.00
13.	Neville, S. P.	5	80.00	80.00
14.	Shearer, Geo. W.	1	16.00	16.00
15.	Walker, J. G., 1617 Harrison St., Amarillo	4	64.00	64.00
<hr/>				
			24	\$384.00
				\$384.00

* Addresses of Conference Members in this list, given above.

WIDOWS**Annuity Rate \$11.20**

1. Kinslow, Mrs. W. T. ....4 2012 W. Callins, Corsicana	\$ 44.80	\$ 44.80
2. Schreiber, Mrs. Jno. S. ....5 2309 Houston Street, San Antonio	56.00	56.00
3. Vaughn, Mrs. M. J. ....7 1308 Giddings Street, Wichita Falls	78.40	78.40
4. Vinsant, Mrs. W. N. ....7 1208 N. 18th, Waco	78.40	78.40
5. Weathers, Mrs. J. B. ....3 700 Cypress, Ranger	33.60	33.60
	<hr/> 26	<hr/> \$291.20
		<hr/> \$291.20

A. W. FRANKLIN, Chairman

P. E. RILEY, Secretary

BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS**Report No. 3****Appreciation of Services**

The Board of Conference Claimants in regular session unanimously voted to express their gratitude to Dr. P. E. Riley for his many years of faithful service. He is to be commended for his untiring efforts and unselfish labors. Under his leadership the Central Texas Conference has been placed on a sound pension plan and now takes its rightful place among the Conferences of Texas.

A. W. FRANKLIN, Chairman

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT**Report No. 1**

In accordance with standing rules concerning per diem payments, your Conference Entertainment Committee recommends:

- (1) That per diem allowance of \$3.50 be granted Ministers and Lay Delegates from all charges where minimum salary provisions were in effect during the year now closing (with those in host district to receive one half).
- (2) That Retired Ministers be granted per diem of \$5.00 for days actually in attendance (with men in host district to receive one half).
- (3) That all those required by Board or Commission to be present before the opening of Conference, be eligible to receive an extra day's pay as per the above scale.
- (4) That the widow of any Minister who died during the year shall be entitled to per diem payment on Retired scale above.
- (5) That per diem payment be for days present at the seat of the Conference.

RAYMOND M. BURTON, Chairman

HOMER S. COX, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT**Report No. 2****Financial Statement for 1955-56**

Balance June 1, 1956		\$4,900.64
Paid out this Conference Session:		
Clerical Members (54 Checks)	\$ 922.25	
Retired Ministers (29 Checks)	465.00	
Lay Delegates (28 Checks)	370.50	
Retired Minister's Window (1 Check)	20.00	
Statistical Expense:		
Glen Bowman	\$77.00	
S. A. Baker	43.00	
Milton Slayton	35.00	
Earnest O. Piott	41.00	
Nolan Fisher	63.00	
R. E. Briggs	23.00	
Horace Poteet	48.50	
Kenneth Bledsae	46.75	
(8 Checks)	377.25	
Committee Expense (2 Checks)	7.00	
TOTAL (122 Checks)	\$2,162.00	
Estimated Request from		
First Methodist Church, Fort Worth	800.00	
Expenses, Estimated, Yet to Be Paid	400.00	\$3,362.00
BALANCE (Estimated)		\$1,538.64

RAYMOND M. BURTON, Chairman
HOMER S. COX, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS**Report No. 1**

This certifies that there is no complaint against the character or official administration of any ministerial conference member, probationer, or accepted supply pastor living or serving within the bounds of my district.

BROWNWOOD, J. W. Whitefield
CISCO—Leslie W. Seymour
CLEBURNE—C. H. Sisserson
CORSICANA—D. L. McCree
FORT WORTH, EAST—Hayden Edwards
FORT WORTH, WEST—E. F. Bohmfalk
GATESVILLE—C. C. Sessions
GEORGETOWN—W. V. Bane
WACO—A. S. Gafford
WAXAHACHIE—L. Stanley Williams

This is to certify that there is no complaint against the character or official administration of any District Superintendent serving within the bounds of this Conference or any ministerial conference member serving beyond the bounds of this Conference.

WM. C. MARTIN, Presiding Bishop

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS**Report No. 2**

Recommended for supernumerary relationship:

Paul W. Utley, 9th year

Recommended for readmission for purpose of annuity:

E. A. Sample

C. E. Wilkins

Recommended for discontinuance at his own request:

Carl Frederick Depew

Billy Lowe Hall

Herman Eugene Krueger

Recommended for location at his own request:

John L. Merritt (as a local Deacon)

Previously retired under age 65 for reasons of health:

Paul Christopher

W. J. Cloud

R. H. Davenport

F. O. Garner

F. H. Ingram

W. F. Smith

LaRue Vanderpool

Asking retirement this year past age 65:

C. O. Hightower (previously retired)

L. M. Lawhon

J. W. Sharbutt

J. C. Pace

E. A. Sample

J. M. Hays

J. T. Gardner

R. T. Wallace

Roy A. Langston

C. E. Wilkins

W. M. GREENWALDT, Chairman

J. MORRIS BAILEY, Secretary

CONFERENCE SECRETARY**Correction of Record**

As it has been discovered that in the Journal of the Conference of 1953 the name of Eugene Frank Leach is omitted in the list of those ordained Deacons, the Secretary requests authority to make the proper notations to correct the records.

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

We, the Committee on District Conference Records, have examined all records presented to us.

Recommendations were made concerning those records which were incomplete.

The following districts have supplied records:

Brownwood, Cisco, Cleburne, Corsicana, Fort Worth-East, Fort Worth-West, Gatesville, Waco, and Waxahachie.

The accuracy and completeness of the Georgetown District records have been duly certified by the district secretary.

BOYCE A. VARDIMAN, Chairman
GENE D. BRANNAN, Secretary

BOARD OF EDUCATION**Report No. 1**

The retiring Board of Education expresses its appreciation to the Cabinet, District staffs, pastors, and local churches for the support given to the Board of Education during this past quadrennium. We believe that progress has been made by the Conference as reflected in the increased enrollment and attendance, in the interest in leadership education, and a slight increase in Rally Day offerings.

We appreciate the way in which the Conference has received the work of the new Executive Secretary. It has been a year of experimentation upon his part in seeking the best use of his time and talents in promoting the work of education in our Conference. As we look forward to an expanded program during the next quadrennium, we thank the Conference for its patience during this year just ended.

We are suggesting some guidance to the new Board as they make their report to the Annual Conference, conveying the outlines of the program for the coming year. The way in which the program will be received by the Annual Conference will determine the progress which will be made. Well over 50 percent of the old Board retires at this Conference. We have enjoyed serving you in the capacity as members of the Board of Education, and we ask your continued prayers and support for the new Board.

HUBERT C. SMITH, President
CARROLL H. THOMPSON, Secretary

BOARD OF EDUCATION**Report No. 2**

The Board of Education submits herewith our report of the work accomplished for the year 1955-56:

Glen Lake Camp

Your Camp Committee can proudly report that the Camp has had one of its best years in its history during the Conference year just closing.

The very highest type of Christian camping experiences has characterized the full program and every camping week has moved forward in excellent manner.

More than 2500 campers participated in regular camping activities during the past year. The age range extended from Junior boys and girls to the Golden Agers. We are anticipating an even larger number to enjoy Glen Lake this year.

Your Camp Committee is moving steadily toward meeting every requirement of the camp standards set by the General Board of Education and of the American Camping Association.

The books of all funds of Camp Operations and Building Enterprise are audited regularly by the Conference auditing firm.

It was with regret that during the year just closing Mr. and Mrs. Howard Sego decided to terminate a long and useful tenure of outstanding leadership as superintendent and dietician at Glen Lake. The entire Conference will always be in their debt for the loyal and devoted work of these two fine people. The Board feels most fortunate in the fact that Mr. and Mrs. Tom Voss were available for these positions and were employed as our Camp Superintendent and dietician. We also feel strongly that the work will continue to be well supervised because of the training, experience and high Christian character of our new directors at Glen Lake.

The following nominations are made for Trustees of Glen Lake Camp, Inc.: Mrs. E. L. Reid, (1957), in the place of Mrs. Leila Peyton Hall; D. L. McCree, (1958); Clyde Weatherby, Hamilton, (1958); F. E. Johnson, (1959); Mrs. Ned Lydick, 2428 Colonial Parkway, Fort Worth (1959). The Chairman of the Board, the Chairman of the Camp Committee and the Executive Secretary of the Board are ex-officio Trustees.

Schools and Colleges

Reports have been received from Southern Methodist University, Texas Wesleyan College, and Southwestern University indicating progress in each Institution. Southern Methodist University, Southwestern University, and Texas Wesleyan College shared in the Ford Foundation grants, for which we are grateful, the money to be used to increase teacher's salaries. Martin Ruter Dormitory at Southwestern, which this conference helped build with the Southwestern and Texas Wesleyan College \$100,000 campaign, was dedicated February 5, 1956. All pastors are asked to attend the Texas Pastor's School at Southwestern University July 30-August 2, 1956. Southern Methodist University dedicated Umphrey Lee Student Center, started Boaz Hall, and a new girl's dormitory, and has 5,200 students with 370 in the School of Theology. Texas Wesleyan College has 1,136 students. Ground is soon to be broken for the new library, to which Central Texas Conference has given in the \$100,000 campaign. The following nominations are made:

Texas Wesleyan College

Dr. Hayden Edwards, Fort Worth
Mr. L. T. Martin, Jr., Fort Worth
Mr. Paul Hallis, Fort Worth

Southern Methodist University

Dr. W. W. Ward, Fort Worth
Tommy Vandergriff, Arlington, Texas

Southwestern University

Dr. C. H. Sisserson, Fort Worth, Texas

We support the Budget committee's recommendation that the Schools and Colleges Budget for the ensuing year remain the same, but we urge the World Service and Finance Commission to grant \$1,200 to Navarro College for its new Methodist Student work if at all possible because we consider this an emergency.

We recommend the excellent Methodist Student work being done on the campuses of Texas Wesleyan College; Southwestern University; Arlington State College; John Tarlton College; Baylor University, and the newly organized work at Navarro College.

As a substitute for the \$5 plan, we recommend as a goal for our annual conference the following Plan of the Interconference Commission:

"30c PER MEMBER MINIMUM, A recommended minimum of 30c has been suggested by the Texas Methodist Planning Commission in November, 1955 to

be used, unless increased by General Conference action in 1956 or by Annual Conferences. (This is a minimum only. Churches exceeding this amount are encouraged to continue.)

Each local church is urged to include on item, **at least equivalent to this minimum**, in their annual budget. Churches are urged to follow these suggestions:

A. Designate up to 70% (70c of every dollar raised) to specific center or centers of their choice.

B. Designate at least 30% (30c on every dollar raised) to "state-wide" responsibilities (which include State Office; state-wide centers—A&M, University of Texas, TSCW-NTAC, Texas Tech; and "new work" grants). Any excesses will be refunded to local centers on a fair share basis.

A local church is free to **designate the entirety of any amount raised over this minimum of 30c per member** to whatever center it chooses. Local churches are encouraged, where there is interest and/or ability, to make direct grants to specific centers **provided this amount is over and above the 30c minimum**. In order to preserve unity in approach and method, it is recommended that **all funds** raised for student work be forwarded to the Conference Treasurer with appropriate designation instructions. He will then in turn forward them to the State Office of student work, where they will be promptly disbursed, as received, on the basis of the designated instructions. It is strongly recommended that grants from Annual Conference Boards of Education be continued, increasing amounts where possible. The dependability of these funds is a necessity for adequate program operations at the present time. It is hoped that the time will come when local churches will include sufficient amount in their budgets as to make further dependence upon these grants unnecessary. Local churches are urged to designate funds to centers geographically nearby.

We ask the conference to adopt the proposed quadrennial program to be presented to the General Conference, namely, that the coming quadrennium be set aside for emphasis upon the church's part in higher education and that a Conference Commission of Education, or some agency corresponding to the Quadrennial Commission on Education, be appointed, with a conference goal of \$1.00 annually per member for the support of the colleges of The Methodist Church.

Our conference owes a debt of gratitude to The Texas Methodist College Association for the marvelous services of Mr. Roy Farrow, under whose leadership our average giving has risen from \$27 per member in 1948-49 to \$55 per member in 1954-55. We regret that only 18 churches in our conference are giving a minimum of 50c per member to Texas Methodist College Association and sincerely hope that all churches will strive for the goal of \$1.00 per member. We believe this amount should be placed in the local church budgets whenever possible. October 14, 1956 will be observed as College Day with each local church lifting up the inestimable value of our Institutions of higher education.

The Local Church

We thank all District Superintendents, District Stoffs, Pastors, and Local Church Commissions on Education for the excellent support given the cause of Christian Education during the Conference Year. In order to make further progress, we recommend the following steps:

1. That there be in each District a staff of Christian Education which will include the District Superintendent, a Director of General Church School Work, a Director of Adult Work, a Director of Youth Work, a Director of Children's Work, District and Sub-District Presidents of the M.Y.F. and any corresponding officers of other age groups. We urge that an annual meeting be held as soon as possible after Annual Conference of all District Stoffs together at the same time and place, with the Conference Staff, at which time the stoffs will be oriented and given guidance. District and Sub-District Leadership Training Schools may be set up at this time.

2. Stress the important opportunities afforded in Leadership Training through Local, District, Sub-District Schools, Assemblies, Conferences, Comps and

Workshops. We request that all Pastors and Local Church Commissions on Education do everything possible to get workers to take advantage of Leadership Training.

3. Every church shall endeavor to have a two weeks' Vacation Church School.

4. Since attitudes and actions of Pastors determine the effectiveness of Leadership Training, we submit the challenge to **all** Pastors to take the lead in setting up and guiding Leadership Education and to call upon the Conference Staff, for assistance only in work that Pastors and Local Church School Workers cannot do. Let Pastors help more Local Workers become accredited instructors for Leadership Schools. Interested persons should notify our Conference Board of Education Office, which will assist them in the process of becoming Accredited Instructors.

5. Every local Church shall pay a minimum amount equal to 5c per church member for Rally Day offering, looking towards the employment of a full time Conference Director of Adult Work and to increase the effectiveness of District Work. We ask, that in connection with this offering, a thorough observance of Rally Day be held in every Local Church in order that all our people may know what Rally Day means to Christian Education.

6. At least one Workshop in each District each year, and preferably a Workshop in each Sub-District, which shall include Workers in all age groups, under the direction of the District Staff assisted by the Conference Staff.

7. All Pastors and Laymen should prayerfully encourage all young people to participate in Sunday night services in the Youth Choir, in Ushering, and in all phases of evening worship.

8. That each Pastor urge the election of a Youth Delegate from each Local Church to the Annual M.Y.F. Conference on Annual Conference Saturday and that all Youth in each Church be encouraged to attend the Youth Rally that night.

9. Courses for Laymen and Ministers in doctrines and organizations of the Methodist Church to be taught in every Local Church.

10. That every Church, considering building, or remodeling of Christian Education facilities, consult the Conference Board or General Board of Education for plans and suggestions.

11. All Pastors and Local Church Officials see that Methodist Church School literature, the Methodist Hymnal and Methodist published Song Books are used in all our Churches.

12. All Church School Teachers are urged to work with their Ministers in striving to lead all pupils into a meaningful Christian experience, and those above the Primary Department into vital Church Membership. Every Minister is called upon to make the most of the Preparatory Class and Decision Day each year.

13. We commend the large number of Churches which have active Commissions on Education, meeting each month. We hope all other Churches will organize Commissions this year. Workers' Conferences should be held regularly.

Observance of Special Days

For the enrichment of the entire program of our Church, we direct attention to the observance of special days as set forth in the Discipline and as authorized by the Annual Conference, with a view of the educational possibilities of these days.

Methodist Student Day—2nd Sunday in June, or as near thereto as possible.

Wesley Foundation Day—2nd Sunday in September. We urge that every Church place an amount equal to thirty cents per member in the budget for Wesley Foundation Work.

Church School Rally Day—3rd Sunday in September.

Texas Methodist College Day—3rd Sunday in October. \$1.00 per member per year for Methodist Colleges.

Area Wide Adult Convocation—Nov. 29-Dec. 2, 1956. First Methodist Church, Fort Worth.

Student Recognition Day—Last Sunday in December.

Race Relations Day—2nd Sunday in February, the offering to be designated for Huston-Tillotson College, Austin, Texas.

National Family Week—1st to 2nd Sunday in May.

Children's Day—1st Sunday in May.

World Service Sunday—4th Sunday in each month.

Christian Education Directors

We certify the following as Directors of Christian Education: Mrs. Ernal Smith Greenwaldt, Mrs. Claudia Burns Hinson, Mrs. Evelyn Doak Henry, Mrs. Geneva Marcelle Chadwick, Mrs. Alice W. Wonders and the Reverend Estill Allen.

Services Offered By The Conference Board of Education

The Conference Board of Education offices at 7½ East Henderson Street, Cleburne, Texas offer many services. Among these is the free use of a fine library of filmstrips. A listing of these will be sent on request. Setting up Training Schools and other Leadership Education enterprises in local churches or larger areas is another service rendered. A wide assortment of literature, free leaflets, etc. are on hand for delivery on request. A booklet may also be secured which lists these leaflets. The Board Staff seeks to offer services in the field of any phase of planning, building, or carrying on the work of Christian Education.

Educational Opportunities, 1956-57

1. All Summer Glen Lake Camping, (See camp folder).
2. Senior Assembly June 18-23, Southwestern University.
3. 1st Term Supply Pastors' School, S.M.U. June 11-July 12, 1956.
4. 2nd Term Supply Pastors' School, S.M.U. July 16-August 16, 1956.
5. Jurisdictional Leadership School, Mt. Sequoyah, July 16-27, 1956.
6. Pastors' School, Southwestern University, July 30-August 2, 1956.
7. M.Y.F. Workshop, Mt. Sequoyah, August 6-8; 9-16.
8. Children's Workers' Conference, Glen Lake, August 21-23, 1956.
9. Area-Wide Adult Convocation, Ft. Worth, November 29-December 2, 1956.
10. A Proposed Coaching Conference for Leadership Instructors.
11. Slover Lectures, Southwestern University, December 18-19, 1956, Bishop Paul Martin, Lecturer.
12. Willson Lectures, Southwestern University, April 15-19, 1957, Carl Mauchahan, Lecturer.

13. Willson Lectures, T. W. C.
14. Jurisdictional Recreation Workshop, March 10-15, 1957, Glen Lake Camp.
15. Audio-Visual Workshop, Southwestern University.
16. Ministers' Week, S.M.U. First Week in February 1957.

Interconference Commission on Methodist Student Work in Texas:

Annual Conference Representatives:

Mr. Lamar Stuckert, Fort Worth.
Rev. Leslie W. Seymour.

Student Worker Appointments:

Richard Clemans, Director of Wesley Foundation, East Texas State Teacher College, Commerce.

Darrell Patton, Director of Methodist Student Movement, Texas Wesleyan College, Fort Worth.

Kenneth Blackford, Director of Methodist Student Movement, Baylor University, Waco.

Frank Leach, Director, Wesley Foundation, Tarleton State College, Stephenville.

We recommend for appointment, subject to the action of the Bishop and Cabinet:

Rev. Thomas B. Granger, Executive Secretary, Board of Education.

Theo Moberg, Professor Bible, Texas Wesleyan College.

James Hares, Assistant Professor of Christian Education, Southwestern University.

Paul K. Deats, Assistant Professor, Boston University, School of Theology.

Robert W. Goodloe, Professor, Perkins School of Theology.

B. F. Jackson, Jr., General Board of Education.

H. W. Williams, General Board of Education.

Howard L. Ramsey, Assistant Professor, Lycoming College.

Treasurer's Report

The treasurer's report is attached. It has been audited by a public accountant and will be printed in the Journal.

Budget

A copy of the proposed budget for the coming year is attached hereto. The \$1200.00 increase in the Schools and Colleges Budget is due to the expansion of the work of the Wesley Foundation on the campus of Navarro Junior College in Corsicana.

HUBERT C. SMITH, President

CARROLL H. THOMPSON, Secretary

BOARD OF EDUCATION**Budget 1956-1957****Operating Expense****Conference Service Fund:**

Leadership Education	900.00
General Promotion	1,200.00
Adult-Youth and Children's Work	700.00
Staff Travel	1,200.00
	<u>4,000.00</u>
	\$ 4,000.00

General Expense:

Board Expense	500.00
General Council	400.00
Payments on Parsonage	1,200.00
Office Rent	600.00
Conference Car Sinking Fund	600.00
	<u>3,300.00</u>
	\$ 3,300.00

Staff:

Executive Secretary	7,200.00
Youth Director	3,600.00
Children's Director	2,700.00
Office Secretary	2,100.00
	<u>15,600.00</u>
	\$ 15,600.00
Total	\$ 22,900.00

BOARD OF EDUCATION**Schools and Colleges Budget, 1956-1957**

Texas Wesleyan College	\$ 3,200.00
Southwestern University	3,200.00
Southern Methodist University and Perkins School of Theology	2,800.00
Texas Methodist Student Movement:	
General Fund	\$ 600.00
State Director's Budget	1,400.00
Arlington	1,800.00
Stephenville	1,800.00
Texas Wesleyan	1,800.00
T. C. U.	1,800.00
Southwestern	1,800.00
Baylor	1,800.00
Navarro Junior College	1,200.00
	<u>14,400.00</u>
	\$ 23,200.00

BOARD OF EDUCATION**Report No. 3**

We recognize the responsibility we have to our Texas Methodist Student Movement. We believe that adequate facilities should be furnished the Wesley Foundations and existing indebtedness should be retired.

Our Glen Lake Camp continues to grow in the number of persons using the camp and in our conception of the service it can render the Conference. Physical facilities must be kept equal to the demands.

We recommend that a campaign for \$55,000.00 for each of these causes be projected during the quadrennium.

The money raised for Glen Lake Camp shall be for buildings and property additions.

The money raised for the Wesley Foundations shall be for the following:

1. A new student center at Tarlton State at Stephenville.....\$ 25,000.00
2. A share in the present existing indebtedness
at the student center at Waca and necessary repairs.....\$ 12,000.00
3. A share in the student center at the
University of Texas, Austin, Texas.....\$ 18,000.00

TOTAL.....\$ 55,000.00

In view of the action of the Conference, we ask approval for this report to be referred to the Administrative Council for consideration in the quadrennial program. The Council shall make recommendation as to the timing of these campaigns, distribution of askings, and other implementation, and report at the next session of the Annual Conference.

HUBERT C. SMITH, President

CARROLL H. THOMPSON, Secretary

BOARD OF EDUCATION**Report No. 4**

We recommend the certification of Mrs. Alice Wonders of Texas Wesleyan College as a Director of Christian Education. All matters pertaining to this certification have been attended to by the Executive Secretary and the Committee on Local Church of the Board of Education. Accordingly the Board recommends that this certification as Director of Christian Education be granted to Mrs. Alice Wonders.

HUBERT C. SMITH, President

CARROLL H. THOMPSON, Secretary

BOARD OF EDUCATION**Report No. 5****Nominations**

Representatives nominated by the Board of Education to the following:

Trustee, Western Methodist Assembly—W. M. Greenwaldt.

Jurisdictional Board of Education—C. H. Thompson.

Jurisdictional Board of Education—Joe Witherspoon.

Committee on Christian Vocations—Nick Kupferle.

Town and Country Commission—Clayton Lewis.

Additional Member of Administrative Council—W. M. Greenwaldt.

CARROLL H. THOMPSON, Chairman

W. M. GREENWALDT, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON EQUITIES IN DISTRICT PARSONAGES

The committee has sought throughout all the deliberations that have been involved in the settlement of the equities in the district parsonages effected by the realignment of district boundaries to be fair and impartial. We have followed the instructions concerning such matters as set forth in paragraph 709 in the 1952 Discipline. All matters relative to these settlements that have been referred to the committee have been handled.

The committee considered and approved the plan of settlement agreed upon by the representatives of the two districts in Fort Worth with respect to the claims of the East District on the parsonage in the West District.

The Weatherford property was sold and after all expenses and debts were paid, the sum of \$13,756.00 was realized from the sale. The committee arrived at the percentage scale used in the distribution of the funds to the three districts involved by using the total amounts contributed to the purchase of the house by the various churches in the former Weatherford District. These were then grouped into their present respective districts and the calculation made. The distribution is as follows:

Cisco	5943	\$ 8,175.19
Cleburne	3406	4,685.29
West Fort Worth	0651	895.52
Total		<u>\$ 13,756.00</u>

The committee desires to express appreciation for the splendid spirit of co-operation offered by all who have been involved. Special appreciation is due Dr. C. H. Sisserson and the members of the Board of Trustees of the Cleburne District for their untiring efforts and excellent handling of the sale of the Weatherford property, and to Dr. E. F. Bohmfalk, Dr. Hayden Edwards and their Boards of Trustees in the settlement of the matters involved in the West Fort Worth property.

W. M. GREENWALDT, Chairman
 H. O. WOODWARD, Secretary

BOARD OF EVANGELISM

Your Board of Evangelism recommends the continuance of the District Institute of Membership and Evangelism in each District. This program to be led by the District Superintendent and District Secretary of Evangelism, with assistance from the Conference Secretary of Evangelism. We recommend these to be held in early Fall.

We recommend that two men from each District share with the Annual Conference their success in Evangelism in their charges. This report is to be given to the Conference Secretary of Evangelism. He will then report it to the Conference and recognize these men. The District Superintendent is to name these men from their Districts.

We commend the Youth Activities program that is a blessing to so many of our Churches. We recommend that all Churches that can possibly do so have the Youth Activities week and climax it with a Week-end Christian Witness Mission. With this promoted to the fullest extent we will be able to harness the enthusiasm of the youth.

We recommend that a training course on Evangelism be taught. This course to be taught at District and Sub-District meetings.

We recommend a continuous, vigorous program of evangelism, employing visitation and preaching methods especially to this end.

We recommend the following budget

Publicity and Promotion	\$ 300.00
District Institutes	200.00
Travel, etc. of Conference	
Secretary and Board Members	300.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 800.00

GARLAND LAVENDER, Chairman
H. H. CARSON, Secretary

CONFERENCE BOARD OF EVANGELISM

Report No. 2

We recommend Quay Parmer and Frank L. Turner, Sr. for appointment as Conference Evangelists in keeping with the standards for such as prepared by the General Board of Evangelism, and W. B. Morton as Conference Evangelist (Retired).

We further recommend that John Wesley Ford serve as secretary and Lively Brown as associate secretary of the Conference Board of Evangelism of the Central Texas Conference.

GARLAND LAVENDER, Chairman
H. H. CARSON, Secretary

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Report No. 1

The Board of Hospitals and Homes takes great pleasure in presenting the reports of the various institutions sponsored by our Board and supported by the Central Texas Conference, showing the excellent service being rendered by these institutions. Progress is being made by our Board of Trustees of Wesleyan Homes, Inc. toward the operation of a Home or Homes for Aging People by the Central Texas Conference.

The re-payment of a sum of interest advanced by Harris Hospital to Dr. Charles H. Harris will be completed by the payment of \$1,000.00 during the coming conference year, completing an obligation of \$60,000.00 which was contracted with Dr. Harris in 1938.

As usual our Board sent the chairman to the annual Convention of Methodist Hospitals and Homes in St. Louis last February. Most of our institutions send representatives to this convention, where the attendants learn the latest developments in the field of Hospitals and Homes, and are briefed on the best known methods of carrying on work in this field.

We commend the churches which have raised their part on the campaign for the construction of a Nurses Home, and we encourage others to complete raising their part to provide this much needed facility for our healing ministry.

We call upon our conference for a much more adequate support of the Golden Cross to provide the healing ministry of our hospital to the needy sick. We commend the proposal that the standard of 25c per member for Golden Cross be recommended to local churches by our annual conference.

We recommend that Mothers Day be put on our calendar of special days

for an offering for Wesleyan Homes, Inc., and we request the following appropriations:

For Harris Hospital	\$1,000.00
For Wesleyan Homes, Inc.	1,500.00
For Conference Board Expense	375.00
	<hr/>
	\$2,875.00

JACKSON C. OGLESBY, Chairman
JAMES M. COOPER, Secretary

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Report No. 2

Harris Hospital

The Board of Trustees and the Administrator respectfully submit the following report of the major activities of Harris Hospital for the Fiscal Year ended September 30, 1955, as well as accomplishments from that date to March 31, 1956.

Patient Care Factors:

This past fiscal year was the busiest in the 26 years of the operation of Harris Hospital. The average stay of the patient decreased 0.14 days, as compared with last year, resulting in a heavier load to all Departments of the Hospital. The adult admissions increased by 1,322 patients, and the newborn admissions decreased by 69. Major and minor surgical operations increased by 600. It is interesting to note here that the proportion of major operations to minor has steadily increased, so that now the largest number of operations is in the major classification. This means that the procedures are more lengthy and more involved, thereby utilizing a larger proportion of the surgical time available.

A shorter length of stay means to a hospital that all the necessary procedures demanded by the physicians for their patients must be accomplished in a shorter length of time. Therefore, an increased number of admissions with a shortened length of stay may present an unreal picture when expressed in terms of patient-days. Harris Hospital handled 102,206 adult patient-days and 17,595 newborn days during the last fiscal year—a total of 119,801 patient-days of care.

The Board of Trustees and the Administration of the Hospital thoroughly appreciate the conditions under which the personnel and the doctors have had to work this year, because of the extensive construction and remodeling program. It must be said that good patient care has been given in spite of many operational difficulties.

New Improvements

1. **Completion of Construction—Phase I:** Completion of Phase I of the construction program was accomplished after the end of our Fiscal Year. This new construction, which was mentioned in the last Annual Report, has added over \$1,000,000.00 to the capital plant and structure of the Hospital.

2. **Air Conditioning:** The air conditioning program mentioned in the last Annual Report, although completed after the end of our Fiscal Year, was completely paid for out of the General Funds of the Hospital in March of 1956. The Board is extremely proud of this accomplishment, for we had originally anticipated that we might have to borrow funds for this project. This program has added \$264,000.00 to the capital plant fund structure of the Hospital. The program has accomplished the air conditioning of the entire building, except for the Southeast and Northeast Wings of the Ground Floor, and the Ninth Floor. These areas must be considered in our future planning.

3. **Children's Hospital:** The Fort Worth Children's Hospital received bids for the construction of their new building on March 29, 1956. It is anticipated that it will take approximately one year to complete this building.

4. **Fort Worth Laboratory for Surgical Research:** It is anticipated that this Research Building will be completed during 1956.

5. **Acquisition of Land:** During this last Fiscal Year, the Trustees of Harris Hospital have purchased 14,000 square feet of property close to the Hospital, at a cost of \$30,000.00.

6. **Educational Program:** The Board of Trustees has authorized the establishment of a School for the training of X-Ray Technicians. This program will be in addition to the other educational programs which encompass the training of professional and vocational nurses, nurse anesthetists and medical technologists.

The Conference will remember that Harris College of Nursing offers both a Degree Program and a Diploma Program. The Board of Trustees of the College this last year changed their three-year professional nurses program (the Diploma Program) to cover a two-year clinical instructional program, and a one-year working program at Harris Hospital.

7. **Hospital Accreditation:** Harris Hospital has been given Full Accreditation after an inspection by the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals. This Commission is concerned with the standardization and adequacy of hospital services in the United States and Canada, and is comprised of the following organizations:

- American College of Surgeons.
- American College of Physicians.
- American Medical Association.
- American Hospital Association.
- Canadian Medical Association.

New Equipment:

During this last Fiscal Year, the Trustees authorized the purchase of \$20,000.00 worth of Fixed Equipment, and \$85,000.00 worth of Movable Equipment, for a total of \$105,000.00. These expenditures covered highly-technical equipment for service to patients, as well as lesser items of equipment for service to such Departments as Dietary, Laundry, Maintenance, etc.

Ford Foundation Grant:

Harris Hospital has become eligible to receive from the Ford Foundation the sum of \$190,800.00 for improvement to physical plant or improvement to hospital services. These funds may not be used for operating purposes.

Report on Interim Financing:

It may be remembered by the Conference that Harris Hospital was authorized (in 1953) to borrow up to \$500,000.00 for interim financing, providing the amount borrowed was paid back from the first one million dollars received from the Greater Fort Worth Hospital Fund, Incorporated.

At present writing, we have borrowed \$268,125.00, and have paid back \$184,140.00, leaving an outstanding debt of \$83,985.00, plus outstanding commitments of \$38,550.00. This total amount outstanding, \$122,535.00, should be paid by the end of 1956 through contributions from the Greater Fort Worth Hospital Fund, Incorporated.

The Conference may remember that the amount borrowed is less than we estimated in last year's report. The reason for this is lodged in the fact that we have received quarterly payments from the Greater Fort Worth Hospital Fund, thereby enabling us to reduce not only the interest, but also to reduce the principal of the loan.

Nurses Home Campaign:

The campaign to raise \$500,000.00 for the construction of a new Nurses Home has been progressing very nicely. We should like to express our sincere appreciation to the Conference for its excellent cooperation in this endeavor.

Golden Cross Service:

One of the programs of Harris Hospital which touches closely the personal lives of many people in the Conference is our Golden Cross Program.

During the past year, the gross cost of this program to the Hospital was \$136,150.00. We received part-pay receipts from the patients amounting to \$16,500.00, and contributions from individuals and the Central Texas Conference of \$8,000.00, making a net cost to the Hospital of \$111,650.00.

This amount represented the care of 3,536 out-patients, and 642 patients who received in-patient care.

The cost of this program is increasing each year. Each year we are able to serve a larger number of patients. We again should like to emphasize that we appreciate very much the support of the Conference in this worthwhile service to humanity, and we sincerely hope it will be possible for the Conference to increase its support to this healing work of the Church.

Future Planning:

In order to plan adequately for any organization, it is necessary to project such planning not only for immediate needs, but also for long-range needs. The plans of Harris Hospital which we wish to present to you, and which we hope will stir your imagination, will be concerned with three definite areas: immediate; five years in the future; and ten years in the future.

These immediate, short-range and long-range plans cover two distinct considerations:

One: The completion of the construction program in the present Hospital building, and the renovation of the present Hospital facilities.

Two: The construction of new facilities adjacent to the present Hospital building.

Current operating conditions, in spite of the addition of 82 beds within the past year, present the necessity for considering immediately the completion of our presently-planned expansion program. This program calls for the addition of 60 adult beds, and the enlargement of all services necessary to supply these beds. The Conference will remember it was pointed out last year that the first Phase of our Expansion Program, in which we added 82 beds, knowingly overloaded all the other services in the Hospital. In spite of these additional beds, we have been operating between 85% and 90% of capacity. This percentage expression does not mean that we have as much leeway as it might indicate, for our Hospital is departmentalized into Medicine, Surgery, Pediatrics and Obstetrics. The demand for any one or all of those services may not be the same at the same time. In addition to the fluctuating demand for the various services, there must be a certain number of beds available for unanticipated emergency conditions.

The Conference will also remember that much of Harris Hospital is 26 years old, and therefore needs to be redesigned, refurnished and refurbished in an effort to modernize the old sections to conform with new construction and equipment similar to the Sixth Floor which has just been completed. While month after month we replace equipment and furnishings of the Hospital, a systematically planned replacement program is necessary in order to modernize completely.

This area of future planning might be considered to be both "immediate" and "five-year" in scope, and will cost between three and one-half and four million dollars.

In the second area, consideration must be given to the construction of additional hospital facilities adjacent to and adjoining Harris Hospital by means of

tunnels or overpasses. This new construction represents additional facilities which are badly needed by not only the community, but also by the State.

1. The need for psychiatric facilities, I am certain, is well-known to most of the Ministers of the Conference, as well as to a majority of the Laymen. No longer can a hospital or a community say that they are giving adequate care when they provide no acute diagnostic facilities for mental cases. Too long have hospitals failed to assume their responsibility to their respective communities by considering psychiatric care as a custodial proposition, rather than recognizing it as an early diagnostic service which results in a high rate of recovery.

Authorities have long recognized that the most practical and economically feasible method of providing these short-term psychiatric facilities is to construct them adjacent to and connecting with a general hospital. The reason for this association of facilities is lodged in the fact that it prevents duplication of services common to both types of care. The general hospital must have these facilities for all patients, while the psychiatric hospital needs them for few patients. Such an association tends to reduce the cost of construction of the psychiatric facility and to decrease the overhead of the general hospital facility, through increased utilization.

2. Almost any time one discusses hospital care, the conversation tends to dwell upon the high cost of that care. While it is true that the cost per patient-day of general hospital care has doubled in the last ten years, it is also true that the average length of stay of the patient has been cut in half, thereby presenting a cost-per-patient-stay which has not markedly increased.

Boards of Trustees of all hospitals are constantly searching for methods by which the cost of care to the patient can be reduced without impairing the quality of the service.

Although the average patient's return to work is fairly immediately, the cost of an illness does not necessarily stop with the dismissal from the hospital, because more members of families are working, in this day, and more families are individually housed or separated by distance. Facilities are necessary, therefore, to:

- a. Further reduce the average stay of the patient; and to
- b. Provide the sort of "home-nursing" care that used to be available to the patient when families were differently housed or less members were employed.

Structures to provide the solution to this problem are often called "convalescent facilities." If these facilities are constructed adjacent to and connected with a general hospital, and provide a minimal type of nursing care, the cost to the patient can be halved, in most instances. Another advantage is found in the ease of supervision by the same attending physician who is in charge of the hospitalization. Still another advantage is found in the proximity of the services of the general hospital, should they be needed, or should a relapse necessitate readmission.

3. In this age of the automobile and ever-increasing span of life, there is great need—and it will be an ever-increasing need—for the provision of chronic and rehabilitation facilities; rehabilitation facilities to restore to productivity people who have had either accidental injuries or chronic debilitating illnesses, and chronic facilities to complement the rehabilitation aspect and also to provide low-cost accommodations for the long-term illness.

The association of chronic and rehabilitation facilities with the general hospital again provides advantages in the utilization of the services provided by that hospital, as well as the conservation of medical manpower, because of the location of the hospital.

The Long Look:

It is fully realized that this look into the future is ambitious, but the needs for the projected programs which we have covered cannot be considered imagin-

otive, because the facts concerning those needs are already with us and have been well-demonstrated. If we do not plan now, the public pressure will one day make into an emergency a situation which can now be thoughtfully considered.

The Board of Trustees particularly wishes to express this year its appreciation to the personnel and medical staff of Harris Hospital for the splendid patience, cooperation and assistance during the period of operational stress which was caused by the construction and remodeling program.

The Board of Trustees wishes to express its appreciation to the Central Texas Conference for the support of its Ministers and Laymen in helping the Board to provide a steadily-improving quality of service to the patients which Harris Hospital serves.

Since this report is submitted to the Administrative Council prior to the annual meeting of the Board of Trustees, there may be supplemental material which will need the attention of the Annual Conference.

O. C. ARMSTRONG, President
Board of Trustees—Harris Hospital

W. P. EARNGEY, JR., Administrator
Harris Hospital

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Report No. 3

Supplementary Report on Harris Hospital

The Board of Trustees of Harris Hospital respectfully nominates, for Conference election, the following-named individuals for Board Membership, their terms to expire in 1959:

1. Mr. Harry A. Noah, Arlington, Texas.
2. Mr. Lawrence N. Wilemon, Fort Worth, Texas.
3. Mr. Sol Brachman, Fort Worth, Texas.
4. Rev. Hayden Edwards, Fort Worth, Texas.
5. Mr. T. E. Graham, Fort Worth, Texas.
6. Mr. J. H. Maxwell, Fort Worth, Texas.
7. Mr. I. C. Parker, Fort Worth, Texas.
8. Mr. W. B. Rider, Ennis, Texas.
9. Rev. Leslie W. Seymour, Cisco, Texas.

The Board of Trustees requests the Bishop and his Cabinet to appoint Rev. W. W. Ward as Commissioner-Chaplain for another year.

The Board of Trustees additionally requests that the Bishop and his Cabinet appoint Rev. Chet C. Henson as Field Representative of Harris Hospital.

Charter Amendment

The Board of Trustees recommends that the following Resolution, covering an amendment to the Charter of Harris Hospital, be approved by the Conference:

BE IT RESOLVED that Article V of the Charter of HARRIS HOSPITAL, property of the Central Texas Conference of The Methodist Church, be amended by deleting therefrom the following sentence:

"Each year two new members shall be added to the Board of Trustees, and thus if, during the year there have been no vacancies filled for unexpired terms, two of the 9 members whose terms expire at the end of the year shall not be eligible for re-election to succeed themselves.

AND BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that this Resolution be presented to the Annual Conference of the Central Texas Conference of The Methodist Church for approval.

AND BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that, after approval of this resolution, if approved by said Annual Conference of the Central Texas Conference of The Methodist Church, that such officers and directors as may be required for effectuating such charter amendment be and they are hereby authorized and directed without further action of this Board to certify such charter amendment to the Secretary of State of the State of Texas for filing so as to make such charter amendment effective.

Construction Financing

Three years ago, the Board of Trustees requested the Central Texas Conference to grant to the Trustees of the Hospital the privilege of borrowing a sum not to exceed \$500,000.00, if needed, securing such loan by the Hospital building. It was agreed at that time that this loan would be repaid from the first one million dollars received from The Greater Fort Worth Hospital Fund, Incorporated. To date, as our previous Report indicates, we have borrowed \$268,125.00, which will be repaid by the end of this year, 1956, from funds to be received from The Greater Fort Worth Hospital Fund, Inc.

It was pointed out three years ago that the overall cost of our proposed expansion program, in order to meet the needs of your Hospital, would be approximately \$3,000,000.00. Thus far, \$1,000,000.00 has been expended. It will take approximately \$2,000,000.00 more to round out the overall expansion program of the Hospital building proper. As is pointed out in Report No. 1, the most immediate demand of the community was for additional beds. These beds were added at the sacrifice of overloading all of the service facilities, such as Laundry, Central Supply, Emergency Room, Operating Rooms, etc.

We now have these beds in service for community needs, and it is extremely important that we complete the remaining phases of our projected expansion program.

We estimate that it will take approximately two million dollars to modernize the older sections of Harris Hospital, installing adequate plumbing, nurses' call systems, and other necessary changes.

To do this above-mentioned work, we have foreseeable funds in the amount of \$450,000.00 from the Greater Fort Worth Hospital Fund, Inc., and a grant from the Ford Foundation in the amount of \$190,800.00. This gives us \$640,800.00 with which to start on a \$4,000,000.00 project.

The Ford Grant has been aptly referred to as "seed money." We sincerely hope that this will prove to be the fact, and that funds will be forthcoming from the community to enable us to answer the Hospital's needs.

It is very necessary that we complete our detailed planning for the above-mentioned phases, so that we will be prepared to make the improvements as funds become available.

Many times in construction, in order to complete a certain phase, it is necessary to provide financing. The Board of Trustees, therefore, would like to request permission of the Annual Conference to encumber the Hospital property in an amount not to exceed \$500,000.00.

I do not have to emphasize to the Conference the character and interest of the Board of Trustees of Harris Hospital—the members are well-known to all of you. I believe also that the Hospital's record of operation speaks for the character of Trusteeship which these gentlemen have performed.

We sincerely hope that the Conference will see fit to grant this request.

O. C. ARMSTRONG, President
Board of Trustees, Harris Hospital

W. P. EARNGEY, JR., Administrator
Harris Hospital

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES**Report No. 4****Report of Commissioner-Chaplain Harris Hospital**

This report covers the first six months of the hospital fiscal year of 1955-1956. For this period, we have had fewer patients sent to us by pastors and churches.

Pamphlet: A pamphlet has been prepared for distribution among our pastors and interested laymen setting forth the policies and rules that govern Golden Cross Service. It is the result of a composite study by the Medical Staff and those who attend patients in the Out-Patient Clinic and in the hospital. If used properly, pastors and laymen will acquire a working knowledge of Golden Cross Service, and save time when requesting admission for a patient.

Offering: The offering for Golden Cross will likely be the same as last year. The drought has affected the amount sent to our office, which is understandable. However, let it be said that the Central Texas Conference is lagging far behind other Conferences of the State in its support of its charity program. We would encourage our pastors to make public presentation of this worthy cause to their congregation and take an offering rather than place a small amount in their budgets. Methodist people have always responded liberally to a needy cause when opportunity is offered them.

Statistics For First Six Months

Items	1955-1956
Number patient visits in Out-Patient Clinic	1,465
Number of patients admitted on Golden Cross	268
Total cost of Golden Cross Service	\$ 71,566.30
Total Receipts from all sources	19,716.86
Money from Central Texas Conference	\$ 4,797.91
Personal gifts	630.10
Patient Part-Pay and Insurance	14,288.85
Net Cost to Harris Hospital	\$ 51,849.44

Chaplain's Report:

The greatest satisfaction that comes to a chaplain is from his bed-side visitation. Persons admitted to the hospital, of course, are sick and oftentimes their morale is low. This is especially true prior to an operation. Anxiety and worry depress them, and a visit from the chaplain helps them. When death comes, usually the chaplain is the first minister to attend the family and assist them in their grief. Altogether, the work as chaplain of Harris is worthwhile, and truly representative of the Church serving those in need at the right time.

I have had the privilege of speaking in many pulpits during the year upon invitation of our pastors. Such opportunities are appreciated, and helps us to briefly present the services of our hospital. Our people need to realize more and more that Harris Hospital is their own institution of healing, and one they can appreciate. In 1955, Harris was the seventh largest Methodist Hospital in the United States, and rated fourth in number of admission, which is indicative of its large place in the field of healing service. It is free of debt, but needs more funds for extending its service.

Commissioners:

The office of Commissioner serves as a channel of Public Relations on behalf of the hospital. Much of the public relation work, in and out of the hospital, is

channelled through our office. We have the responsibility of supervising and editing several hospital publications, and also working with the local newspapers by furnishing them news items of public interest.

Our chief work as Commissioner this past year, of course, has been devoted to the campaign for funds to construct a new Nurses' Home. (See Report.)

Golden Cross Month:

We respectfully request that the month of November be designated as Golden Cross Month, with Sunday the 18th as Golden Cross Sunday.

W. W. WARD, Commissioner-Chaplain

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Report No. 5

Nurses' Home Campaign

The Conference at its called session in the fall of 1953, authorized a campaign for raising funds for the construction of a new Nurses' Home at Harris Hospital set within the year of 1955. Later, this time was extended through June of 1956. We will have reached the end of that period with the meeting of this Conference.

It will be recalled that the total project was for \$500,000.00. Of this amount, \$200,000.00 to be provided by the Methodist churches of the Central Texas Conference, and \$300,000.00 from large personal gifts. The churches have responded in a magnificent way. As of April 1st, the Conference Treasurer has sent to the Commissioner's Office approximately \$94,000.00. That leaves April and May payments to be added at Conference time, which should bring the total to approximately \$150,000.00. The two Fort Worth Districts were one year late in assuming their askings, and are paying regularly, mostly by the month. We are confident that by June 1957 the full amount of \$200,000.00 will have been paid by the churches.

The campaign for larger gifts has been retarded, and for two reasons. First, the drought conditions have created an economic situation throughout the Conference that has caused a slow-down in the campaign. However, plans are to be presented to this Conference outlining an intensive campaign for these additional funds. Second, it was discovered that no general campaign for hospital or nurses home funds can be projected within Fort Worth until the present five-year contract with the business men of the city expires on September 1, 1956. This contract is part of the recent campaign for \$4,000,000.00 for the hospitals of the city, of which Harris Hospital is to receive \$1,450,000.00. Already we have expended \$1,000,000.00 of these funds on our expansion program. Consequently, we will have to wait until the proper time to seek funds for the Home in Fort Worth.

Extension of Time:

Most of the churches of the Conference outside of Fort Worth will have paid their askings in full by Conference time. However, some few will require more time and most of the churches in the two Fort Worth Districts will require another year at least. Therefore, we are requesting that the Conference extend the time for payment of the Askings for any and all churches until each and all shall have paid in full the amount asked of them. This request does not in any way open the door for another campaign to the churches per se but to enable those churches who are in arrears to meet their payments in due time.

Furthermore, let it be said that no campaign is anticipated for the Nurses' Home to the churches. The seeking of personal gifts, of course, will be sought from individuals until we shall have raised sufficient funds to insure the construction of the badly needed Nurses' Home.

We sincerely trust that the Conference will meet this request for extension of time.

W. W. WARD, Commissioner

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES**Report No. 6****Wesleyan Homes, Inc.**

This has been a year of exploration and education. Every agency of both Church and State concerned with human welfare is becoming aware of the rapid rate at which America moves toward a nation of older people. Current figures reveal that more than 14 million of us are over 65 years of age. By the year 1980, at the present rate, we will number more than 20 million.

The skill of science has added years to life—now we must add life to years. Methodism has 69 Homes devoted to this cause. There are 8 additional agencies which care for retired ministers. Last year 2,572 persons applied for admission to these homes. Approved, and awaiting room for admission are 1,912 other persons. These homes represent assets of over 76 million dollars, and incurred operating expenses of almost 7 million dollars. They received from the churches almost 2 million dollars, most of it for capital investment.

To meet the growing demand, 21 homes have started additional housing; 17 are planning expansion; 14 have added the "cottage" plan, and 17 have future plans calling for apartments.

The 7,206 people in these homes are not there because they have been "sent away." They have entered voluntarily because they saw in the home family an atmosphere of Christian culture, and an opportunity for a full life. It is our purpose to have such a place in the Central Texas Conference. Within our Conference there are 81,235 people more than 65 years of age. Many of them are Methodists. Some of them are in need. Others are financially comfortable. Those who feel the need of a church home in retirement should be made to know that Methodism is not indifferent to their need.

In proceeding toward this objective we have sought to move with due caution, but without undue delay. In the course of the year a proposal to purchase the Crazy Water Hotel in Mineral Wells has been under consideration. The wisdom of a large representative Committee has been applied to the proposal. First the Executive Secretary of the National Board of Hospitals and Homes, Dr. Karl P. Meister, brought a group of men who made a thorough inspection of the facility, and rendered a favorable opinion. An engineering firm was asked to complete an inspection. Their report was favorable as to structural soundness. Auditors were employed to summarize the hotel's fiscal performance over a 3-year period. If an offer is to be made for purchase of this property, it will be based on still another report from realtors' appraisal. In many respects this property is highly desirable.

Since acquiring the Belton property our studies of the need of homes in our area have revealed the fact that this site will be totally inadequate for our purposes, and the officers of the Board have been authorized to dispose of this property.

Foreseeing the administrative responsibilities that will rest upon Trustees, once a program is in operation, we request the Board of Hospitals and Homes to ask approval for increasing the size of our Board from 12 to 21 members; one-half of whom should be laymen, and one-half ministers, one of whom should be the Bishop of the Area.

Our Board has taken note of the fact that aggressive prosecution of a program to provide homes for the aged in our Conference will require the full-time energy of an executive director. However, at the present time we feel that the Trustees, together with the fine assistance and support of other interested persons, will be able to carry forward studies that will determine a proper course to pursue. We hope to continue to enlist support, both by personal contacts, and informational material which can be prepared and mailed throughout the Conference.

In view of the foregoing, we are requesting an appropriation of \$1,500 for expense of the Board the coming year. We further request that the Commission

on World Service and Finance continue their policy of last year; namely that we be given an opportunity to present requests for emergency financing from contingency funds, should such emergencies arise.

We respectfully ask that Mother's Day be set aside as a day for a special offering for Homes for the Aged. This Day represents the perfect opportunity for such a cause, and has been widely accepted by many Conferences for this purpose.

Our gratitude is expressed to all those who have responded to the pioneering challenge of this cause, and we feel that with continued understanding and growing concern we are moving toward a service that will not only meet a need, but one of which the Conference will be proud.

M. HOWARD KNOX, Chairman
E. R. GORDON, Secretary

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Report No. 6a

Wesleyan Homes, Inc.

To implement the previously adopted recommendation, we submit these nominations for Trustees of Wesleyan Homes, Inc.:

For reelection, ministerial, terms to expire in 1939; M. Howard Knox and L. Stanley Williams. Laymen, Ancel Green, Waco and M. Burton, Waco.

The following new Trustees, terms to expire as indicated.

	Term to Expire
Bishop William C. Martin, Dallas, Texas.....	1959
Laymen:	
Dr. Judge M. Lyle, Fort Worth, Texas	1959
V. M. Monticue, Fort Worth, Texas	1959
R. W. Fuller, Euless, Texas	1958
Noel Hollingsworth, Mexia, Texas	1957
Ministers:	
R. C. Edwards	1958
Carrall H. Thompsan	1958
James Ansley	1957
Thomas Sterck	1957

We recommend that the debt limit for Wesleyan Homes, Inc. remain unchanged at \$20,000 for the coming year.

JACKSON C. OGLESBY, Chairman
RICHARD MILLSAP, Secretary

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Report No. 6b

Wesleyan Homes, Inc.

RESOLUTION

At a called meeting of the Executive Board of the Mineral Wells Chamber of Commerce, Friday, June 1, a discussion was held regarding the possibility of the Central Texas Conference of the Methodist Church purchasing and operating

the Crazy Water Hotel of Mineral Wells as a home for Christian men and women, and

WHEREAS, the resolution adopted by the board of directors of the Mineral Wells Chamber of Commerce on October 3, 1955, was discussed by the Executive Board, and

WHEREAS, the sentiment of the community of Mineral Wells is appropriately expressed in the resolution adopted by the Chamber of Commerce on October 3rd, now

THEREFORE, be it resolved that we again call to the attention of the Central Texas Conference of the Methodist Church the desire of the people of Mineral Wells that such a home be established in our community and we further pledge the entire cooperation of the people of this clean Christian city to do our part in making a home here an outstanding one in the nation.

H. ARTHUR ZAPPE, D.D.S., President
Mineral Wells Chamber of Commerce

GEORGE D. BARBER
Manager and Secretary
Mineral Wells Chamber of Commerce

RESOLUTION

At the Chamber of Commerce of Mineral Wells Board Meeting Monday night, October 3rd, following a discussion of the possibility of the Central Texas Conference of the Methodist Church purchasing and operating the Crazy Water Hotel as a Home, the following resolution was unanimously adopted.

Resolution was offered by Director R. A. Whotley and seconded by Director Pete McClesky.

WHEREAS, the Central Texas Conference of Methodist Church has under consideration the establishment and operation of a Home for retired Christian men and women, and

WHEREAS, studies have been made and consideration is now being given to the Crazy Water Hotel property in Mineral Wells as the location for such a Home, and

WHEREAS, the Citizens in general in the Community of Mineral Wells have been informed from time to time of the type Home contemplated, and

WHEREAS, the City of Mineral Wells is a clean, wholesome, small city with a citizenship of Christian men and women with metropolitan facilities and all of the advantages of the peace and quiet provided in the beautiful rolling Polo Pinto hills, and

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, that we urge the committees and groups interested in the establishment of a Home in this Conference to consider seriously the Community of Mineral Wells and the Crazy Water Hotel and that we pledge the complete cooperation of the business, professional, industrial and religious people of the City of Mineral Wells to do everything possible to make those people who would reside in a Home here enjoy the benefits and be truly a part of this City with a national reputation for outstanding hospitality, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we commend Bishop Wm. C. Martin and the Central Texas Conference of the Methodist Church for its vision and courage in taking action to fill a great and pressing need to help the "evening years" of life of fine people be spent in pleasant and in comfortable circumstances.

WILL C. POSTON, President
Mineral Wells Chamber of Commerce

JAMES C. HESTAND, Secretary
Mineral Wells Chamber of Commerce

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES**Report No. 7****Texas Mission Home and Training School**

The goal of a completed unit of the Christian and scientific care of the expectant unmarried mother and her baby will be reached when our Maternity Ward and other necessary improvements have been finished and dedicated some time in June 1956. If we had not received the loyal and very liberal support of the Central Texas Conference, these achievements could not have been possible.

Those with authority to supervise, approve or disapprove our physical property, equipment, program of Rehabilitation and our program and procedure for Adoption, would if requested explain that our HOME will have become by July 1956, the outstanding HOME doing our type of service in Texas, or perhaps in the U.S.A. There has not been a debt on the HOME the past 11 years and when the improvements are completed now under construction there will not be any debts.

As of April 1, 1956, the HOME had received from the Central Texas Conference \$8,470.60. The grand total received last year was \$9,804.52. Mr. W. A. Harrison, a Certified Public Accountant will audit our Treasurer accounts, Mr. E. C. Jolly, 932 Esses Street, San Antonio, Texas, a certificate of the Audit will be mailed to each Bishop, District Superintendent and Minister. The final report from the Conference Treasurers are never received in time to have the Audit made in time to get it in the minutes of the Conference. Mr. Jolly is under a \$25,000.00 bond.

The Home Requests:

FIRST: Sunday, September 30, (fifth Sunday) be designated as the DAY for each Church to receive an offering for the support of the HOME.

SECOND: Because the expectant unmarried mother and her parents are ashamed to ask their pastor or friends for help, in their desperation they seek help blindly like seeking one's way in the dark, and so often accept help from inexperienced persons or an unethical organization, and as approximately 95% of our patients, their parents or friends discover the services offered by this Home by reading the literature published by the HOME and distributed by our Pastors. We actually know that the distribution of our literature is perhaps of the greatest importance—you can't help these unmarried mothers unless we receive them in the HOME. Therefore, we pray and fervently urge each pastor to place our literature in every home in his church.

THIRD: We ask that the Rev. Hayden Edwards, a minister, and Mr. Mel Faulk, a layman, be elected as Trustees from your conference.

ROBERT L. ARMOR, Administrator

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES**Report No. 8****The Methodist Home**

It is my personal privilege to express appreciation to you and the Central Texas Annual Conference for the gift of \$75,970.10 in cash and \$924.21 in supplies, and \$20.00 in designated gifts, making a total of \$76,914.31. Your generosity, interest, and gifts to the Home have helped make it possible to provide 154,086 days of free care to the children who lived at the Methodist Home during the past year.

I am glad to report that considerable and satisfactory progress is being made on the development of an expanded program of services to the children. In addition to a more efficient program of care and training for the children in the Home, the use of foster homes where needed and far what seems to be the best interest of the children is being utilized. Children are also being placed for adoption as they are available. It is the opinion of the Directors of the Home that this program will greatly extend the service to children in our area. In order to operate this

type of service efficiently, it has been necessary to bring in new and professionally trained staff members. These people are adding much to the efficiency of the services to the children.

I am glad to report that beginning in June, a pastor will be an full-time duty at the Home. He has had special training in counseling and with children, and is coming to us unusually well prepared for a great Christian ministry among the children and the staff.

Below you will find the list of the districts and the amount received from each to date:

District	Cash	Supplies	Designated Gifts
Brownwood	\$ 7,761.83	168.00	
Cisco	8,537.32		
Cleburne	5,535.91	6.00	
Corsicana	6,454.27		
Fort Worth - East	6,721.42		
Fort Worth - West	9,395.82	6.00	
Gatesville	6,328.45	78.70	
Georgetown	5,527.05	297.00	
Waco	12,247.51	368.51	15.00
Waxahachie	7,460.52		5.00
	<u>\$ 75,970.10</u>	<u>924.21</u>	<u>20.00</u>

As has been the custom through all the years of the past, I sincerely hope that you will designate the month of December as "METHODIST HOME MONTH," a time set aside for the pastors to inform their people about the work of the Church for homeless children which is being accomplished at the Methodist Home, and take a free-will offering for its support.

We recommend that Dr. A. S. Gaffard and R. E. Cox, Sr. be approved as Directors of the Methodist Home from the Central Texas Conference for a term of three years. We further recommend the approval for a term of three years of Mr. J. S. Bridwell, Wichita Falls, and Mr. H. W. Meredith, Mineola, as Directors-at-Large on the Board of Directors of the Methodist Home.

We recommend the following as members on the Board of Commissioners of the Methodist Home for a term of one year:

Brownwood District—	Fort Worth, West District—
The District Superintendent	The District Superintendent
Paul Jeanes	T. A. Adams, Jr.
Rev. Urban A. Schultz	Rev. J. C. Oglesby
Cisco District—	Gatesville District—
The District Superintendent	The District Superintendent
S. H. Nance	B. G. Lawrence
C. H. Cole	Plez Todd
Cleburne District—	Georgetown District—
The District Superintendent	The District Superintendent
Jack Altaras	C. W. Duncan
Rev. James Ellison	Rev. Carrall Thompson
Corsicana District—	Waco District—
The District Superintendent	The District Superintendent
Horace Hayes	Carl Barrett
Rev. Cecil Ellis	Rev. A. A. Peacock
Fort Worth, East District—	Waxahachie District—
The District Superintendent	The District Superintendent
Glenn Turpin	R. N. Pierce
Dr. H. B. Loyd	Rev. Floyd Johnson

I wish to take this occasion to express my sincere thanks to each of you on the Board of Hospitals and Homes of the Central Texas Conference for your interest, courtesies, and helpfulness during the past year.

HUBERT JOHNSON, Superintendent

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES**Report No. 9****Trustees of Homes for Retired Ministers**

The Board of Trustees of Homes for Retired Ministers has held two meetings during the year to review the progress made and to make plans for future work. During the year, twenty-two of our homes have been repaired at a total cost of \$11,169.64. Further, we are happy to report that a new home is now under construction at DeLeon, to be completed by July 1, 1956. The DeLeon Church has graciously offered to provide the lot and \$2300.00 in cash toward the total cost of this home.

The following is a statement of the financial condition of the Board:

Income:		
Balance on hand June 1, 1955		\$ 2,161.78
Received during the year		
Rents	\$ 4,555.66	
Bonds cashed	4,925.00	
Interest on Bonds	138.00	
Distribution of Benevolences	3,800.00	
Contributions from Churches	6,947.72	20,366.38
		<hr/>
Total Cash Available.....		\$ 22,528.16
Disbursements:		
Board Expenses	136.80	
Superintendent's Salary	4,000.00	
Superintendents Expense	600.00	
Insurance	234.81	
Taxes	449.24	
Office Expense	38.25	
Repairs on Homes	11,169.64	
		<hr/>
Total Disbursements		16,628.74
Balance on hand May 31, 1956.....		\$ 5,899.42

We would like to bring to the attention of the Conference that the retired ministers who occupy the homes have contributed a total of \$2067.61 which is not included in the above report. Further, other groups have contributed to special projects on the homes a total of \$3564.00. We feel that this is a splendid spirit and ought to serve as an inspiration to other such groups to do likewise in the communities where our homes are located.

The Board recommends for election by the conference the following trustees with terms to expire in 1959. Rev. W. M. Greenwaldt, Rev. Sidney Roberts and Rev. Carroll Thompson.

We commend the splendid work of Rev. Hubert Crain as the Superintendent of our homes, and respectfully request his re-appointment to this office for the year 1956-57.

C. H. COLE, Chairman
W. M. GREENWALDT, Secretary

INTERDENOMINATIONAL COMMITTEE

Report No. 1

Formation of Local Councils has proceeded rather slowly with only three new councils launched during the year. The El Paso, Midland, and Pampa councils were organized in 1955. The executive secretary of the state council participated in the organization meeting of the El Paso Council. He has cooperated closely with local councils in various program areas. There are now nine city councils of churches in Texas; (in chronological order) Austin, San Antonio, Houston, Dallas, **Fort Worth**, Wichita Falls, Midland, El Paso, and Pampa.

The Ministry to Migrants under the joint sponsorship of the Division of Home Missions of the National Council, United Church Women, and the State Council greatly expanded its program during 1955. Projects were held in 16 communities. An estimated 16,000 migrant laborers were ministered to in some way during the season. About 850 volunteers assisted the staff personnel in the great variety of socio-religious activities.

The Churchmen's Conference on State Government was held in Austin February 7-9 during the regular session of the Legislature. Meetings were held with state officials, visits were made to the Legislature, and many discussion groups convened as the group studied problems of state government. Co-sponsor was the state Council of Methodist Women.

The State Council assumed responsibility for the Christian Rural Overseas Program at mid-year and the office was moved from Fort Worth to Austin. Denominational units named representatives to constitute the new State CROP Committee. Mr. John Gillies, San Antonio radio-TV and advertising agency man, was elected state director. His first task was to handle the Halloween "Trick-or-Treat" program. 161 communities participated and a grand total of \$38,905.52 was collected for relief goods. A shipment of 22,000 pounds of whole powdered milk was dispatched immediately for use in Korean tuberculosis hospital.

An emergency shipment of seed rice, grain sorghum, beans, and vegetable seeds, along with five tons of Texas sulphur was made to Haiti to help rehabilitate hurricane and drought victims.

Two Texas Council Representatives in November participated in the National Conference on Religion and Public Schools held in St. Louis. A committee of the State Council has set up three retreats for public school administrators and teachers to be held in March and April. Theme of the retreats is CHRISTIAN VALUES-IMPERATIVES FOR TODAY. The teachers will be guests of the State Council, made possible through a grant provided by the Fair Foundation of Tyler. The schedule:

March 23-25: Camp Allen. For Houston, Galveston area.

Director: Dr. John W. McFarland, Supt. Vernon Public Schools.

Seminar Leader: Dr. Wm. C. Finch, president Southwestern University.

April 6-8: Presbyterian Mo-Ranch Assembly. For Austin-San Antonio Hill Country.

Director: Dr. Otto Nielsen, dean School of Education, T.C.U.

Seminar Leader: Dr. Kyle M. Yates, professor of Bible, Baylor.

April 20-22: Glen Rose Methodist Assembly. For Dallas-Fort Worth areas.

Director: Dr. L. D. Haskew, Dean School of Education, Univ. of Texas.

Seminar Leader: Dr. H. Kerr Taylor, First Presbyterian Church, Dallas.

Christian Social Relations: This committee has been represented in various statewide conferences in the social welfare field. These have included State Vol-

unteer Council for Mental Hospitals, Volunteer Council for Tuberculosis Hospitals, Texas Social Welfare Association.

This committee is offering non-partisan information about candidates for state office and suggested questionnaires for qualifying candidates for the state legislature for use by local councils and ministers associations.

EUGENE F. JUD, Chairman
MRS. E. L. REID, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON INTER-DENOMINATIONAL COOPERATION

Report No. 2

The following nominations are presented to the Central Texas Conference:

Assignments to Committees of the Texas Council of Churches: Christian Education: Thomas B. Granger; Christian Social Relations: Mrs. E. F. (Esther) Jud; Church Planning and Strategy: H. B. Loyd; Evangelism: Floyd E. Johnson; Finance: E. F. Jud; Institutional Ministry: Law Sone; Ministry to Migrants: Mrs. S. A. Barnes; Overseas Relief and World Service: Mrs. E. L. Reid; Radio and Television: Clyde Weatherby; Stewardship and Benevolence: J. Doyle Stalcup.

Additional Representatives to Annual Meeting of Texas Council of Churches: C. C. Sessions, C. H. Sisserson, Ed Curry, Clyde Miller, E. F. Bohmfalk, J. W. Sprinkle, G. Alfred Brown, J. D. F. Williams, W. H. Cole.

Member of the Board of Director of Texas Council of Churches: Floyd E. Johnson.

G. ALFRED BROWN, Chairman
LEIGHTON FARRELL, Secretary

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

Report No. 1

No longer can it be said that laymen are not interested and are not participating in the work of our church. On the contrary our laymen are responding in large numbers to study and understand their church and church program better and they are participating in the church program to a greater extent. The results of the efforts of the Board of Lay Activities as it attempts to undergird the whole program of the church are evident in increased attendance at the various services and meetings of the church, increased giving, increased evangelism, and increased interest in the whole wide reach of the Church. The laymen now have a feeling that "this is my cause too" and are soying by their increased interest and participation that "We want to do our share in helping to bring the Kingdom of God here on earth." The whole church needs to take cognizance of this increased interest and participation. We dare not miss this opportunity to utilize this tremendous resource of strength for our course.

As proof for the above opinion, the Board of Lay Activities under the leadership of the ten District Boards of Lay Activities has given some vigorous leadership to the laymen of the church which makes possible these very fine results:

1. There were a total of 35 meetings in which the District Lay Leaders, the District Superintendents and the Associate District Lay Leaders planned the program of the Boards.

2. There were 26 district-wide and 98 sub-district meetings held by the District Board of Lay Activities. The attendance at these meetings ranged from small group meetings of 10 to large meetings where over 600 laymen were in attendance. The combined total of these meetings was over 7300.

3. All but 3 churches participated in Laymen's Sunday, October 16. This is one of the best recards in the nation.

4. All ten of our District Boards of Lay Activities have an organized program of lay speaking. Many of these lay speakers are in a regular schedule to circuit churches in the district where the pastor is present only once a month. Many more laymen are ready to speak anywhere and any time at the call of the District Superintendent or the local pastor.

5. We now have a total of 160 chartered Methodist Men's Clubs in our conference. Of course, these clubs vary in strength and results from the very active clubs that are doing amazing things in the local church to those clubs that are all but dead. The organization, the materials, the needs for Methodist Men's Clubs are present and in many cases awaits only the proper stimulation and leadership.

6. The story of the Stewardship of Possession Program is a startling one. Under the leadership of the District Boards of Lay Activities 102 churches used the complete Stewardship program and 131 used part of the program as outlined by the Texas Stewardship Movement and the General Board of Lay Activities. Our number of tithers in the conference is now estimated at 7500. Our per capita giving has increased 100% and the tithe has again attained a place of respectability in our church vocabulary and church practice.

7. Although the Every Member Canvas program has just begun in our conference, there is good reason to believe by the enthusiastic reception of the program by laymen and pastors alike, that within a short time there will be very few churches in our conference that will not have made provision for an annual Every Member Canvas.

8. The Laymen's Retreat held at Glen Lake, August 26, 27, 28 was the largest and the best yet sponsored by the Board of Lay Activities. A total of 571 laymen registered, over 600 laymen attended part of the retreat, and several hundred were turned away because of lack of facilities for all who wished to attend.

Excellent leadership and inspiration were furnished specifically by Dr. J. Clinton Howkin, Conference Lay Leader, St. Louis Conference, in the field of Methodist Men's Clubs and general lay activities; by Dr. Earl G. Hamblin, St. Paul's Methodist Church, Abilene, in the field of Stewardship of Possession; by Dr. C. C. Sessions, District Superintendent of the Gatesville District, on the Discipline; and by Dr. Glen Johnson, Director of Music, First Methodist Church, Dollos, in the field of music and singing for the Retreat.

Additional inspiration was added by the fine devotionals led by the various District Superintendents of our conference and by the fine leadership of our District Lay Leaders as they presided for the various meetings.

It should be noted too that other laymen purchased over \$315.00 worth of religious books, and took with them several boxes of free materials that were available including over 400 tithing coins.

Indeed, the work of the Board of Lay Activities has become a great factor in the program of our church. In just the past few years it has grown from a small group of men who met once or twice a year to a large force of men of over 7500 who attended 159 meetings; from a force of men that had only a few scattered "Brotherhoods" to 155 chartered Men's Clubs; from a Laymen's Retreat attended by only 32 men to one attended by over 600 men with several hundred being turned away because of lack of room; and from a small group of laymen who understood the program of the church to a mighty army of men who now understand better and are ready to take responsible tasks as they have become "doers of the word and not hearers only."

Your conference Lay Leader has attempted to give such leadership to the whole program of Lay Activities so as to cause more and more laymen to see their responsibility as Christians and to stimulate them to a more sincere loyalty to the Cause to which all of us whether clergy or laymen owe a common allegiance. It has been an inspiration to see the laymen respond to the challenges and help strengthen the power and influence of our cause. It has been an encouraging and a

rewarding task to see pastors and laymen tackle anew the problems of our church with better understanding of each others' duties and areas of responsibilities and with a new zeal to do a tremendously bigger job than we ever dreamed was possible.

Goals for 1956-57

1. To give continued enthusiastic leadership in the field of stewardship with particular emphasis on the Every Member Canvass Program.
2. To have a well-informed and active Church Lay Leader in every Church.
3. To have a Lay Speakers Bureau in each District, which shall include provisions for a service in every Methodist Church every Sunday.
4. To have 100% participation in Layman's Day Service, October 21.
5. To keep our present Methodist Men's Clubs strong and active, and set as our goal 200 chartered clubs by the end of this conference year.
6. To sponsor the annual Laymen's Retreat at Glen Lake.

EUGENE F. JUD, Chairman
S. C. O'NEAL, Secretary

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

Report No. 2

The following are nominated for District Lay Leaders and Associate District Lay Leaders

Brownwood District:

District Lay Leader: Ed Curry, Ballinger, Associates: O. A. Ethridge, Santa Anna; W. C. Hooper, Brownwood; J. T. Saunders, Coleman; T. A. Smith, Winters.

Cisco District:

Louis Pitcock, Jr., Graham; J. N. Brannan, Breckenridge; Gerald Groves, Olney; Pete McClesky, Mineral Wells; Grady Pitskin, Eastland; Paul Writton, Cross Plains; S. H. Nance, Cisco.

Cleburne District:

Doyle Stalcup, 501 Bellevue, Cleburne; Earl Brockett, Grandview; Clyde Hurst, Burleson; Howard Segoe, Glen Rose; Gus Vincent, Weatherford; Tim Williams, Cleburne; Ben McAdams, Weatherford.

Corsicana District:

W. H. Hayes, Box 516, Corsicana; Neal Crawford, Corsicana; Clarence Ferguson, Groesbeck; Gaston Gooch, Corsicana; Gilbert Grantham, Corsicana; Joe Fred Bennett, Cooledge; Hugh Pendleton, Rt. 1, Mexia.

Fort Worth East District:

Morris Walker, 5311 Pyron, Fort Worth; Dorman Dillon, 2301 Fincher Road, Fort Worth; Lowe Leach, 4740 Morris, Fort Worth; Richard Lewis, Smithfield; Jack Verum, Kennedale; Guy Leuty, Arlington.

Fort Worth West District:

T. A. Adams, 6112 Kenwick, Fort Worth; Frank Ewell, Jr., 3625 Frazier, Fort Worth; J. L. LeGrone, 3608 5th Ave., Fort Worth; G. W. Parker, Jr., 2521 Stadium Dr., Fort Worth; Steve Ewing, 2924 College; J. V. Ray, 516 Schieme St., Fort Worth.

Gatesville District:

Dr. J. T. Archer, Meridian; K. A. Allen, McGregor; Ollie Little, Gatesville; B. G. Lawrence, Stephenville; Paul Hilburn, Evant; George Lain, Kopperl; Eloë Stringer, Hamilton.

Georgetown District:

Luther Nichols, Rt. 5, Temple; Harvey Allison, Belton; Tom Atkinson, Florence; James L. Cowan, Killeen; Dr. G. C. Fowler, Bartlett; Thomas Holmstrom, Taylor; Jarard Secrest, Temple.

Waco District:

Harvey Price, 3508 W. Brookview, Waco; D. T. Adams, West; Marvin Burton, 2021 Proctor, Waco; Virgil Curry, 2725 Cumberland, Waco; Wm. R. Lepar, 935 N. 20, Waco; Joe Mixon, 1008 Guthrie Dr., Waco; Hubert Johnson, 1111 Herring, Waco; Owen Rogers, Mart; Alvis Williams, 2401 Proctor, Waco.

Waxahachie District:

C. O. Miller, Milford; Albert Baucum, Rt. 3, Waxahachie; Odis Gray, Abbott; Tom Johnson, Hillsboro; Fred Shaw, Ferris; Chas. Hearn, Italy.

EUGENE F. JUD, Chairman

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

Recommendations of the Texas Methodist Planning Commission concerning the Texas Methodist Stewardship Movement:

1. That the program of stewardship education and promotion be continued throughout the 1956-60 quadrennium in order that we may not lose any part of what has been gained, but, rather, continue to build on the foundations already laid.
2. That a State-wide Stewardship Committee be set up for the purpose of directing and administering the program by whatever means at their command, especially through the production and distribution of Stewardship literature, films, and other materials, and by giving assistance whenever possible to the Conference, District, and Local Church activities. This Committee to be constituted as follows:
The Presiding Bishops of the Areas involved, the Conference Lay Leader, and one District Superintendent, one Minister, and one Layman, and be appointed by the Bishop of each Conference.
3. That in order that this program may be adequately financed, an annual appropriation of eighteen thousand dollars (\$18,000.00) be made and that it be divided among the conferences of Texas on the decimal formula customarily used for the purpose, and that such conferences be asked to make their proportionate amounts available through World Service appropriations. This apportionment is \$3,246 annually for the Central Texas Conference.
4. That each Annual Conference set up a competent and active Stewardship Committee, whose responsibility it shall be to cooperate with the Texas Methodist Stewardship Movement and other agencies in the promotion of the Stewardship Program in their respective Conferences.
5. That the Central Texas Conference Committee on Stewardship consist of the Bishop, Conference Lay Leader, the ten District Superintendents and ten District Lay Leaders.

EUGENE F. JUD, Chairman

S. C. O'NEAL, Secretary

METHODIST MINISTERS UNITED BROTHERHOOD**Report of Secretary-Treasurer**

There were fifteen deaths in the Brotherhood this year, the numbers being divided among the divisions as follows: Central Texas Division, seven; North Texas Division, three; and, Southwest Texas Division, five.

There are now 293 members in the Central Texas Division. We have received eight new members this past conference year and have the promise of several others during this next Conference year. The net gain for the past year was one member. (We have added five others during this conference session.)

The Central Texas Division and the Southwest Texas Division are adding new members each year to replace the ones that are removed. The North Texas Division has done nothing for years about adding new members. Their roll is steadily decreasing. They now have less than 100 members. This secretary recommends that this division and the Southwest Texas Division withdraw from their group if they refuse to make any effort to secure new members to help keep the Brotherhood alive.

We could put on a drive in our Conference that would more than make up for the loss of this North Texas Division. Most of the young men of our conference do not know what the Brotherhood is nor why we have it. We could put on an educational campaign that would greatly increase our membership in the Central Texas Division. Most of the active members of our conference have come into the conference since 1941. Many of them do not know that the Brotherhood exists. If we can reach them through a program of education many of them would become members of the Brotherhood. This secretary urges each District Superintendent to present the cause of the Brotherhood to the preachers in their districts at one of their preachers meetings this summer or fall.

The average benefit paid to beneficiaries of the Central Texas Division this year was \$591.00.

The Committee appointed to audit the books of Rev. R. A. Brooks, Jr., Secretary-Treasurer of the Methodist Brotherhood, reports that the books, checks, and bank statements were examined by the Committee on June 7th, 1956, and were found to be in excellent order. The balances on hand were verified by the bank statements.

R. A. BROOKS, Secretary-Treasurer

METHODIST MINISTERS UNITED BROTHERHOOD**Members Central Texas Division**

Rev. and Mrs. J. F. Adams	Mrs. C. M. Bergquist
Rev. W. E. Anderson	Mrs. C. M. Bishop
Rev. W. B. Andrews	Bishop and Mrs. H. A. Boaz
Rev. and Mrs. A. B. Armstrong	Rev. and Mrs. E. F. Bohmfalk
Mrs. S. A. Ashburn	Rev. and Mrs. J. M. Bond
Mrs. Lida Ashley	Rev. W. T. Boulware
Rev. and Mrs. S. A. Baker	Rev. Glen C. Bowman
Mrs. J. H. Baldrige	Rev. and Mrs. H. C. Bowman
Rev. and Mrs. W. V. Bane	Mrs. T. E. Bowman
Rev. Ed R. Barcus	Rev. and Mrs. B. H. Boyd
Rev. and Mrs. S. A. Barnes	Rev. and Mrs. R. A. Brooks, Jr.
Rev. H. H. Barnett	Rev. and Mrs. C. T. Brockette
Mrs. Roberta D. Barton	Rev. and Mrs. Pat Brown
Rev. Frank Bortos, Jr.	Rev. and Mrs. Gid J. Bryan
Rev. and Mrs. W. R. Beard	Rev. C. M. Buttrill
Rev. C. F. Bell	Rev. and Mrs. Raymond Burton
Rev. Wallace J. Bennett	Rev. and Mrs. R. C. Calvert
Mrs. J. W. Bergin	

Mrs. George F. Campbell
 Mrs. E. B. Chenoweth
 Mrs. J. W. Childers
 Rev. and Mrs. D. A. Chisholm
 Mrs. J. W. Chisholm
 Rev. and Mrs. M. M. Chunn
 Mrs. H. B. Clark
 Rev. M. W. Clark
 Rev. W. A. Clarke
 Rev. and Mrs. C. H. Cole
 Rev. and Mrs. James B. Cole
 Rev. and Mrs. W. H. Cole
 Rev. William H. Coleman
 Rev. and Mrs. James M. Cooper
 Mrs. T. A. Covington
 Rev. E. L. Craig
 Mrs. J. J. Creed
 Mrs. R. A. Crosby
 Rev. and Mrs. J. W. Culwell
 Mrs. Ben S. Crow
 Rev. and Mrs. Finis A. Crutchfield
 Rev. and Mrs. E. M. Daily
 Rev. and Mrs. J. L. Davenport
 Rev. George W. Davis
 Rev. and Mrs. Roy H. Davis
 Rev. and Mrs. W. N. Dunson
 Mrs. J. B. Dodson
 Rev. B. B. Edmiaston
 Rev. Hayden Edwards
 Rev. and Mrs. R. C. Edwards
 Rev. and Mrs. J. D. Farmer
 Mrs. L. L. Felder
 Rev. and Mrs. W. C. Ferguson
 Rev. and Mrs. A. G. Elley
 Rev. and Mrs. T. D. Ellis
 Rev. and Mrs. A. Norman Evans
 Rev. and Mrs. W. E. Fisher
 Rev. and Mrs. W. S. Fisher
 Rev. Durwood Fleming
 Rev. and Mrs. A. S. Gafford
 Rev. and Mrs. J. T. Gardner
 Rev. R. W. Goodloe
 Rev. and Mrs. Robert E. Goodrich
 Rev. and Mrs. A. W. Gordon
 Rev. and Mrs. Thomas B. Granger
 Rev. C. R. Gray
 Rev. George M. Greebon
 Mrs. A. W. Hall
 Rev. and Mrs. H. R. Hall
 Rev. and Mrs. W. E. Harrell
 Rev. and Mrs. J. L. Harris
 Rev. and Mrs. Eugene B. Hawk
 Rev. W. J. Hearon
 Rev. and Mrs. Edmund Heinsoln
 Rev. A. J. Helms
 Rev. and Mrs. Chet C. Henson
 Rev. C. O. Hightower
 Rev. James R. Holdridge
 Rev. and Mrs. H. M. Hopkins
 Mrs. W. H. Howard
 Rev. and Mrs. H. D. Huddleston
 Rev. Floyd E. Johnson
 Rev. and Mrs. Roy F. Johnson
 Rev. and Mrs. Claude P. Jones
 Rev. and Mrs. W. T. Jones
 Rev. and Mrs. Seba Kirkpatrick
 Mrs. George F. Kornegay
 Rev. and Mrs. B. W. Kramer
 Rev. R. A. Langstan
 Rev. and Mrs. L. M. Lawhon
 Mrs. Nora H. Leath
 Lt. Col. A. W. Lindsey
 Rev. and Mrs. Ernest L. Lloyd
 Rev. H. B. Loyd
 Rev. Noah W. McCain
 Rev. and Mrs. D. R. McCauley
 Rev. and Mrs. D. L. McCree
 Mrs. W. S. P. McCullough
 Rev. Archie McCleskey
 Mrs. W. R. McMickin
 Rev. and Mrs. D. E. McVey
 Rev. W. H. Mansfield
 Rev. Theodore Moberg
 Rev. W. J. Morphis
 Rev. J. E. Morton
 Rev. and Mrs. O. A. Morton
 Rev. and Mrs. W. W. Moss
 Mrs. H. L. Munger
 Mrs. John M. Neal
 Rev. and Mrs. S. P. Neville
 Mrs. Martha E. Odom
 Rev. T. S. Ogle
 Rev. Jackson C. Oglesby
 Rev. and Mrs. J. L. Oliver
 Rev. and Mrs. Quay Parmer
 Rev. E. R. Patterson
 Rev. and Mrs. J. Fred Patterson
 Rev. and Mrs. J. I. Patterson
 Rev. Michael Patison
 Rev. and Mrs. Ernest D. Piott
 Mrs. D. K. Porter
 Mrs. E. W. Potter
 Rev. Horace Poteet
 Rev. and Mrs. J. L. Ray
 Rev. and Mrs. P. E. Riley
 Rev. and Mrs. Ernest Roper
 Rev. and Mrs. S. Wayne Reynolds
 Rev. and Mrs. Urban A. Schulze
 Mrs. J. N. R. Score
 Mrs. O. F. Sensabaugh
 Rev. and Mrs. C. C. Sessions
 Rev. and Mrs. Leslie W. Seymour
 Rev. J. W. Sharbutt
 Rev. W. J. Shelton
 Rev. and Mrs. George W. Shearer
 Mrs. Laura Shipp
 Rev. C. O. Shugart
 Rev. and Mrs. J. W. W. Shuler
 Mrs. P. L. Shuler
 Rev. and Mrs. R. P. Shuler
 Mrs. C. G. Shutt
 Mrs. J. A. Sicheloff
 Rev. and Mrs. C. H. Sisserson
 Rev. and Mrs. Melton Slayden

Rev. and Mrs. Hubert C. Smith	Rev. Plez Todd
Mrs. Mack M. Smith	Mrs. M. A. Turner
Rev. and Mrs. Ross G. Smith	Mrs. O. B. Turner
Rev. W. F. Smith	Mrs. A. E. Turney
Rev. J. D. Smoot	Mrs. J. H. Vincent
Chaplain Thad E. Son	Rev. J. A. Walkup
Rev. J. W. Sprinkle	Rev. and Mrs. R. T. Wallace
Rev. and Mrs. E. R. Stanford	Rev. and Mrs. W. W. Ward
Mrs. R. Otis Sory	Rev. and Mrs. Bruce Weaver
Rev. and Mrs. Frank Stone	Rev. and Mrs. J. W. Whitefield
Rev. Oran Stephens	Rev. C. A. Wilkerson
Rev. and Mrs. T. G. Story	Rev. and Mrs. J. D. F. Williams
Mrs. H. E. Stout	Rev. and Mrs. L. S. Williams
Rev. F. K. Suddath	Mrs. G. F. Winfield
Rev. and Mrs. C. A. Sutton	Mrs. E. M. Wisdom
Mrs. H. B. Thompson	Rev. and Mrs. J. W. A. Witt
Rev. and Mrs. Floyd W. Thrash	Rev. C. D. Wooten
Rev. and Mrs. J. W. Tickner	Rev. and Mrs. Robert E. Young

METHODIST BROTHERHOOD

Nominations

The Nominations Committee of the Central Texas Division of the Methodist Ministers United Brotherhood, composed of R. Herman Boyd, Raymond Burton, and J. W. Whitefield, present their nominations for the Central Texas Division. They are:

PRESIDENT—Bruce Weaver
 VICE-PRESIDENT—Jack Oglesby
 SECRETARY-TREASURER—R. A. Brooks, Jr.

COMMISSION ON MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT

Report No. 1

There shall be a program of minimum pastoral support in the General Texas Annual Conference, under the direction and management of a Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support, hereinafter, for the sake of brevity, called the Commission, to be composed of nine persons to be nominated by the Bishop and his Cabinet, and elected by the Annual Conference, and who shall be chosen for their fitness for service on this Commission, and who may be members of other Annual Conference Boards and Commissions. Five of this number shall be ministers, and four laymen, and three of the total number of nine shall be clerical or lay members of the Conference Board of Missions. These three shall serve during the quadrennium. The remaining six members shall serve for three year terms, two to be elected each year.

Duties and Responsibilities

The duties and responsibilities of the Commission shall be to have charge of and promote all the interests of the Minimum Pastoral Support Program, in the closest cooperation with the Conference Board of Missions. Members of the Commission, in addition to the one-third who shall be members of the Conference Board of Missions, may be chosen from the membership of that Board, and if they are not so chosen, they shall be expected to attend the meetings of that Board, but shall not have a vote except on matters directly affecting the Minimum Pastoral Support Program. The Minimum Pastoral Support Program, and that part of the Conference Board of Missions that has to do with appropriations for pastoral support in the Annual Conference, shall be considered one general program.

Vacancies in the membership of the Commission, caused by death or removal from the Annual Conference, shall be filled by nomination of the Bishop and the

Cabinet, and elected by the Annual Conference. However, the Commission is authorized to fill vacancies between sessions of the Annual Conference when it is deemed advisable. Such appointment is to apply only until the ensuing session of the Annual Conference, when the vacancy is to be filled in the regular way.

The Commission shall organize at that session of the Central Texas Annual Conference held at the beginning of each quadrennium, by electing a Chairman, a Vice-Chairman, a Secretary, and a Treasurer. These officers shall constitute the executive committee of the Commission, and shall serve for one year, or until their successors are elected. All subsequent elections of officers and executive committee during the quadrennium shall be held at the last regular meeting of the Commission held prior to the date of the meeting of the Central Texas Annual Conference.

Administrative Procedure

1. (a) The basic minimum basis for pastoral support shall be \$1,500.00 per year, exclusive of any pension provision that may be made by the Charge.

(b) For a single man rendering full time service, provided the salary of his pastoral charge has been increased over that paid the previous year by not less than five (5) per cent, the sum necessary to make the salary \$2,000.00 per year shall be added.

(c) For a married man rendering full time service, provided the salary of his pastoral charge has been increased over that paid the previous year by not less than five (5) per cent, the sum necessary to make the salary \$2,400.00 per year shall be added.

(d) The benefits of the Fund are not to be thought of as annual subsidies designed solely to enable a pastoral charge to pay the minimum salary of the Conference. The Fund should do that, and more. Basically the purpose of the Fund is to aid a pastoral charge in its efforts to raise its own salary apportionment to the figure set as the established minimum salary of the Conference.

(e) All missionary appropriations shall be considered a part of the basic salary received in making the computation for the amount of the benefit to be given from the Fund, and in determining the apportionment to the Charge.

2. The benefits of the Fund are available to ministers in the Central Texas Annual Conference who are rendering full time service as pastors, as follows: Preachers in full connection; preachers on trial appointed to pastoral charges; student pastors who are on trial; and approved supply pastors who are recommended by their District Superintendents.

(a) The benefits of the Minimum Pastoral Support Fund are not available to any minister having any appointment other than that of preacher in charge within the bounds of the Central Texas Annual Conference.

(b) In cases of change of appointment between sessions of the Annual Conference, and after the apportionments have been made by the Commission, no member of the Conference, preacher on trial, or full time approved supply shall share in the benefits of the Fund, unless the Charge to which he may be appointed shall meet the conditions hereof, and then his sharing shall be on a pro rata basis for that part of the year served in the Charge to which he may be appointed.

(c) The Board of Missions shall continue its cooperation in this program.

3. No pastor shall share in the benefits of the Fund who receives income from other employment than the regular work of the ministry.

4. A pre-requisite for any pastor to receive the benefits of the Fund is the agreement, by vote of the Quarterly Conference of the Charge he serves, to pay to the Commission an amount equal to twenty-five (25) per cent of the amount necessary to bring the salary up to the computed minimum; provided, however, that this requirement, and the five (5) per cent increase in salary over that paid

the previous year, as set forth in Paragraph 1, sections (b) and (c) above, may be waived upon unanimous vote of the Commission. The twenty-five (25) per cent paid to the Commission shall not be considered a part of the salary apportioned and paid.

5. No pastor shall receive the benefits of the Fund if the Charge he serves reduces the salary below that paid the previous year, unless this reduction is recognized by the Commission as justifiable, and approved by its unanimous vote.

6. In accordance with paragraph 826, Discipline 1952, when a preacher in full connection, on trial, or an approved supply pastor, is appointed to a Charge apportioning less than a salary of \$1,500.00 per year, such appointee shall not receive the benefits of the Fund except on the basic minimum basis of a \$1,500.00 per year salary apportionment, and the usual participation of the Charge in the Minimum Pastoral Support Plan.

However, to aid and encourage Pastoral Charges in the \$1,200.00 to the \$1,499.00 salary brackets to move toward the \$1,500.00 basic minimum, the benefits of the Fund, on the basis of the salary apportioned will be granted annually, provided the salary has been increased over that paid the previous year by not less than five (5) per cent. All Charges that have not reached the basic minimum basis salary should indicate their purpose of doing so.

7. Funds for the work of the Commission shall be secured in accordance with the provisions of Paragraph 826, Discipline 1952, and the apportionments shall be made to the Charges as hereinafter set forth, and payments by the Churches on such apportionments are to be made regularly to the Conference Treasurer.

Scale of Apportionments

(a) No apportionment shall be made to Charges apportioning less salary than the basic minimum basis, including missionary appropriation, nor to any Charge whose pastor is receiving the benefits of the Fund—it being understood that the twenty-five (25) per cent payment to the Commission by the Charge in accordance with the provisions of this Plan, is and shall be in lieu of any other apportionment against the Charge for this work; except, in those cases where the twenty-five (25) per cent requirement is less than the apportionment required by the regular scale. In all such cases the Commission will make the proper adjustment.

(b) The total apportioned salary of a charge determines the per centage scale that is applicable. In all cases, however, \$800.00 of the salary paid is exempt. The apportionments shall be figured on a per centage scale, as follows:

(c) Three (3) per cent shall be apportioned to all Charges apportioning salaries of \$2,000.00 or less;

(d) Three and one half (3½) per cent shall be apportioned to all Charges apportioning salaries of \$2,001.00 to \$2,500.00;

(e) Four (4) per cent shall be apportioned to all Charges apportioning salaries of \$2,501.00 to \$3,000.00;

(f) Four and one half (4½) per cent shall be apportioned to all Charges apportioning salaries of \$3,001.00 to \$4,000.00;

(g) Five (5) per cent shall be apportioned to all Charges apportioning salaries of \$4,001.00 and up.

8. The Commission shall gather necessary information throughout the Conference for the computation of the apportionments to the Charges, and the amounts to be paid to those receiving the benefits of the Fund, and that information will be given to the District Superintendents and Pastors, and by them to the Quarterly Conferences of the Charges. The District Superintendents shall be responsible for making the program effective in their respective Districts, as in all other causes of the Church, and for the collection of the amounts from the Churches listed in their respective Districts.

General Provisions

9. Payment on the apportionment to the Churches shall be made at least quarterly to the Treasurer of the Annual Conference. The Commission shall make payment to those receiving the benefits of the Fund, at the end of the first three quarters of the Conference Year, namely, September 1, December 1, March 1, and payment for the fourth quarter of the year, ending May 31, shall be made on May 15th. All of these quarterly payments shall be made on the same per centage basis as that on which the funds come to the hands of the Conference Treasurer, without discrimination in any case, and if receipts of funds by the Conference Treasurer prior to the session of the Annual Conference are not sufficient to meet all commitments, then final settlement for the year shall be made after all remittances have been made to the Conference Treasurer.

10. A complete financial statement shall be made at each session of the Annual Conference, showing all receipts from the Conference Treasurer during the year, and of all payments to those receiving the benefits of the Fund, and for all other purposes. This exhibit of receipts and disbursements shall be published each year in the Conference Journal.

Expenses for the work of the Commission, such as stationery, stamps, office supplies, necessary clerical work, etc., shall be allowed from the Fund; and the traveling expenses of the members of the Commission, together with the cost of meals en route, to all meetings of the Commission, except such meetings as are held while the Annual Conference is in session, shall be allowed. Traveling expenses shall be computed on the basis of seven (7) cents per mile each way.

Three-fourths of the amount normally payable to those receiving the benefits of the Fund shall be allowed until the meeting of the Commission prior to the session of the Annual Conference, at which time, if a sufficient amount of money has been realized from the apportionment, payment for the fourth quarter shall be made not later than May 15th of each year.

Emergency aid is limited to those who receive the benefits of the Fund, and not more than Ten (10) per cent of the gross receipts of any one year shall be made available for such emergency appropriation. All unexpended portions of such available emergency funds, shall at the close of the year, remain in the general fund, subject to disbursement in accordance with the provisions of this Plan.

R. C. EDWARDS, Chairman
WALLACE N. DUNSON, Secretary

COMMISSION ON MINIMUM PASTORIAL SUPPORT**Report No. 2, Section 1****Financial Exhibit, 1955-1956****Receipts**

May 15, 1955, Cash Balance		\$ 12,060.33
By Voucher No. 327, Void, Brownwood Dist.....	\$ 27.50	
By Voucher No. 540, Void, Georgetown Dist.	237.50	
By Voucher No. 586, Void, Georgetown Dist.	75.00	
By Voucher No. 600, Void, Weatherford Dist.	25.00	375.00
May 15, 1955 to April 10, 1956, Receipts from Conference Treasurer		40,197.36
Total.....		<u>\$ 52,632.69</u>

Disbursements

Insurance,			
Southwestern Life Ins. Co. Premium....	\$ 53.39		
SW. Life Ins. Co. Int. on Loan	8.19		
Lincoln National Life Ins. Co.	279.80		
Pacific Mutual Life Ins. Co.	425.00	\$ 766.38	
Refund to Jarrell Charge.....		75.00	
Administrative Expense:			
Postage, Stationery, Supplies	\$ 29.38		
L.D. Phone Calls	16.50		
Commission Meetings	151.35*		
Clerical Work	840.00	\$ 1,037.23	
Quarterly Payments, Etc.			
Emergency Aid	\$ 362.50		
63 Children	1,420.15		
Preachers	36,417.77	\$38,200.42	\$40,079.03
Cash Balance, May 15, 1956.....			<u>\$12,553.66</u>

R. C. EDWARDS, Chairman
WALLACE N. DUNSON, Secretary

COMMISSION ON MINIMUM PASTORIAL SUPPORT**Report No. 2, Section 2****Schedule of Disbursements****Brownwood District**

Burkett	\$ 700.00	
Comanche Circuit	116.67	
DeLeon Circuit	940.00	
Drasco-Wingate	100.00	
Gustine	200.00	
May	133.34	
Mount View Circuit	200.00	
Norton-Bethel	500.00	
Rockwood-Cleveland	166.67	
Zephyr	200.00	
8 Children	131.25	<u>\$3,387.93</u>

Cisco District

Carbon	\$ 400.00	
Desdemona Circuit	700.00	
Cisco Circuit	950.00	
Eliasville Circuit	1,000.00	
Graham Circuit	1,000.00	
Morgan Mill	600.00	
Palo Pinto	200.00	
Santo Circuit	766.67	
8 Children	200.00	\$5,816.67

Cleburne District

Annetta-Temple Hall	\$ 800.00	
Bethel-Greenwood	800.00	
Bethesda-Zion Hill	900.00	
Bethany	600.00	
Brock-Dennis-Buckner	300.00	
Cahill-Price's Chapel	550.00	
Covington-Osceola	674.00	
Godley	600.00	
Holder's Chapel-Millsap	125.00	
Poolville-Knob-Peden	440.00	
Springtown	700.00	
Tolar	200.00	
Weatherford, Calvary	310.00	
18 Children	450.00	
Emergency Aid	262.50	\$7,711.50

Corsicana District

Ben Hur	\$ 200.00	
Black Hills Circuit	850.00	
Chatfield	100.00	
Dresden Circuit	500.00	
Kirvin-Streetman	950.00	
Mount Calm	200.00	
Penelope	950.00	
Prairie Hill-Birome	360.00	
Rice	300.00	
Richland	700.00	
Thornton	700.00	
1 Child	25.00	\$5,835.00

Fort Worth District, East

Haslet	\$ 700.00	
Minter-White Chapels	800.00	
1 Child	7.65	\$1,507.65

Fort Worth District, West

Dido	\$ 806.25	
Silver Creek	320.00	
4 Children	50.00	\$1,176.25
		<hr/>

Gatesville District

Bluffdale	\$ 600.00	
Bunyan Circuit	600.00	
Carlton-Lampkin	200.00	
Clariette Circuit	500.00	
Cransfills Gap	125.00	
Gatesville Circuit	500.00	
Huckaby-Hannibal	880.00	
Ireland-Purmela	100.00	
Mosheim	250.00	
Turnersville	300.00	
Emergency Aid	100.00	
8 Children	200.00	\$4,355.00
		<hr/>

Georgetown District

Bruceville-Weir	\$ 856.67	
Georgetown-Northside	552.50	
Holland	880.00	
Jarrell	400.00	
Nolanville	940.00	
Temple Circuit	905.00	
Thrall	700.00	
4 Children	81.25	\$5,315.42
		<hr/>

Waco District

Waco: Christ Church	\$ 400.00	
3 Children	75.00	\$ 475.00
		<hr/>

Waxahachie District

Bardwell	\$ 760.00	
Britton	600.00	
Bynum-Brandon	200.00	
Forreston	60.00	
Hillsboro: Matthews Street	400.00	
Waxahachie Circuit	400.00	
8 Children	200.00	\$2,620.00
		<hr/>

Total		\$38,200.42
-------------	--	-------------

R. C. EDWARDS, Chairman

WALLACE N. DUNSON, Secretary

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS**Report No. 1**

We are sincerely grateful to the members of the Cabinet for helping the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications expedite its responsibilities during the past year. With many men entering the ministry through the Methodist Church, it is the concern of all that each receive the closest personal attention. The Board is making every effort to encourage each candidate for the ministry to comply promptly with every requirement. This is being done by providing sponsors for each class and for the approved supplies.

At each meeting of the Annual Conference it is our custom to provide a banquet for undergraduates and approved supplies. Every effort is being made to acquaint the men with the responsibilities and privileges of the Christian ministry through the Methodist Church.

We express our appreciation to Harris Hospital for the courteous manner in which it always handles the physical examinations for the men entering the conference on trial and in full connection.

C. H. COLE, Chairman
ERVIN M. GATHINGS, Secretary

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS**Report No. 2****Recommended for Admission on Trial and to be Placed in the Class of the First Year**

- | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1. Clinton Bruce Baker | 6. Elmer Glazener |
| 2. Vester Orvis Blankenship | 7. Donald Henry Gustafson |
| 3. Tommy Calvin Brooks | 8. John William Matthews |
| 4. John Edward Francis | 9. Delbert Harry Taylor, Jr. |
| 5. John Lloyd Glaze | 10. Frank Russell Williams, Jr. |

Transferred in As a Member on Trial in the Class of the First Year

1. James G. Martin—Deacon

Continued in the Class of the First Year

1. Robert Lloyd Johnson
2. James Elbert Byus

Passed to the Class of the Second Year

- | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1. James David Bales | 13. Conrad Hall Himmel |
| 2. Wallace J. Bennett | 14. Donald Crouch Holt |
| 3. Walter Ginn Black | 15. Noah Warren McCain |
| 4. Kenneth Elmo Bledsoe | 16. Donald Frederick Osada |
| 5. Robert Houston Briles | 17. Robert Lee Robertson |
| 6. Jack Carroll Bush | 18. Jerry Jay Smith |
| 7. George Cassis, Jr. | 19. Theodore Brown Spencer |
| 8. Cecil Dwayne Carter | 20. Harold Williams Thompson, Jr. |
| 9. Jackson Larrimore Crow | 21. Ira M. Thompson, Jr. |
| 10. Kenneth Molton Dickson | 22. Tennyson Lucious Whorton, Jr. |
| 11. Billy Mack Fowler | 23. Denzil Glenn Wright |
| 12. George Robert Grimes | |

**To Be Received Into Full Connection and
Advanced to the Class of the Third Year**

- | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. Homer Craig Aikman | 14. John William Oliver |
| 2. Harold Gordon Dennis | 15. Darrell Paul Patton |
| 3. Robert Verne Fuqua | 16. Melvin Sweatt Prather |
| 4. Ethelbert Peyton Goodman | 17. James Harvey Raines |
| 5. Donald Lee Goodwin | 18. Lynn Lloyd Sansom |
| 6. Samuel Ross Grace | 19. Harry Franklin Snapp |
| 7. William David Gunkel | 20. Stirl Hicks Taylor, Jr. |
| 8. William Preston Langham, Jr. | 21. Boyce Arnold Vardiman |
| 9. Eugene Frank Leach | 22. Bobby Frank Weathers |
| 10. Arden Burace McCown | 23. Kenneth Wyatt |
| 11. Carl Poe Mehaffy, Jr. | 24. Hamer Fayette Pumphrey |
| 12. Jimmie Horton Mobley, Jr. | 25. Chief A. Warden |
| 13. James Earl Morton | |

**Advanced to the Class of the Third Year
But Continued on Trial**

1. William Howard Horick
2. Billy John Stiles
3. James Edwin Tims

Advanced to the Class of Fourth Year

- | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1. Kenneth Edward Bass | 8. John Edward Dowd |
| 2. Guy Barnett Birdwell | 9. Hiram Edwinson Johnson |
| 3. Kenneth C. Blackford | 10. Robert Vance Lindsey |
| 4. Gene Donald Brannan | 11. William Olin Ramsey |
| 5. Otis Franklin Brown | 12. Wilbur Thomas Reynolds |
| 6. Gene Austin Chamness | 13. Gerald Wayne Young |
| 7. Gaither Lee Day | |

Continued in Class of Fourth Year

1. Benjamin Barton Marney

Completed the Studies of the Fourth Year

- | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. Lawrence Bernard Bryan | 13. Douglas Ross Moore |
| 2. Charles Edward Dennis | 14. Jack Ray Moore |
| 3. Nathan Cleon Flanagan | 15. Robert Douglas Morris |
| 4. Hollis Vernon Flarity | 16. Darrell Paul Patton |
| 5. John Nelson Flynn | 17. Cecil Duron Reed |
| 6. Arnold David Feller | 18. Kenneth Randall Reed |
| 7. Earl G. Harper | 19. Clarence Calvin Schultz |
| 8. James Rector Holdridge | 20. James Edward Shuler |
| 9. Richard Allen Hunt | 21. Lamar Edward Smith |
| 10. Leonard Dallas Kelley | 22. W. C. Taylor, Jr. |
| 11. Len Layne | 23. Wesley Weeks Williams |
| 12. Willie Lavoyce Milner | 24. John Herschell Williams |

Continued on Trial and Retained in Class of Fourth Year

1. Joe Burton Elkins
2. Howard Lyn Ramsey

Recommended for Deacon's Orders

A. As Local Preachers:

1. Robert Sylvester Adams
2. Claude Cagle
3. Wesley Jones

B. As Members on Trial in Course of Study:

1. Chief A. Warden
2. Bobby Frank Weathers

C. Under Seminary Rule:

- | | |
|-------------------------------|--|
| 1. Homer Craig Aikman | 17. Donald Frederick Osada |
| 2. Wallace J. Bennett | 18. Melvin Sweatt Prather |
| 3. Walter Ginn Black | 19. Homer Fayette Pumphrey |
| 4. Robert Houston Briles | 20. James Harvey Raines |
| 5. Tommy Calvin Brooks | 21. Robert Lee Robertson |
| 6. George Cassis, Jr. | 22. Lynn Lloyd Sansom |
| 7. Harold Gordon Dennis | 23. Jerry Jay Smith |
| 8. Kenneth Maltan Dickson | 24. Harry Franklin Snapp |
| 9. Billy Mack Fawler | 25. Theodore Brown Spencer |
| 10. John Ed Francis | 26. Billy John Stiles (Ordained Later) |
| 11. Robert Verne Fuqua | 27. Stirl Hicks Taylor, Jr. |
| 12. George Robert Grimes | 28. Harold William Thompson, Jr. |
| 13. William David Gunkel | 29. Ira M. Thompson, Jr. |
| 14. Carl Poe Mehaffy, Jr. | 30. James Edwin Tims |
| 15. Jimmie Horton Mobley, Jr. | 31. Kenneth Wyatt |
| 16. John William Oliver | |

Recommended for Elder's Orders

A. As Local Preachers—None

B. As Local Deacons who have been received on trial—None

C. As Conference Members in Course of Study:

1. Arnold David Feller
2. Len Layne

D. Under Seminary Rule:

- | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. Kenneth Edward Bass | 8. Robert Douglas Morris |
| 2. Kenneth C. Blackford (Par. 402-5) | 9. Darrell Paul Patton |
| 3. John Nelson Flynn | 10. William Olin Ramsey |
| 4. Hiram Edwinston Johnson | 11. Cecil Duron Reed |
| 5. William Preston Langham, Jr. | 12. Boyce Arndt Vardiman |
| 6. Eugene Frank Leach | 13. John Herschell Williams |
| 7. Douglas Ross Moore | |

Elder's Orders to be Recognized

(Vows Only)

2. William A. Cockerell (From Presbyterian Church)

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS**Report No. 3**

The Board of Ministerial Training recommended that the following men, who have met the requirements of the 1952 discipline for admission on trial, be admitted by a three-fourths vote of the Conference:

Clinton Bruce Baker
Vester Orvis Blankenship
Elmer Glazener
Donald Henry Gustafson
Frank Russell Williams, Jr.

C. H. COLE, Chairman
ERVIN GATHINGS, Secretary

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS**Report No. 4**

John Lloyd Glaze has met all the requirements for Admission on Trial as per Paragraph 323, Section 3, and is unanimously recommended by the Board of Ministerial Training.

C. H. COLE, Chairman
ERVIN GATHINGS, Secretary

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS**Report No. 5****Approved Supply Pastors**

The following is the list of Approved Supply Pastors of the Central Texas Conference for the conference year 1956-57, classified into the categories required by the Discipline, paragraph 315. Those whose names are marked with an asterick (*) are authorized to administer the sacraments.

(a) Approved student supply pastors who are in schools, colleges, or seminaries preparing for conference membership:

*Bratton, Wayland	Lightfoot, John
Berry, Louin, III	*Liljedahl, Don
Barker, James	Lunday, George E., Jr.
*Black, Joe	Miller, Charles A.
Bratton, Wayland	*Miller, James
*Buffington, Jerry	*McFarland, Huey
Campbell, Tony Glen	Orr, Harold Dean
Casky, Hal Dean	Otwell, Edward H.
Chappell, Edwin Lee	Post, Donald Eugene
Coker, Lloyd Thomas	Radde, Leonard Carl
Collum, Brooks	Reid, Coy Wayne
Conwell, Kent	*Renshaw, Donald Frank
Cox, Louis	Riley, Drexel
Daniels, Jack Kyle	Rogers, Charles A.
Dorman, Dale D.	Shuler, Phil
Franklin, Dean	Scott, Jimmie
Gibbons, James	Sellers, J. W.
Goad, U. Stanley	Shine, Charles Edward
Herod, Nelson	Sledge, Robert Watson
*Hitt, Herbert Dan	Stephenson, Lee Weldon
Hood, Paul Harold	*Taylor, Hubert Clayton
Hunt, Paul	Thomas, Charles Wesley
Ivey, Frank Richard	Thornberry, Milo L.
James, Marvin Dee	*Watkins, Gayle
Johnson, Howard John	Whitis, Robert Eugene

(b) Approved part-time supply pastors other than students:

*Adams, Richard Sylvester	Mattingly, Beverly Lewis
*Bartos, Frank	Vidus, Frank
*Jones, Wesley	Hopkins, Paul Wesley
*McBride, Bennie C.	Todd, Paul Milton

(c) Approved full-time supply pastors who are elders or are taking the course of study preparing for ordination as required by Paragraph 320 and are giving full time to pastoral work:

*Cagle, Claude	*Hodges, J. W.
*Cole, James B.	*Holt, E. W.
*Cockerell, William Aaron	*Johnson, John Daniel
*Corse, Wilma Roberts	*Osborne, Wm. F.
*Fisher, Franklin Taylor	*Seipp, G. M.
*Hays, J. M.	*Tickner, John William
Helms, James L.	

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS

Report No. 6

Texas Pastors' School

To serve on the Board of Managers of The Texas Pastors' School for the quadrennium, The Board of Ministerial Training makes the following nominations:

James Ansley
Bruce Weaver

ERVIN M. GATHINGS, Chairman
WILSON CANAFAX, Secretary

THE MINISTER'S WIVES CLUB

The Minister's Wives Club of the Central Texas Conference met for the 16th Annual Luncheon in Wesley Hall, First Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Friday, June 8, 1956.

Greetings were extended by the President, Mrs. S. A. Baker. The invocation was given by Mrs. W. C. Martin. Following the luncheon appreciation was expressed and each guest introduced. The Minister's Wives Club presented Mrs. W. C. Martin with a love gift as a token of esteem. Roll call was made by districts. The number from each district was as follows: Brownwood 11; Cisco 14; Cleburne 19; Corsicana 23; Fort Worth East 33; Fort Worth West 29; Gatesville 21; Georgetown 17; Waco 27; Waxahachie 14; and 5 guests.

The minutes of the previous session were read and approved. The secretary was instructed to send greetings to Mrs. H. A. Boaz; Mrs. B. F. Jackson, and Mrs. Ernest Roper. Motion carried.

The treasurer's report was given with a balance reported for 1955 as \$40.63. Report adopted. An offering was taken to care for the incidental expense of the luncheon.

The nominating committee, composed of Mrs. A. S. Gafford, Chairman, Mrs. W. V. Bane, and Mrs. Homer Kluck, presented the following nominations for

the officers for 1956-57. They were as follows: President, Mrs. J. D. F. Williams; Vice-President, Mrs. Jack Oglesby; Secretary, Mrs. G. W. French; Treasurer, Mrs. Plez Todd. Officers were elected by acclamation.

Mrs. J. D. F. Williams, Program Chairman, presented Mrs. James Cooper, accompanied by the Reverend Homer Kluck, for entertainment in music.

Mr. Jack Hamm, cartoonist from Waco, entertained with a program of humorous and inspirational cartoons.

Mrs. S. A. Baker dismissed the meeting with prayer.

MRS. S. A. BAKER, President

MRS. SIDNEY ROBERTS, Secretary

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Report No. 1

This report seeks only to give some of the high points in the work of your Conference Board during the year now ending:

(1) **World Service:** Each year during the Quadrennium has seen a substantial increase in benevolent giving in the Conference both on the District and Local church level. This has been due to a better program of Missionary Education and Promotion.

(2) **Advance Specials:** In the field of Advance Specials the Conference has more than maintained the level at which we began the present Quadrennium. We urge every church in the Conference to accept an "Advance Special."

(3) **Week of Dedication:** The Week of Dedication is receiving a great response in our Conference as is revealed in offerings and evangelistic services during the period.

(4) **Church Extension:** New churches continue to be organized in the Conference under the plan of Church Extension projected by District Boards. Six new churches have been organized during this Quadrennium. Several churches are being relocated in areas where shifts in population make it advisable in better serving the people.

(5) **Missionary Education and Cultivation:** We take pride in the work of Missionary Education and Cultivation which has gone forward during the year under the leadership of the Conference Missionary Secretary and the staff of District Secretaries.

We urge the constant use of all available materials on Missionary Education and Cultivation provided by our church.

(6) **Recommendations:** It is our understanding that there will be an increase in the General Missionary Askings in the new Quadrennium throughout all Methodism. We urge the entire Conference, each District within the Conference and each church within the District to accept the raise that we may move forward in our missionary giving.

GASTON FOOTE, Chairman

WALLACE N. DUNSON, Secretary

BOARD OF MISSIONS**Report No. 2**

The following is a report of projects of Church Extension for the Conference year 1955 and 1956:

1. Grants previously made and paid this year:

Project	Loans	Donations
Hurst.....\$		\$ 1,000
Burleson	4,000	
Graham, Salem.....		1,000
Meirs Settlement	500	300
Aquilla		150
Arlington, Aldersgate		1,000
Fort Worth, Asbury		1,000
Fort Worth, Ash Crescent		1,000
Carlton-Lamkin	1,000	500

2. Pending grants approved but not yet paid:

Project		
Eules	\$	\$ 1,000
Fort Worth, St. Johns		500
Colleyville	1,500	
Godley	3,000	
Milford	3,000	
Poolville	2,000	500
West		300
Waco, Sparks Memorial		750
Burleson	5,000	
Total.....\$	20,000	\$ 9,000

GASTON FOOTE, President

WALLACE N. DUNSON, Secretary

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Report No. 3

Missionary Appropriations

Brownwood District

Burkett	\$ 300.00
Comanche Circuit	300.00
Drasco and Wingate	300.00
Indian Creek	300.00
Mullin	300.00
Total.....	\$1,500.00

Cisco District

Breckenridge	\$ 160.00
Graham, (New Church)	600.00
Olden Circuit	200.00
Santo Circuit	200.00
Total.....	\$1,160.00

Cleburne District

Annetta-Temple Hall	\$ 50.00
Bethany	400.00
Cahill	500.00
Barnesville Circuit	200.00
Osceola	75.00
Total.....	\$1,225.00

Corsicana District

Black Hill Circuit	\$ 300.00
Chatfield Circuit	100.00
Kirvin and Streetman	350.00
Mt. Calm	500.00
Total.....	\$1,250.00

Fort Worth District, East

Haslet	\$ 300.00
Minter's Chapel	400.00
New Church	1,200.00
New Church	1,200.00
White's Chapel	400.00
Total.....	\$3,500.00

Fort Worth District, West

Dido	\$ 200.00
Edgevale (New Church)	1,500.00
Silver Creek	200.00
Total.....	\$1,900.00

Gatesville District

Bunyan Circuit	\$ 200.00
Clairette Circuit	200.00
Gatesville Circuit	300.00
Hamilton Circuit	100.00
Huckaby Circuit	150.00
Stephenville, Oakdale	200.00
Turnersville Circuit	150.00
Total.....	\$1,300.00

Waco District

Aquila Circuit	\$ 300.00
Miers Settlement	400.00
Waco, Christ Church	400.00
Total.....	\$1,100.00

Waxahachie District

Britton Charge	\$ 400.00
Forreston Circuit	200.00
Waxahachie Circuit	200.00
Total.....	\$ 800.00

Total Missionary

Appropriations\$ 13,735.00

For Missionary

Education 700.00

For Board Expense

500.00

Total.....\$ 14,935.00

GASTON FOOTE, President

WALLACE N. DUNSON, Secretary

BOARD OF MISSIONS**Report No. 4****Spanish-Speaking Work**

We have received the report of the Texas Methodist Planning Commission on our Spanish-Speaking ministry with great interest and we recommend that the Central Texas Conference participate by full acceptance of the amount recommended as a minimum goal.

We recommend that present directed support of this work be continued as now going and that \$9,700.00 as recommended by the Texas Methodist Planning Commission be accepted by the churches as Home Mission Advance Specials for the Mission support of our Spanish-Speaking missionaries, on an individual and voluntary basis in such amounts as each church, group or individual may choose.

We urge each District Superintendent to present this matter to his District and urge acceptance of proportionate amounts.

GASTON FOOTE, President

WALLACE N. DUNSON, Secretary

**REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PROPORTIONAL PAYMENT OF
MINISTERIAL SUPPORT**

For four years the Committee on Proportional Payments has had the duty of examining the financial reports of the churches of Central Texas to ascertain which, if any, were failing to pay the funds due the four items proportionate to ministerial support, i.e., District Superintendents Fund, Episcopal Fund, Conference Claimants Fund and Minimum Salary Fund.

During the first year of the quadrennium, we discovered a great indifference on the part of many churches, large and small. They were paying other items, including the minister's salary, but leaving these items unattended. The first year of the quadrennium revealed that the proportional payment on some \$33,000.00 was not made. Each successive year the amount has been reduced, yet still in too many cases, churches fail to pay the four proportionate items. This year the deficit amounts to \$2,749.00.

This is a serious thing and we feel many churches are not aware of the full consequences of their action, nor are all ministers aware. On one hand, when we fail to pay the proportionate items, we are taking support from at least two of our most needy groups—our retired ministers and our ministers who are on minimum salary support. These two groups need every dollar allotted them. On the other hand, there is a severe penalty imposed against the minister whose church fails to pay its proportionate items. According to paragraph 1613 of our Discipline, all deficits in these items shall be deducted from the retirement benefits of the pastor serving the charge at the time the deficit occurs. This means that at the time of retirement, when that minister will most need his pension benefits, that amount his church failed to pay will be deducted from his income!

This Committee has given a report each year of the quadrennium to the Committee on Conference Claimants, and will this year report to the new group handling its work. We presume they have taken the action prescribed by the Discipline.

We encourage every local church to face up to its responsibility in making the payments to the District Superintendents Fund, Episcopal Fund, Conference Claimants Fund and Minimum Salary Fund. We encourage each pastor to thoroughly check his report to Annual Conference to make certain each item has been met

in full. We request that each District Superintendent also check his reporting of apportionments and also encourage his district pastors to be more diligent in this matter.

BRUCE WEAVER, Chairman

JACK PAYNE, Secretary

JOINT BOARD OF PUBLICATIONS

In the 1955 calendar year the Texas Methodist Information office sent over 100 releases to the 884 Texas news media, with many to the 35 church papers across the nation.

The staff has covered major Texas Methodist events with gratifying cooperation with the news agencies. Seven press relations seminars were conducted and local slanted stories were provided from 29 conference meetings.

The public relations program is being carried on with three full-time and one part-time persons, combined with the responsibility for the Texas Christian Advocate. The two programs often complement each other.

Circulation of the Advocate is over 65,000, with about 175 churches having the paper come to each home.

Cultivation for increasing circulation has been a major emphasis for the past year, and we have had the full cooperation of All Church Press, Fort Worth, printers of the Advocate. Circulation as a supplement in its editions of Church Week, Dallas World, Fort Worth Tribune, and Houston Times makes it possible to reach many Methodists with important features of the program.

Bishop A. Frank Smith and Bishop William C. Martin have given unstinted support to the total program.

Each Conference is asked to name an Advocate representative who will work closely with the editor-business manager in increasing circulation. Since it will be valuable to have a member of the Board of Publication to serve from this Conference, we recommend that Oran Stephens be named as that representative.

Each district is asked to select an Advocate agent-reporter, who will support circulation and serve as news reporter.

The Board is asking for an increase of 25% in subsidy for the total program. The increase will make it possible to purchase needed equipment for Methodist Information work, as well as increases for postage, supplies, travel, and seminars on public relations. The amount asked for the Central Texas Conference is \$2,705.

J. H. CRAWFORD, Chairman

ORAN STEPHENS, Secretary

RESERVE PENSION FUND COMMISSION

The Reserve Pension Program of the Central Texas Annual Conference had, at the close of the conference year 1954-1955, been in operation for three full years, and at the close of this conference year, it will have been in operation for four years. The report for the fourth year, however, will not be available for publication until the close of the fiscal year of the General Board of Pensions. The report of the operation of the Fund, at the close of its third year, is as follows:

Allocations from the Full and Partial Reserve Systems,

Conference Year, 1954-1955

Full Reserve System

Average salary of the conference	\$ 2,300.00
Rate of contribution	9%
Annual contribution at the above rate	\$ 207.00

Members	Period	Amount
60	Full Year, 1954-1955	\$ 12,420.00
1	Three-Quarter Year, 1954-1955	155.25
		<u>\$ 12,575.25</u>

Per Centage Scale

Service Annuity	70%—	\$144.90 x 60	\$ 8,694.00
		108.67 x 1	108.67
Disability, Widows' and Children's Fund	27%—	55.89 x 60	3,353.40
		41.92 x 1	41.92
Contingent Fund	3%—	6.21 x 60	372.60
		4.66 x 1	4.66
			<u>\$ 12,575.25</u>

Partial Reserve System

Average Salary of the Conference	\$ 2,300.00
Rate of Contribution	2%
Annual Contribution at the Above Rate	\$ 46.00

Members	Period	Amount
116	Full Year, 1954-1955	\$ 5,336.00
1	Three-Quarter Year, 1954-1955	34.50
		<u>\$ 5,370.50</u>

Additional Payments on Apportionments

Payments on the original apportionments for the \$500,000.00 three point program, where there is an unpaid balance, continue to be made. The principal amounts that have been received have come from the original apportionment made to the Fort Worth District. These payments have made possible, this conference year, an addition to the Capital of the Fund, of \$5,800.00 as this amount of money has been sent this year to the Missouri Corporation of the General Board of Pensions.

What the Fund is Doing

In the three full years that our pension program has been in operation, namely the Conference Years, 1952-1953; 1953-1954; and 1954-1955, the Board of Conference Claimants has received interest on its \$106,808.00 portion of the Fund, in three equal annual installments, totaling \$13,618.02. In the same period of time allocations of \$15,740.74 have been made to members in the Partial Reserve System, and allocations of \$24,539.85 have been made to members in the Full Reserve System.

Present Status of the Fund

It is a source of satisfaction to the Commission to report to you that after the allocation of \$40,280.59 to the members in the Partial and the Full Reserve Pension Systems, the St. Louis office of the General Board of Pensions informs us that the Full Reserve System has a cash balance of \$249,777.86, and the Partial Reserve Pension System has a cash balance of \$119,981.45. The original askings for the Full Reserve and the Partial Reserve Systems were \$243,821.00 and \$120,808.00 respectively. Our present favorable position shows an increase in the Full Reserve System of \$5,956.86, or a total of \$249,777.86, and the total cash balance of \$119,981.45 in the Partial Reserve System, lacks but \$828.00 of being the original sum asked for.

Benefits and Options Offered by the Fund

The thoughtful attention of the active members of the Conference is directed to the distinct advantages provided in the Full and Partial Reserve Systems. Paragraph 1652, Discipline 1952, sets forth clearly the benefits offered in the Disability, Widows' and Children's Fund. On pages 106 and 107, Journal of the Central Texas Annual Conference, 1954, an explicit statement of the "additional benefits and options" available to members of the Fund is made. Every active preacher in the Conference should fully understand and evaluate the advantages that membership in the Fund of the Reserve Pension Program provides.

ERWIN F. BOHMFALK, Chairman
ED CURRY, Secretary

A RESOLUTION

WHEREAS, Bishop William C. Martin has led the Central Texas Conference of The Methodist Church into channels of greater endeavor for the Kingdom of God;

AND WHEREAS, in his leadership he has created an atmosphere of love and good will among the ministers and laymen of the conference;

AND WHEREAS, his recognized place of leadership in The Methodist Church and in the Council of Bishops, and in American and World Christendom has brought high honor to him and the Area of the church where he serves;

AND WHEREAS, Bishop Martin's knowledge of the Dallas-Fort Worth Area places him in a position to render a continuing outstanding service to this Area, and through it to the World Wide Church;

AND WHEREAS, Bishop Martin has endeared himself to us through his brotherly spirit, his patient manner, his intelligent and courageous leadership, and his unceasing interest in the welfare of each parsonage family, and each local Church;

AND WHEREAS, we have come to love, honor, and respect Bishop Martin for these and other Christian virtues;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, that the Central Texas Conference do hereby respectfully request the Committee of Episcopacy and the South Central Jurisdictional Conference, in its session in New Orleans, Louisiana, June 28-July 2, 1956, to assign Bishop William C. Martin to the Area that will include Episcopal Supervision of the Central Texas Conference.

FURTHER, be it resolved that the secretary of the Central Texas Conference be instructed to send a copy of this resolution to the properly constituted authority of the South Central Jurisdictional Conference; that a copy be kept in the archives of the Central Texas Conference; and that a copy be sent to Bishop William C. Martin.

W. V. BANE,
Secretary of the Cabinet

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

WHEREAS: We have come to the close of this ninety-first session of the Central Texas Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, and

WHEREAS: This session has been most inspiring, encouraging and helpful to each of us, and will enable us to return to our fields of labor with renewed devotion and earnestness to accomplish the work of Christ and His Church, and

WHEREAS: So many gracious and thoughtful considerations have been made for the pleasures and comfort of the members of this conference:

THEREFORE: Be it resolved:

That we express our appreciation:

To our own Bishop William C. Martin who has demonstrated an inspired leadership as he has conducted each session of our Conference. Bishop Martin's morning devotional messages have been very inspirational and rewarding to each of us.

To Mrs. Martin, who has graced our Conference with her presence.

To the host church of this session of the Annual Conference and to its pastor, Dr. Gastan Faote, the church's staff and membership for their thoughtful hospitality and their gracious provision for the conference's every need.

To Dr. Harold Basley, our Conference preacher, for his inspiring messages and to Paul Bosley for his message to the young people of our conference.

To Mr. Robert Clarke and his assistant Mrs. Louise Doyle for their faithful work at the organ and for the music provided this conference by the chairs of the city.

To Rev. W. L. Hankla, Miss Mildred Young, the secular press, and to the radio and television stations for their coverage and broadcasting of the activities of the conference.

To the City of Fort Worth, the Chamber of Commerce, and the Methodists of the Fort Worth Districts, who have helped to provide for the needs of the membership of our group.

To the various boards and committees who have labored so earnestly and have so ably presented to this conference the work of our church here at home and abroad.

To the Worth Hotel who very thoughtfully provided the Cabinet Room and personal accommodations for our Bishop.

Finally, to each of the delegates of this conference, laymen and ministerial, who have, by their faithful attendance and co-operative spirit, contributed to the grand success of this conference, we express our sincere appreciation.

CHARLES CHADWICK, Chairman

PAUL WISEMAN, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON RULES**Report No. 1**

We recommend that Standing Rule No. 1 be amended by placing a period after the word, "Committees" in the next to the last line of the first paragraph, and then making the remainder of the paragraph to read, "All paid employees of the Conference and its agencies shall have the privilege of the floor but without vote."

We recommend that the present Rule No. 13 be deleted and in its place insert the following: "The apportionments for World Service and Conference Benevolences shall be based on the total money raised (item 75 in the Report to

Annual Conference) less the amount paid on principal and interest on indebtedness (item 42 in report to Annual Conference) and less the amount paid for building and improvements (item 43 in report to Annual Conference.) It shall be the duty of the World Service and Finance Commission to compute the apportionment annually and furnish the table of apportionments to the Districts. It is suggested that the same method of apportioning be considered in apportioning the District allocation to the various charges of the District."

CHET C. HENSON, Chairman
W. W. WARD, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON RULES

Report No. 2

We approve the proposed new Standing Rule as referred to us by the Conference on the recommendation of the Commission on World Service and Finance. This rule to become No. 5, and the numbers of the rules following to be adjusted accordingly:

"The Annual Report of the Conference Treasurer shall be based on funds in the hands of the Conference Treasurer on the second day prior to the opening of the Annual Conference."

CHET C. HENSON, Chairman
W. W. WARD, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON RULES

Report No. 3

We recommend the amending of the Standing Conference Rule No. 1, by adding the following words to the end of the second sentence of the first paragraph: "and such other members as may be nominated by the Executive Committee."

Amend the second paragraph, by substituting the following: "There shall be an Executive Committee of the Administrative Council to be composed as follows: the three officers of the Council, the Chairman of the Cabinet, the Chairman of the Commission on World Service and Finance, the Conference Lay Leader, and the President of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service."

CHET C. HENSON, Chairman
W. W. WARD, Secretary

BOARD OF SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC RELATIONS

The Methodist Church had its beginnings in a time of great social, economic, and religious upheaval. The established Church from which it sprang had become lax in its ministrations to all men who were in need of the transforming Gospel of Christ. "Temperance in all things" had become its watchword; complacency characterized much of the clergy; "respectability" characterized its adherents. John Wesley and his band of evangelicals brought the Gospel of God's grace to those who were spurned by the Church. They brought the prophetic voice into the hearing of the people. Disregarding criticism and persecution, they launched into unpleasant tasks and took unpopular stands because they knew they were taking the Christ-like way.

This is our heritage. Yet the Church ever stands in peril of duplicating the lethargy of the Church from which John Wesley came rather than the zeal for truth which gave rise to The Methodist Church.

These, too, are times of great social, economic, and religious upheaval. We believe that The Methodist Church should duplicate the spiritual and moral vigor of its forefathers in taking definite Christian stands on all issues affecting the spiritual and moral natures of men.

Abstinence

We commend our Conference and General Boards of Temperance which have furnished such active and able leadership in combating the evils of beverage alcohol. We urge that the Boards and their activities be given complete support. We further recommend that such organizations as the Texas Alcohol and Narcotic Education and the Women's Christian Temperance Union be commended and supported. In order that the Church might make the power of its opinion felt, we feel that every Methodist should be given an annual opportunity to sign an Abstinence Commitment Card, and that vigorous action should be taken in behalf of all legislative opportunities to restrict and abolish liquor sales and advertising.

Race Relations

We, the Central Texas Conference support the plan of the General Conference of our Church in dealing with the matters of race relations and pray God's blessings upon His people everywhere!

Evangelism

Christianity is no longer the world's fastest growing religion. If it is to maintain its leadership in the world, evangelism by consecrated Christian people must continue and increase. Emphasis must be given to special evangelistic programs, Church School evangelism, and other suggested methods. But no comparable method has ever displaced personal witness by individual Christians.

American Bible Society

Because of the wide and unselfish service of the American Bible Society in providing the Word of God to millions throughout the world, we do recommend its continued and strengthened support.

Christian Advocate

The Christian Advocate and the Texas Christian Advocate are powerful mediums for advancing and propagating Christianity and The Methodist Church. Their excellent coverage of religious affairs merits the approval and support of all Methodists. It is our suggestion that every congregation should be given ample opportunity to subscribe to both publications.

Spiritual State of the Church

Many things indicate an increasing spiritual hunger on the part of contemporary society. A proportionate increase in the use of the Bible in both public and private is one way of meeting this need. This Board further urges the use of such supplementary aids as the Upper Room in deepening spiritual insight. We feel that the Church can be further led into more meaningful worship experience by the use of the calendar of the Christian year in forming the program of the Church, and that the use of the ritual and liturgy of The Methodist Church in its proper and prescribed form will help effect such a suitable program.

ELMER C. CARTER, Chairman

MICHAEL PATISON, Secretary

STATISTICIAN

The following is a composite report compiled from the pastors' reports sent to the Secretary of Statistics:

Infants baptized (decrease 113)	1,511
All others baptized (decrease 110)	2,153
Preparatory members (increase 313)	6,795
Received on Profession of Faith (decrease 262)	3,162
Received from other denominations (decrease 142)	1,062
Received by transfer (decrease 504)	5,468
Total membership (increase 62)	111,924
Church School enrollment (increase 1,929)	79,948
Church School average attendance (increase 102)	41,064
Number attending Vacation Church School (decrease 564)	14,902
W. S. C. S. Membership (increase 315)	14,087
Methodist Men Membership (decrease 204)	5,638
World Service and Conference Benevolences (increase \$11,404)	\$ 176,585
Conference Advance Specials (increase \$16,216)	95,589
General Advance (increase \$3,851)	55,735
W. S. C. S. sent to Conference Treasurer (increase \$8,684)	132,854
W. S. C. S. paid for local work (decrease \$7,868)	104,064
Methodist Youth Fund (increase \$362)	7,371
Methodist Home (decrease \$1,819)	77,049
Texas Mission Home and Training School (increase \$519)	10,261
Value of Church Property (increase \$2,702,917)	23,351,046
Value of Parsonages (increase \$98,093)	2,810,517
Value of other property (decrease \$885,268)	1,401,617
Indebtedness on buildings and equipment (increase \$1,050,884)	3,149,281
Total amount spent for all purposes (increase \$322,389)	6,448,481

GLENN C. BOWMAN, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON SUSTENTATION

There has been no request for Sustentation Funds for the Conference Year 1955-56.

We recommend that the program be continued and carried out on the basis of the plan as adopted and printed in the Central Texas Annual Conference Journal of 1955, Page 123

J. W. SPRINKLE, Chairman

E. L. CRAIG, Secretary

BOARD OF TEMPERANCE

The Conference Board of Temperance can report that progress has been made in its field of service during this year. We have seen a large number of our conference leaders taking active part in the work of temperance education in the local church and to some degree within the district program. The national Board has given wise leadership in the training of these persons. Perhaps the greatest single advance in the field of abstinence training has been in the realm of visual education. Our conference has helped provide funds for the making of better visual aids and we feel the recently released movie, "**Far from Alone**" surpasses all previous efforts in this field. This film should have wide circulation not only with church groups but also at public schools and other city activities.

While it is pleasing to count the victories gained in this important field, we realize that the greatest battles lie ahead. Beverage alcohol continues to make headway in its relentless effort to enslave new customers. It continues to gain

new converts in the guise of moderation and it continues to destroy souls, lives and happiness of a large segment of our church and civic population. The alcoholic beverage industry continues to exert pressures upon the ministry and the laymen of our great church. They seek to sell the destruction of many homes and individuals lives, spiritual and physical, for the mere sake of the revenue they might gain. They exert pressure through advertising media seeking to convince the public that "their product belongs to the home." They seek legislative privileges and they fight with tremendous force any legislative effort to limit the distribution of their damnable product. It is their purpose to legalize the sale and consumption of alcoholic beverages in every county and precinct of our land. They do not cease from this effort.

The Central Texas Conference Board of Temperance calls upon every minister and layman of this great area to be an example of abstinence and to be a fighter for the great principle of total abstinence so clearly held by our great church. Only by our wholehearted efforts in this direction can we spare future generations the curse of alcohol.

Your Conference Board of Temperance will cooperate with every effort to abolish the alcohol problem in a lawful and sensible way. We shall share in the leadership of promoting attendance at the National School of Alcohol Studies to be held soon at S.M.U. We shall help in maintaining a conference youth workshop on the alcohol problem. Because we feel the proximity of the National Schools to our conference will enable us to trim expenses this year, we are asking for a reduction in appropriations to a total of \$950 to be used for the work of this board this year.

JAMES ELLISON, Chairman

JACK PAYNE, Secretary

COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

A Methodist Research Committee published last year a study in which it is stated that the highest per capita giving to World Service and benevolences among Texas Methodists comes from churches serving communities of less than 2,500 population, \$1.98 per capita. The same work reveals that communities of less than 10,000 population contain the highest percent of Methodists—15.1% of total population.

Of the 1547 ministerial students in seminaries questioned, 48.3% came from town and country when they decided to enter the ministry. Sixty per cent of them were born in rural areas, and 17.4% had fathers who were farmers. Only industrial craftsmen ranked higher; 17.5% had fathers in this category.

Last summer our Commission assisted in sending 24 people from the Central Texas Conference to the National Methodist Town and Country Conference in Bloomington, Indiana. We believe the impact of this will continue to leaven rural areas through the years.

We are gratified that a Department of Town and Country Work has been developed at Southwestern University with Professor Horvey Watts as director. It should be noted that there will be a Seminar on Town and Country work at Postors' School this year, led by Professor Marvin T. Judy of Perkins School of Theology.

We shall continue to cooperate in placing a Rural Worker in the Conference. This is a joint project with the Woman's Division.

It is our conviction that we can best serve the interest of the Conference as an advisory Commission, assisting in gearing the program of the rural church into the larger task of the Church—Evangelism, Missions, Education, Lay Activities—these are all our concern as they concern the rural church.

We feel keenly the prospect of rejuvenation through the Every Member Campaign in the small church. It will be the means of helping many churches discover resources heretofore overlooked. And new resources are always stimulating.

It is our purpose to continue awards at Conference to two outstanding churches and pastors each year—one a circuit church, and one a station church.

We are confident that as results of this year are tabulated we shall witness some outstanding accomplishments. Churches have been built, parsonages erected, Lord's Acre plans are increasing, and a wholesale attitude toward the important work of the small church prevails. But above, lives have been claimed for Christ.

We nominate M. Howard Knox for the office of Executive Secretary, without salary.

For operation next year we request the following budgetary appropriation:

Commission operational fund	\$ 650
Executive Secretary expense	600
Rural Worker, apply to salary	300
Rural Worker expense	950.
Total.....	\$ 2,500

S. A. BAKER, Chairman
CLAYTON LEWIS, Secretary

CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT

1955-1956

District Superintendent	\$118,217.69
Conference Claimant's	163,232.85
Episcopal Fund	20,375.99
Minimum Support Fund	44,190.02
Jurisdictional Expense Fund	6,442.35
World Service and Benevolences (Incl. 4th Sun.).....	176,514.73
Advance Fund:	
General and Undesignated	\$ 66,545.44
Harris Hospital Nurses' Home	89,996.91
District Missions	20,604.17
M. C. O. R.	1,964.56
Special District Offerings	660.41
	179,771.49
Rally Day	2,635.88
Race Relations	3,261.41
Wesley Foundation	11,133.33
Student Day	2,412.25
Week of Dedication	8,160.05
World Communion and Fellowship of Suffering and Service.....	7,926.97
World Comradeship (Methodist Youth Fund)	6,798.29
Texas Mission Home and Training School	10,371.75
Home for Retired Ministers:	
Rentals, etc. by Rev. Crain	\$ 4,718.99
Interest on Investments	276.00
Investments Matured	4,925.00
District Conferences	536.69
Receipts from Churches	5,314.45
	15,771.13
College Day	22,968.50
Golden Cross	7,459.82
Methodist Home, Waco	76,605.34
Radio and Television Ministry and Films	3,710.29
Reserve Pension	2,588.50
T. A. N. E. (United Texas Drys)	2,482.39
Investment Income	857.00
Miscellaneous Causes	203.68
TOTAL RECEIPTS.....	\$894,091.70
June 15, 1956	

WALTER B. RIDER, Treasurer

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

The Board of Trustees of the Central Texas Conference of The Methodist Church was incorporated and the Secretary of State of the State of Texas issued a Charter of Incorporation to such Board on the 4th day of October 1955.

The Board of Trustees still has in its possession the property and home in the city of Belton in Bell County, Texas, which was donated by Mrs. Robert Penn of Dallas, Texas, for use as an old folks home. This property is not being used for any purpose whatsoever at the present time. Inasmuch as Wesley Homes, Inc., has been incorporated under the laws of the State of Texas, it is the recommendation of the Board of Trustees that the Annual Conference authorize the Board of Trustees to convey such property to Wesley Homes, Inc., in order that they might have it in their possession and control for the uses desired and specified by the donor. This Board of Trustees is unable to use this property and feel that it should be put to an immediate use by Wesley Homes, Inc.

During the past year, the Board of Trustees completed the transaction for the purchase of a home in Cleburne, Texas, for use by the Secretary of the Board of Education. The cost of this property was \$16,190.00, of which \$11,800.00 of the purchase price was borrowed from the Cleburne Savings & Loan Association of Cleburne, Texas, with interest at the rate of five per cent (5%) per annum, and payable in monthly installments of \$77.88, inclusive of interest and principal. This loan is being paid by the Board of Education and the transaction has been completed.

A Sub-committee of the Board of Trustees acted during the past year for the purpose of partitioning and dividing funds in connection with the sole of the District Parsonage at Weatherford, Texas, and for the purpose of adjusting the matters concerning the District Parsonage as between the East Fort Worth and West Fort Worth Districts. W. M. Greenwaldt, of this Board, acted as Chairman of this Sub-committee and has full information on all of the decisions of the Sub-committee in his possession.

The Charter which was issued by the Secretary of State of the State of Texas to the Board of Trustees is attached hereto for filing with the Conference Secretary.

HAL O. WOODWARD, Chairman

EARNEST E. SANDERS, Secretary

WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE

Concern for others and a desire to share Christ and His message have been impelling forces in the hearts and minds of Methodist women as they have made investments of life and money in thirty nations of the world.

"Every area a mission field; every church a mission; every Christian a missionary." To this achievement the Woman's Division of Christian Service, building on the foundation, laid through more than a hundred years, has committed itself. Not that this has been achieved. It has not, but it is the goal clearly seen and strides are being taken to reach it.

As we approach the close of this quadrennium, we pause for a backward look. Statistics are often cold and impersonal. May we see them as the answer of Methodist women to the challenge given at the beginning of this four year period.

In 1952 there were 255 Societies and 80 Guild units with a combined enrollment of 14,040. With the close of the third quarter of this year (1955-56) there are 256 Societies and 99 Guild units with an enrollment of 14,681. This being a net increase of 640 to date.

In 1952 study classes showed an enrollment of 14,303 and Mission Study Specials amounted to \$2,670.13. In 1955 there were 550 Jurisdiction Recognition Study Classes with an all time high enrollment of 16,608 with Mission Study Specials amounting to \$3,696.36. To date only 267 study classes have been reported for the current year, but there is every indication that new goals will be attained.

Spiritual growth is shown by an increase in the number of Prayer Groups and enrollment in the Fellowship of Intercession. In 1952 the Week of Prayer and Self Denial was observed by 219 Societies with an offering of \$6,770.15. Last year 239 Societies observed this special occasion with the offering amounting to \$7,207.44. The goal for this year has been 100% observance of the Week of Prayer with an increase in offering.

Second mile giving (Cash for Supplies) has increased from \$6,617.54 in 1952 to \$9,871.31 in 1955.

Giving to missions has increased from \$110,845.00 in 1952 to \$122,208.00 in 1955. A budget of \$96,200.00 was approved for the current year. With the close of the third quarter giving to Missions amounted to \$84,072.00. Special Memberships totalling more than \$10,000.00 were announced at the Annual Meeting. Indications are that there will be a substantial increase in total giving for the year 1955-56.

Workers with Children, Youth and Students have availed themselves of every opportunity to lead the youth of the church into a fuller realization of their individual responsibility to missions.

Mrs. Nan Wright, rural worker, continues to undergird the total program of The Methodist Church as she works with children, youth and adult groups in the Sid Anderson Sub-district of the Cisco District.

During the quadrennium the Charter of Racial Policies has been signed. Concern for community, state and world affairs has increased as Seminars on 'Alcohol Education' and 'Things That Make For Peace,' and Workshops on World Understanding have been held on conference and district levels.

Miss LaDoris Morgan, one of the three missionary recruits, has completed her tenure of service in India and is now enrolled at Syracuse University, Syracuse, New York, where she is majoring in Religious Journalism. Doris Bennett in Angola, Africa, and Ruth Jones in the Belgium Congo write of their deep satisfaction in being privileged to serve in these areas.

Completion of two additional cabins at Glen Loke Camp, thus bringing the total to four, is an achievement to which we point with pride. The enlarging and re-building of Vesper Point is but another evidence of the interest of Methodist Women in the youth and children of the church. This represents an investment of approximately \$14,000.00, the Guilds having made substantial gifts to this project.

The theme for the new quadrennium—**The Spirit of Christ—For All of Life**—will send us forth to enlist those who should share in this rich fellowship; to work and pray for Missionary Recruits—this being our greatest need; to a continuation of the emphasis on World Understanding in order that the Christian message shall be strengthened in the mission fields around the world; to the sharing of our material possessions as we think in terms of unmet needs both at home and abroad.

MRS. E. L. REID, President

COMMITTEE ON WORLD PEACE

"The primary conditions of peace lie in the attitudes of men. Since the Church in a unique way holds in its keeping the moral and spiritual forces for a peaceful world, the Church has a unique and God-given responsibility.

"Among the fertile causes of war are: the failure of nations to apply moral law and justice in international negotiations and actions; the cancelling of distinctions of right and wrong, as more and more barbarous forms of cruelty are held to be legitimate; self-righteousness; the treating of persons as things; the condoning of human bondage; economic self-interest; the distortion of the truth by propaganda and deliberate falsehood; reliance on military force as the sole arbiter in conflict and instrument for the restraint of evil.

"To each of these factors the Christian gospel has an answer. No earthly state, but God alone, is ruler of the universe. To his righteous law nations as well as individuals are subject, and no claims of military necessity can make what is

evil good. By him all men are judged and called to repentance. All men are children of God and however sinful are infinitely precious in His sight . . . God wills all men to be free to work out their destinies in a just society amid conditions compatible with truth, and to share in the resources of the earth that He has provided for all. To us He has committed, not implements of destruction for the arrest of evil, but the words of reconciliation and love.

"The Church can be an agency of great power for the establishment of a 'Christian' world community, as has been demonstrated by the missionary and ecumenical movements." We recommend that the tools that are available within our Church be used for peace. "It is not enough for the churches to proclaim that war is evil. They must study afresh the Christian approaches to peace," taking into account all of the factors involved. Christians must seek out, analyze, and help to remove the psychological and social, the political and economic causes of war.

This cannot be done by oratory and resolve alone. It will come only as Christians organize for action. On this basis your Conference Committee on World Peace recommends:

1. That there be organized within each local Church a Committee on World Peace with the expressed responsibility of giving leadership in the Church in the study, education, and action of both individuals and groups in the program of World Peace advocated by the General Conference in its 1956 meeting.
2. That responsibility for World Peace action be assigned to one of the Commissions should a Church deem it advisable not to have a separate committee on peace.
3. That each district give serious consideration to having workshops on World Peace, and/or the teaching of courses on World Peace recommended by General Board of Education in the annual leadership training school.
4. That both laymen and pastors be encouraged to attend the annual United Nations Seminars held in New York each year under the auspices of the General Board of World Peace.
5. That the Annual Conference grant through the Commission on World Service and Finance the sum of \$250 again this year for the committee's work.

We are happy to report our work this conference year has been most gratifying. We had four persons represent our Conference this year in the United Nations Seminar which included a pastor, a lay-woman, a district superintendent, and the Conference Secretary of our Board of Missions. We have participated in several leadership training schools. We have held workshops on peace and distributed a considerable amount of literature among our people. We believe that the people of Central Texas are becoming more aware of how important it is to be concerned and active in the affairs of our world and are finding that there is a very definite place for them to bear witness to the Prince of Peace in obtaining what we can sincerely call a just and enduring peace among all men.

RICHARD SMITH, Chairman
ERVIN M. GATHINGS, Secretary

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Report No. 1

1. The World Service and Finance Commission requests that no Board, Committee or Commission of the Central Texas Conference expend any money for any purpose which has not been authorized in the original budget request unless it is approved by the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance. We further request that every Board, Committee and Commission submit an itemized budgetary request in their Annual Conference report.
2. We recommend as a part of operational procedure that all Annual Conference Boards, Commissions and Committees which receive annual appropriations

from the Conference budget shall remit to the Conference Treasurer a check covering the unused portion of their annual allocation. This money shall be deposited to the Contingency Fund of the Central Texas Conference and the check shall be mailed in time for the transaction to be recorded in our Annual Audit. This request is made with the understanding that the Conference Treasurer, with the consent and cooperation of the Commission on World Service and Finance will honor all necessary monthly expenses.

3. We recommend that the Conference Treasurer be authorized to invest the temporarily unused funds of the Conference Treasury in "Ninety-one (91) Day Treasury Bills" only. These are to be purchased through banking sources alone and the yield therefrom shall revert to the Contingency Fund of the Central Texas Conference.

4. An amount equal to 11½% of the salaries of ministers, associates and approved supplies serving churches in the Central Texas Conference is assessed for the support of the District Superintendency. This amount shall be divided equally between the ten (10) districts of the Conference and shall cover all costs of the office including salary, operational expense and office expense. No other amount shall be levied against the churches of the District for the District Superintendent's office and expenses except for the provision and maintenance of the District Parsonage.

THOMAS STERCK, Chairman
J. W. SPRINKLE, Secretary

WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE COMMISSION

Report No. 2

1. We approve and recommend that special offerings be taken in all the churches of the Central Texas Conference this year on the dates designated by the various Boards and Committees having them in charge, as follows: Methodist Home at Waco, Golden Cross, Methodist Student Day, World Service Sunday, College Day, Texas Mission Home and Training School, Church School Rally Day, Retired Minister's Home Day and Mother's Day.

2. We authorize the treasurer to pay from the total receipts for Benevolences the expense of the Conference and the following items before the distribution of any money is made:

- (1) Expense of printing the Journal.
- (2) Expense of the Conference Secretarial Staff.
- (3) The printing expense and secretarial help for the Conference Treasurer in such amounts as shall be agreed upon by the Treasurer and the Commission on World Service and Finance.
- (4) The expense of bonding all treasurers of Boards and Commissions who handle Conference Funds, including the Conference Treasurer.
- (5) The expense of auditing the books of the Conference Treasurer, and the Treasurers of Boards and Commissions as they shall be ordered by the Commission on World Service and Finance.

3. We recommend that all funds shall be sent to the Conference Treasurer to be received no later than May 31st of each year in accordance with the action of the Conference which makes the fiscal year June 1 to May 31.

4. All funds received by the Treasurer in excess of General Conference and Annual Conference askings shall be distributed in accordance with the disciplinary provisions. After the Annual Conference expenses have been met the percentage of the balance which is due the General Conference Treasurer shall be remitted immediately. The balance shall be held by the Conference Treasurer in the Contingency Fund for distribution by the World Service and Finance Commission.

5. We request that all Boards and Commissions make requests for annual appropriations to the Commission on World Service and Finance at the time of the meeting of the Administrative Council before the meeting of the annual conference.

6. We recommend that every church continue to support the work of the Radio and Television Ministry with a special offering at the time most convenient for the Districts. Through our special offerings we have raised approximately \$3600 each year. Certainly we could not do less for this important phase of our church's ministry.

THOMAS STERCK, Chairman
J. W. SPRINKLE, Secretary

WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE COMMISSION

Report No. 3

We recommend that Standing Rule No. 13 shall be changed to read as follows:

The apportionments for World Service and Conference Benevolence shall be based on the total money raised (item 75 in report to Annual Conference) less the amount paid on principal and interest on indebtedness (item 42 in report to Annual Conference) and less the amount paid for building and improvements (item 43 in report to Annual Conference). It shall be the duty of the World Service and Finance Commission to compute the apportionment annually and furnish this table of apportionment to the Districts. It is suggested that the same method of apportioning be considered in apportioning the District allocation to the various charges of the District.

THOMAS STERCK, Chairman
J. W. SPRINKLE, Secretary

WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE COMMISSION

Report No. 4

Budget for Conference Year 1956-57

Conference Benevolent Budget:

Board of Education:		
Operational Budget	\$ 22,900.00	
Schools and Colleges	23,400.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 46,100.00
Board of Missions:		
Mission Work	14,935.00	
Church Extension	8,500.00	
	<hr/>	23,435.00
Board of Hospitals and Homes:		
Harris Hospital	1,000.00	
Board Expense	375.00	
Trustees of Wesleyan Homes Expense	300.00	
	<hr/>	1,675.00
Total Conference Benevolent Budget		<hr/> \$ 71,210.00

Conference Administrative Budget:

Conference Entertainment	\$ 3,600.00	
Trustees of Superannuate Homes	3,800.00	
Board of Lay Activities	2,000.00	
Subsidy for Texas Christian Advocate	2,705.00	
Board of Evangelism	800.00	
Committee on Vocations	300.00	
Committee on World Peace	250.00	
Board of Ministerial Training	1,500.00	
Board of Temperance	950.00	
Commission on Town and Country Work.....	2,500.00	
Committee on Conference Relations	200.00	
Printing of Journal	3,200.00	
Annual Conference Secretarial Work	500.00	
Office Expense of Conference Treasurer.....	5,500.00	
Administrative Council Expense	750.00	
Texas Council of Churches	1,500.00	
Area Office Expense	820.00	
World Service and Finance Commission	300.00	
Deaconess Board	100.00	
Texas Planning Commission	255.00	
Texas Stewardship Movement	3,246.00	
Reserve Pension Fund Commission	500.00	
Total Conference Administration Budget.....		\$ 35,276.00
General World Service Requests:		
World Service Apportionment	\$ 79,263.00	
General Administration	7,430.00	
Inter-denominational Cooperation Fund	5,882.00	
Total General World Service Requests		\$ 92,575.00
Jurisdictional Administrative Budget:		
Jurisdictional Administration	\$ 6,210.00	
Total Jurisdictional Administrative Budget		6,210.00
GRAND TOTAL OF WORLD SERVICE BUDGET.....		\$205,271.00

THOMAS STERCK, Chairman
J. W. SPRINKLE, Secretary

WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE COMMISSION
Table of District Apportionments

District	Jurisdictional Conference Expense	World Service Apportionments	Scale
Brownwood	\$ 622.00	\$ 14,507.00	.0729
Cisco	548.00	16,537.00	.0831
Cleburne	500.00	12,164.00	.0608
Corsicana	504.00	15,204.00	.0764
Fort Worth East	833.00	31,800.00	.1598
Fort Worth West	916.00	41,690.00	.2095
Gatesville	503.00	12,733.00	.0640
Georgetown	510.00	16,218.00	.0815
Waco	784.00	25,074.00	.1260
Waxahachie	490.00	13,134.00	.0660
	\$6,210.00	\$199,061.00	1.000

The new scale for District Apportionment is applied with the provision that no district shall pay less than it was apportioned for the conference year 1955-56. It is hoped that there will be an increase in every District in order that we might more clearly approach the General Scale Apportionment in the near future.

VII—MEMOIRS

"How lovely are thy messengers, O Lord of Hosts; thou sendeth forth thy prophets in every age; these have told of thy loving kindness; from the rising of the sun to the going down of the same they did not keep silence."

MEMBERS OF THE CONFERENCE

J. H. Baldrige

H. B. Clark

J. J. Creed

S. P. Gilmore

R. H. Heizer

O. F. Sensabaugh

E. M. Wisdom

J. W. A. Witt

WIVES OR WIDOWS

Mrs. Wallace J. Bennett

Mrs. J. S. Duffy

Mrs. J. W. Gill

Mrs. H. J. Sanders

Mrs. M. A. Turner

H. B. CLARK

March 12, 1874, H. B. Clark was born to Mr. and Mrs. J. O. A. Clark in Grandview, Texas. When only three years of age the family moved on a farm near Stephenville where he grew to manhood. On December 21, 1896, he was married to Mary Baker, who with many relatives survive him.

Brother Clark answered the call to the ministry in 1904, and was assigned immediately as Supply on the Cisco Circuit. Then began his Conference relation that fall. Before his retirement in 1946, he had served forty-one continuous years as an itinerant Methodist preacher. Among the charges served are: Mansfield, Burleson, Weatherford, Corsicana, Wortham, and Dawson. Following ten happy years in retirement at Arlington, he answered the call to his heavenly home, from the Harris Hospital, April 7, 1956. Funeral services were conducted by his pastor, Chet C. Henson, C. A. Sutton, and Hayden Edwards. Then, his tired body was laid to rest in Arlington.

Everywhere H. B. Clark lived he was loved and appreciated. He was indeed a devoted and humble servant of the Lord; hence his labors of sacrifice and service shall not be in vain, but will brighten through all eternity.

CHET C. HENSON.

**JESSE H. BALDRIDGE**

Jesse Herman Baldrige, son of James Wesley and Mary Alice Doyle Baldrige, was born November the 5th, 1882 in Wood County, Texas. He was married to Lena McClure June 22, 1909. Brother Baldrige met the Master and accepted him in childhood and as a young man answered the call to the ministry. He was licensed to preach in 1905 and joined the old Northwest Texas Conference, where he came into full connection in 1909. At the division of the Conference, in 1910 he transferred into the Central Texas Conference and held the following appointments: Duffau Circuit, Stephenville Circuit, Breckenridge, Riverside in Fort Worth, Winters, Central in Brownwood, Coleman, Graham, Meadowbrook in Fort Worth, Mexia, Presiding Elder of the Gatesville District, Ennis, Olney, Dublin, Eleventh Avenue in Corsicana, and Winters.

Brother Baldrige retired in June 1948 and moved to Hico, where he owned a ranch and other property. He had been aware of a heart condition for some

time and passed away rather suddenly on October 18, 1955 while visiting with a neighbor near his ranch just out of Hico.

Funeral services were held at First Methodist Church, Hico, with Morgan Garrett, D. A. Chisholm, and C. C. Sessions sharing in the service. His body was laid to rest in the Hico Cemetery. He is survived by Mrs. Baldrige, a son, Doyle McClure Baldrige, a daughter, Mrs. Mary Eloise Stover, and four grandchildren, Mary Eloise Stover, John Doyle Stover, Tommy Doyle Baldrige, and Margaret Rae Baldrige.

Brother Baldrige was faithful to the end, giving help and encouragement to his family, pastor and church. May God bless the memory of this faithful minister.

C. C. SESSIONS



J. J. CREED

In the vast processional of human life it is the lot and privilege of all to touch the varying types of characters who form the fabric of current times. The great, the small, the wise, the unwise, the known, the unknown, the good, the bad—all are in that endless caravan forever moving across the horizons of life. The days of one's journeys are pages in the book of life's pilgrimage, and on these pages one writes, in indelible characters, the story of what one is and does. These brief lines endeavor to relate, in epitome, the story of one such pilgrim.

On November 25, 1873, in Petty, Texas, there was born to Mr. and Mrs. J. T. G. Greed a son to whom they gave the name John Jefferson. On that day John Jefferson Creed began an earthly pilgrimage that was to last eighty-two years and eleven days. On December 6, 1955, at journey's end, he entered into "that rest that remaineth to the people of God." Compassed between that beginning and that ending was the life of a normal boy, a serious minded youth and a man devoted through religious zeal to the service of God and through the grace of God to the service of his fellow man.

He grew up inured to the hard and honest toil of life on the farm. His eager mind sought knowledge through the reading of the scant number of books that usually come within a farm boy's reach. In early life at the age of nine he was converted and joined the church. In later adolescence he felt his call to the ministry, and in the spring of 1898 he was licensed to preach at Grapevine, Texas. In that year he entered old Polytechnic College to prepare himself for his life's work. He graduated in 1900, having completed the academic work required for the Bachelor of Arts degree. Later on, when Polytechnic ceased to be, Southern Methodist University recognized the validity of his diploma and conferred upon him the Bachelor of Arts degree in 1925. He was admitted on trial in 1890 by the North Texas Conference, and was immediately transferred to the Texas Conference, and the next year was transferred to the old Northwest Texas Conference which later was named the Central Texas Conference. He was ordained a deacon in 1901, and an elder in 1903.

Brother Creed was married to Miss Nola Brown in 1900. She passed away in 1928. Of this union were born eight children, all of whom survive him. They

are three daughters—Mrs. R. C. Knight of Fort Worth, Mrs. George Feightman of Los Angeles, California, and Miss Ruth Creed of Houston; five sons—David, Steven, Buford, John and James.

In 1937 Brother Creed was married to Miss Kate Reilly, who also survives him.

In his long ministry Brother Creed served the following churches; Bay Shore Mission, Marine Methodist Church (now Boulevard) in Fort Worth, Kenedale Circuit, Ferris, Bethel Circuit, Elm Street in Waco, Taylor, Winters, Stephenville, McGregor, Midlothian, Anglin Street in Cleburne, Sylvania Heights in Fort Worth, Coolidge, Grandview, Weatherford Street in Fort Worth, Rogers, Clay Street in Waco, Wortham, Couts Memorial in Weatherford, and Englewood in Fort Worth. He retired in 1946; however, he supplied the Springtown Circuit for the year 1946-47; then moved to Dallas.

Funeral services were held December 7, 1955. This writer, with Dr. Gid J. Bryan and Dr. W. W. Ward, conducted the services in the presence of a large congregation of sorrowing friends. The immense floral offering bespoke the sincere love in which he was held by all who knew him.

So rounded out the earthly life of a faithful man of God who, as is said of David, "served his generation by the will of God, and fell on sleep." His redeemed spirit has passed on from the toils of time, the labors of life and the shadows of earth into the great white light forever. There, by the redemption of our Lord, we hope to meet again.

ROBERT E. GOODRICH, SR.

SAMUEL P. GILMORE

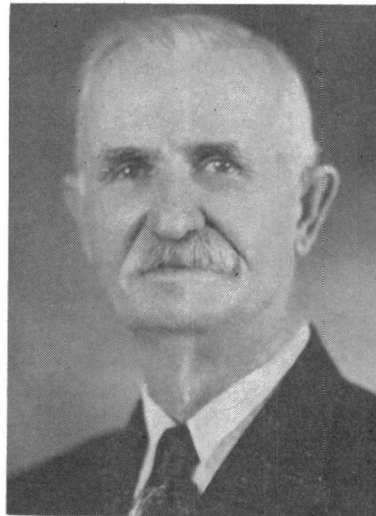
Samuel P. Gilmore, son of Mr. and Mrs. Samuel E. Gilmore, was born December 11, 1878 at Copperas Cove, Texas. His mother died at the time of his birth, and he was reared by his grandparents, Jesse M. and Charlsie Ann Clements, who gave the land and built the first Methodist Church at Copperas Cove. Samuel was converted and united with that church at the age of fourteen. It was there that he got his first experience as a song leader and evangelistic singer.

Brother Gilmore received his formal education in the Copperas Cove School, and at Southwestern University at Georgetown. It was from the Copperas Cove Church that he was licensed to preach. His Local Preacher's License bears the date of March 27, 1902. He was ordained as a Local Deacon in 1907.

It was on September 24, 1907 that he was married to Miss Willie Mae Lee of Gatesville, who survives him.

During the years that followed, Brother Gilmore spent much time as song leader, evangelistic singer, and supply preacher. In November, 1912, he was admitted on trial into the membership of the Central Texas Conference. He was received into Full Connection and ordained an Elder in 1915. He served pastorates at May, Desdemona, Sipe Springs, Gordon, Prairie Hill, Peoria, Whitt, Jonesboro, and Mosheim.

In November, 1931, his health having failed, the Annual Conference granted him the honored Superannuate relationship. Since retirement, he and his family



have lived in Waco, where he has continued as a faithful worker, not only in the Austin Avenue Methodist Church, but in the other churches of the district. He was a great help to many of the younger pastors, often taking part in services of Holy Communion.

On March 23, 1956, having parted this dwelling place, God took him home. Funeral services were held on Monday, March 26th, at the Connally Funeral Chapel in Waco. Services were conducted by his pastor, Dr. G. Alfred Brown, and Reverend Len Layne, pastor of the Brookview Methodist Church of Waco. Burial was in Waco Memorial Park.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Willie Mae Gilmore, their two daughters, Mrs. H. K. Highsmith of Lubbock, and Mrs. Lucille Jackoskie of Waco, three grandchildren, and one great grandchild.

Through the years, he has been motivated with a great desire to serve his Lord. His life has been an inspiration to many, and his memory a benediction.

"From the harbor of life a great ship sailed
Bearing a loved one dear,
Has sailed beyond our vision and call
But truly we need not fear,
For by faith we know on the other side
There's a beautiful golden shore
Where the ship will anchor and those we love,
Will live and rejoice ever more."

G. ALFRED BROWN

R. H. HEIZER

Richard Hezekiah Heizer, son of Rev. Robert S. and Annie B. Heizer, was born July 7, 1877 in Virginia. His father was a Methodist minister. Brother Heizer was converted under the ministry of his father at the age of twelve years and immediately joined the Methodist Church. He later attended Polytechnic College, but did not graduate.

As a young man he practiced paper hanging for a while. Then he heard the call to ministry and was licensed to preach about 1895. He was admitted on trial in the old Northwest Texas Conference in November 1897. Later he was transferred to the New Mexico Conference, meeting at Albuquerque.

Brother Heizer was twice married. He was married to Miss Henrietta Martin in 1899. She died in 1917. Then in 1920, September 13, he was married to Miss Hattie Lee Haynes. He retired from the active ministry in November, 1941. He bought and moved to a farm near Dublin, Texas, and lived there happily and successfully until his death March 30, 1956, following a heart attack.

Brother Heizer was active in the Dublin Methodist Church from the time of his retirement until his health prevented him from working. He loved his church and assisted his pastor in sacramental and other services as long as he was physically able.



Brother Heizer served the following appointments: Putnam Circuit, Alamogordo Circuit, (New Mexico) Hope Circuit (New Mexico) Alibene Circuit, Wortham Circuit, Coolidge Circuit, Horn Hill Circuit, Irene Circuit; Kirk Circuit, Bruceville and Eddy, Mount Calm, Valley Mills, Oglesby, Jonesboro, Turnersville, Godley, Hamilton Circuit, Mosheim, Glen Rose Mission, Granbury Circuit, Nolanville, Purdon-Harmony, Chatfield, Bazette and Cisco, Twelfth Street.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. R. H. Heizer, by four sons, W. R., R. P., W. C., and L. W., and by two daughters, Mrs. John Hathcock, and Mrs. John Parrack. The children are shining examples of the rectitude of the parsonage home and teachings.

He was buried in the New Dublin Cemetery by his pastor, Rev. D. L. Barnes, assisted by a former pastor, Rev. E. L. Craig.

E. L. CRAIG

O. F. SENSABAUGH

On July 10, 1859, at Waynesville, North Carolina, was born Oscar Fitzgerald Sensabaugh whose life, as was said of the first Methodist preacher in America, "has beautified the earth with salvation and increased the joys of heaven." His parents were Leonidas Franklin Sensabaugh and Mary C. Fitzgerald, both of whom died during his early childhood. Dr. Sensabaugh was married first to Miss E. Caroline Faucette and later to Miss Daisy Lane. He attended the best private schools of his childhood, and in 1926 received the honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity from McMurry College.



Licensed to preach in 1877, Dr. Sensabaugh was admitted On Trial in the Holston Conference in 1878, received into Full Connection and ordained Deacon 1880. After serving two years in North Carolina he was transferred to the Denver Conference where he was Methodism's earliest spokesman in southwest Colorado and northern New Mexico. In 1893 he came to the old Northwest Texas Conference. During twenty-seven years as Presiding Elder he was stationed in communities such as Brownwood, Cisco, Abilene, Fort Worth, Oklahoma City, and Dallas. From 1879 through 1955 he missed Annual Conference Roll-call but one time. Having been under continuous appointment for fifty-eight years he retired in 1936 and took up residence in University Park, Dallas, where he died on March 19, 1956. Burial was in Oak Grove Cemetery. He is survived by Mrs. Sensabaugh; three sons, Leon, Oscar, and Gerald; and one daughter, Mrs. Mai S. McCleskey.

Among the services rendered by Dr. Sensabaugh were his influence in leading capable young men into the ministry, his concern for education, and his far-seeing provision for a growing and expanding Church. As chairman of the Board of Trustees for Polytechnic College, in Fort Worth, he sought out administrators and teachers, and through them gave the institution such standing as that when time came for the building of Southern Methodist University the traditions of Polytechnic became in measure the foundation of the new and larger school. Almost single-handed he saved Epworth University, now incorporated as Oklahoma City University. A delegate to the General Conference in 1906 and 1926, he represented his Communion at the World Missionary Conference at New York

in 1900 and at Edinburgh, Scotland, in 1910. As member of the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America he found joy in promoting fellowship among the denominations and in laying foundation for the later World Council of Churches.

Dr. Sensabaugh bore major part in the establishment of the Highland Park Methodist Church, in Dallas, now the largest congregation in world Methodism. Long before these communities of Highland Park and University Park were populous enough to support a minister, he saw in vision an increased constituency, and realized that both the Church and the University could be best promoted by a congregation near the campus. When his strength was no longer sufficient for the pastorate he served as official representative of the School of Theology, traveling from place to place, presenting its cause to the people of our denomination.

In his passing, as exemplified during his active years, the Scripture fits him, as it records: "Moses my servant is dead; now therefore arise, go over this Jordan. Only be thou strong and very courageous, that thou mayest observe to do all the law, which Moses my servant commanded thee; turn not from it to the right hand nor to the left, that thou mayest prosper whithersoever thou goest."

ROBERT W. GOODLOE

E. M. WISDOM

Edgar McGee Wisdom, son of Alexander Pierce and Ann Mathis Wisdom, was born in Carrol Co., Georgia, Sept. 20, 1876 and entered into rest Nov. 4, 1955. Survivors include his wife, who has been a faithful companion and helpmate for forty-nine years in a life devoted to the ministry; two sons, L. M. Wisdom, Dallas, Texas, and W. P. Wisdom, San Antonio, Texas; a daughter, Miss Ruth Wisdom, Memphis, Tennessee; one brother, Frank L. Wisdom, Dallas, Texas; three sisters, Mrs. Mary Higginbotham and Mrs. Ira Smith, Mabank, Texas, Mrs. Walter M. Monroe, Dallas, Texas and three grandchildren.

He came with his family to Mabank, Texas, when he was nineteen years old and stayed on the farm assisting his father. Being reared in a Christian home, he entered into Christian life and service in early life, became a steward, choir leader and was active in the work with young people. From this background, he began to feel a call to the ministry. He answered the call and entered Meridian College, Mississippi and while in college he continued his Christian service, filling preaching appointments and leading singing in revival services.

Brother Wisdom was licensed to preach at Phalba, Texas, in 1900. In 1904 he joined the Gulf Conference of M.E. church and served in that conference until 1910 when he transferred to the Central Texas Conference, received as a deacon by credentials and was ordained elder by Bishop Atkins in 1912 at Cleburne, Texas.

He began his ministry by organizing Colonial Hill Mission at Dallas, Texas before entering the Gulf M.E. Conference under which he served Dallas Thornberry, Friberg and Chestnut St., Fort Worth, Texas. Appointments served after coming to the Central Texas Conference were Thurber, Rising Star, Iredell,



Ranger, Moody, Italy, Whitney, Seventh Street in Temple, Hubbard, Hamilton, Bartlett, Cleburne, Bangs, Malone, Venus, Joshua, Eliasville and Graford. His health failing, he took the retired relation in 1948.

On April 8, 1906, Bro. Wisdom married Miss Adeline Conkling of Dallas, Texas and thus entered into a beautiful home life. In example and service, they have walked together, rendering a blessed service in the church and community life where they were assigned. It was my privilege to be associated with this fine family for forty-five years in the Central Texas Conference.

After retirement, he came to Dallas where he had kin people and where he started his ministerial career. He made Elmwood Methodist Church his church home, where Sister Wisdom took an active part in the woman's work of the church and Brother Wisdom was active in the service and work of the church as far as his strength permitted. In his quiet and unintrusive way, and without whine or complaint, Brother Wisdom won the deepest affection of the church.

When this writer moved to Dallas, he and his wife made this same church their home, joined the same Sunday school class and later became teacher of the class. We watched the faithful attendance of Brother Wisdom, his deep interest in the class and the entire work of the church, often coming when he was hardly able. In the last few weeks of his life, when his family knew he was not able to go, he wanted to go, anxious to render any service he could.

Brother Wisdom and wife were very greatly appreciated and beloved by Elmwood Methodist Church and so his funeral was held in this church, the service being led by Rev. Fitzhugh Talbot, pastor of the church, assisted by Rev. W. J. Hearon, Rev. J. T. Gardner and Brother Wisdom's nephew, James Higginbotham. The pall bearers were his nephews. The principal funeral address was made by Rev. J. T. Gardner, a long time special friend. Brother Gardner's words were beautiful and delightful, in keeping with the character and life of our departed friend, which brought hope and blessing to all who heard. He was buried in Grove Hill Memorial Park, Dallas, Texas.

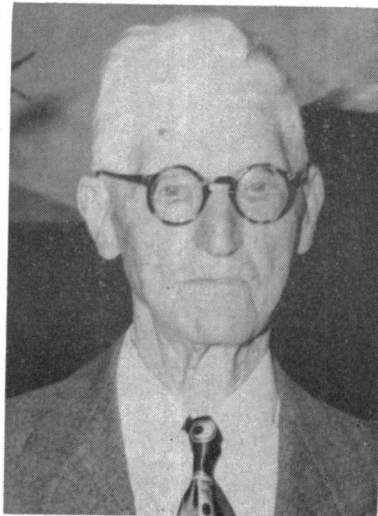
So ended the earthly life, but this is not the last word. As we turn away, we do not "sorrow as those who have no hope." We expect to meet him again when God comes to gather up his Jewels for that "inheritance, incorruptible and undefiled, and that fadeth not away," reserved in Heaven for us.

W. J. HEARON

JOHN W. A. WITT

John William August Witt was born September 1, 1865 in Mecklenburg, Germany. He was baptized in the Lutheran faith and confirmed at the age of fourteen. When sixteen years old he went to Hamburg, where he became acquainted with the Methodist Episcopal Church. After a year he was converted, united with the church, and like John Wesley felt his heart strangely warmed, and felt the call to preach.

A year after his conversion he was appointed superintendent of one of Hamburg's four Methodist Sunday Schools. At the age of twenty-two he emigrated to America, landing in New York on a Sunday in 1887. That same evening he attended services in the Fortieth Street Methodist Church, where a guest minister from Texas, by name William Pfaffle, preached the sermon. A few days



later Mr. Witt had an interview with the Texas minister, who recommended that he go to Texas and there enter Blinn Memorial College at Brenham and prepare for the ministry. Brother Witt took the advice and took a steamboat to Galveston and then overland to Brenham.

Rev. Carl Urbantke was president of the college, and received the young student from Germany who had his Quarterly Conference recommendation from Hamburg, and a letter of introduction from Rev. Pfaffle.

After three years Brother Witt was given his first appointment—Gonzales and Manthalia. He was then twenty-five years old. On February 7, 1891 he was married to Dora Einfeld and to this marriage five of his children were born—Helen, Ida, Willie F. and Herman A. His wife died May 30, 1902.

His second marriage was to Emma Wehring of Perry on June 4, 1903. Of this union four children were born—Agnes, Esther, Erna and Milton.

During his ministry Brother Witt served faithfully the following charges: Gonzales and Manthalia, Phillipsburg, Bracken and Wetmore, Guadalupe Valley, Industry, Riesel and Mart, Bracken, Shertz and Wetmore, for the second time Gonzales, Mason and Art, and Meier's Settlement. He became ill and had to retire. This was in the fall of 1928. He moved to his own home in Riesel.

His health improved and for two years he supplied the Moody-Leon Charge under the superintendency of Rev. C. F. Bohmfalk of the San Antonio District. After the Conference of 1935 the Witts moved back to their home in Riesel.

In 1948 they moved to Fredericksburg in order to be near some of their children. Their home was at 511 Cora St. Because of the infirmities of old age special care was needed during his last year or more, and the couple moved to the Moellendorf Rest Home, where Brother Witt passed away on April 24, 1956. The funeral service, attended by many ministers of the Southwest Texas Conference, and by Rev. R. R. Willingham and Rev. H. M. Hopkins, from his own Conference, was conducted by the pastor of Edison Street Methodist Church of Fredericksburg, the Rev. George Ricker.

Surviving Brother Witt are his widow, Mrs. Emma Witt, of Fredericksburg, five daughters and four sons: Mrs. F. H. Boehme of Waco, Mrs. C. A. Boehme of Orange, Mrs. P. C. William of Marble Falls, Mrs. S. M. Loeffler of Sonora, and Mrs. T. J. Neffendorf of Fredericksburg; W. F. Witt of Gonzales, Herman A. Witt of Wichita Falls, and Milton P. Witt of Eagle Pass. There are also twenty-three grandchildren and forty-one great-grandchildren.

GEORGE RICKER

MRS. WALLACE J. BENNETT

Mrs. Wallace J. Bennett was born in Kansas City, Missouri, on December 28, 1927. She died at noon, Monday, February 20, 1956, in Fort Worth, after becoming ill in a doctor's office where she had worked a short time as a book-keeper-receptionist.

Her husband, Rev. Wallace J. Bennett, is pastor of the Methodist churches at Temple Hall and Anetta. Previously, Mr. Bennett had served the Buckner-Temple Hall Circuit, and as Youth Director, First Church, Weatherford, Texas.

Marjorie Christine Jordan was married to Wallace J. Bennett on November 28, 1946, at the Cottonwood Methodist Church, Cottonwood, Texas. Mrs. Bennett and son, Gregory, age eight, accompanied her husband overseas when he served in the armed services in the Far East. She attended Texas Wesleyan College until January. She previously had attended Weatherford Junior College. Rev. Bennett accepted the call to preach while in the service and Mrs. Bennett graciously accepted the call, also, to the new and challenging life.

Mrs. Bennett was seemingly in good health until her sudden death. She had attended church with her family only the day before and had been filled with joy

as her son, Gregory, was received into the church and baptized. Mrs. Bennett was better known as "Marge" to her many friends. Her friendly smile and disposition will not soon be forgotten. Her Christian spirit of love and sacrifice will live on in the hearts of those who knew her. We thank God for the privilege of her friendship.

Two funeral services were held. The first at Polytechnic Methodist Church on February 21 with Rev. Wesley Williams, Rev. Wilson Canafax, and Rev. C. H. Sisserson participating in the service and another at the Cottonwood Methodist Church on February 22 with Rev. Wesley Williams and Rev. John Allen conducting that service. Burial was at the Cottonwood Cemetery. Other survivors include her mother, Mrs. Mabel Moore; two sisters, Mrs. H. H. Edwards and Mrs. Roxie Bynum; and grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. V. L. Fulton

WESLEY W. WILLIAMS

MRS. J. S. DUFFY

Mrs. J. S. Duffy came quietly and peacefully to the end of her earthly journey January 11, 1956. She had enjoyed her usual good health right up to the end of her days, and her final illness was of brief duration. She was born in Tennessee March 3, 1880, and was married to Rev. J. S. Duffy February 28, 1899. To this union five children were born, one of whom died March 8, 1930. She is survived by her two sons, J. P. Duffy of Andrews, Texas, and Claud Duffy of San Angelo, Texas, and her two daughters, Mrs. H. F. James and Mrs. J. P. Wheat, of Andrews, Texas. In addition to her sons and daughters, she had 18 grand children, and 28 great grand children.

She was a great help to her husband in his pastoral work and naturally was beloved by the members of the churches they served and the citizens of the communities where they lived. She was a diligent student of the Scriptures, and her children say of her that as far back as they can remember they have a clear recollection of her with the Bible in her hands. She was a devoted mother, and brought up her children in the fear and admonition of the Lord. Kindness and patience characterized her daily life, and the gracious influence of her life remains a beautiful memory to her family and to her friends.

Her husband, Rev. J. S. Duffy, died December 1, 1942, and so far as her health and strength allowed, she carried on the program of personal work that was begun in the days of his active ministry. Their ministry was largely devoted to the small communities and rural sections. The measure of the worth of their lives and service is in the steadfast loyalty and devotion given to their task. It is said of them, by one who knows, that they were wonderful people in God's hands, and many were won to Christ through their efforts.

Her funeral service was held in Andrews. Rev. R. L. Denton, Rev. Tom Flippin, and Rev. Lee Griffin were the ministers who conducted the service. Her body was laid to rest beside that of her husband, in the Mount Victory Cemetery, 10 miles north of Miles, Texas, the old home community of the Duffy family.

P. E. RILEY

MRS. J. W. GILL

Mary Fleming Butler was born July 11, 1909 at Claud, Texas, and while still an infant moved with her parents to Forney, Texas.

She was married October 28, 1934 to Rev. J. W. Gill, and moved as a parsonage bride to the Forestburg Circuit in Montague County, North Texas Conference. She was well prepared for her opportunities as a pastor's wife, having

grown up in a christian home and early making a decision to follow her Christ. She united with the Methodist Church early in life and continued active until her last illness.

Mrs. Gill was a graduate of Forney High School, and much of her formal education came through the channels of the Church, where she was active as a Church School teacher and as a leader of the studies of the Woman's Society of Christian Service. One of her most valued associations outside her home and church membership was as an honorary life member of the Woman's Society of Christian Service.

She served with her husband in the following appointments: Forestburg Circuit, Woodland, Cuthand, Floyd, Marysville, Chico, and Megargel in the North Texas Conference. A transfer was made in 1946 to the Central Texas Conference and the following places were served: Moody-Leon, Walnut Springs, Taylor, Tenth Street; Cisco, Wesley; Coolidge, Benbrook and Granger.

Soon after moving to Granger Mrs. Gill submitted to an operation in a Taylor Hospital, and after about six weeks spent in the hospital she answered the call to her eternal home.

Funeral services were held at the First Methodist Church, Granger, with the writer in charge, and burial was in Parkdale Cemetery in Arlington, Texas.

Survivors include her husband, Rev. J. W. Gill; one son, Billy; two daughters, Mary Garland (Mrs. Will D. Mason) of Fort Worth, and Frances. Billy, 13, and Frances, 9, are still in the parsonage home with their father. Other survivors are her mother, Mrs. Exer Butler, Forney; brothers, Alfred Butler, Mesquite; Roy L. Butler, Forney, Price Butler, Forney; and a sister, Mrs. Nannæ Johnson, Forney.

Beside her active membership in the church, Mrs. Gill was an active member of the Order of Eastern Star, and took an active interest in other projects of general interest in her home community. She was a good wife and mother and in her quiet way was an excellent representative of her Lord in the home, church, and community. Her untimely going caused a great loss in the parsonage home and the work of the Kingdom on earth, but her presence in the Eternal Home will strengthen us in our daily tasks, and bid us welcome to that Home when our call comes.

W. V. BANE

MRS. H. J. SANDERS

Mrs. Sallie Waller Sanders, widow of the late Rev. H. J. Sanders, was born in Cullman County, Alabama, June 13, 1883. She was the daughter of J. T. and Ophelia Waller, who moved to Duster, Comanche County, Texas in 1892, when Sallie was nine years of age. She grew to womanhood in the Duster community and was married to H. J. Sanders in 1902. Soon after their marriage they answered a call to the ministry, serving Congregational Methodist churches in this area until they transferred to the Methodist Church and the Central Texas Conference in 1931. Their services in the Central Texas Conference were with rural churches in Johnson, Comanche, Hood and Stephens Counties.

While serving the Comanche Circuit in 1937 and '38, they bought a lot and built a home next door to their parsonage home in Comanche, Texas. This was to be their home after retirement. They returned to Comanche and lived happily together and with a host of friends for five years of their retirement, when Brother Sanders answered the call in 1949 to serve his Eternal appointment. Mrs. Sanders continued to make this her home until she passed away October 18, 1955.

She and her husband were greatly beloved in the churches and communities where they served and by the people of Comanche. Her pallbearers were from the Boards of Stewards in the churches they had served. Some of them came, with their families, from distant points to honor her memory and show their love.

Three children blessed the lives of these faithful servants of the Church. Their first, a daughter, died in infancy. Gerald passed away here in Comanche at the age of 16 while they were serving the Comanche Circuit. Another son, Carl, of Fort Worth, survives.

The writer and Rev. J. D. Smoot conducted her funeral services October 19, 1955 in First Methodist Church, Comanche. She was buried by her husband and son, Gerald, in the Comanche Cemetery. She had been a faithful member of First Methodist Church from the time of their retirement and was greatly loved by this congregation.

E. H. LIGHTFOOT

MRS. M. A. TURNER

Mrs. Elizabeth McDougale Turner, widow of the late Reverend Monroe Addison Turner, was born in Alabama, November 29, 1869, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Henry McDougale.

She was converted and joined the Methodist Church at the age of twelve. On November 29, 1889, she was married to Monroe Addison Turner.

Mrs. Turner's entire life was committed to God, and devoted to serving others. A perfect picture of her life might be found in the last chapter of Proverbs.

She was a faithful and efficient help-mate with Brother Turner in the work of the ministry throughout their more than a half century in the ministry. Even after Brother Turner was retired, by age-limit law, she worked with him starting several new churches.

After this writer was also retired, he was invited to hold a revival where Brother Turner was pastor in an East Texas town. I found there a fine new church that they had built, and a fine congregation, where there was a little aged Methodist church building that had been abandoned. At their advanced age they were both fruitfully active and had the love and confidence of the entire little city.

Mrs. Turner not only had a beautiful Christian love for everybody, but also a wisdom and good judgement that all highly respected.

Throughout all the years of their married life, Mrs. Turner was also a truly great wife and mother. In addition to looking after her own household, she for many years was also a "mother" to her invalid half-brather's motherless family of nine children. She either cared for them in her own home, or made other good arrangements for them, seeing to it that all of them had educational opportunities.

Mrs. Turner became ill in her home in Hewitt, Texas, August 12, 1955, and died in the Providence Hospital, Waco, Texas, September 3, 1955. She was buried from the Crowder-Brooks Funeral Home in the Greenwood Cemetery, Fort Worth, Texas, September 6, 1955.

Mrs. Turner is survived by one daughter, Mrs. W. F. Charbonneau, Fort Worth, three sons, C. C. Turner, Hawkins, Alvin E. Turner, Hewitt, and H. E. Turner, Port Arthur, seven grandchildren and nine great grandchildren.

WILLIAM H. COLEMAN

VIII—ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

NAME	BORN	DIED	BURIED	NAME	BORN	DIED	BURIED
William M. Lambdin		—1867	Waco	G. W. Swofford	1846—1902		Paint Rock
I. N. Mullins		—1868	Waco	J. W. Adkinson	1841—1903		Waxahachie
J. L. Crabb	1824—1868		Springfield	J. J. Harris	1827—1903		Meridian
Guy C. McWilliams		—1870	Acton	T. J. Duncan	1839—1904		Nashville, Tenn.
Jerome B. Annis	1807—1870		Waxahachie	J. W. Gibbens		—1904	
Lewis B. Whipple	1832—1871		Waxahachie	N. A. Keen	1845—1904		Hubbard
Jesse M. Boyd	1817—1872		Marlin	J. H. Trimble	1836—1904		Tredell
Thomas J. Hudson	1837—1873		Fort Sullivan	H. W. Simmans	1834—1904		Wichita Falls
Benjamin A. Kemp	1823—1873		Gatesville	W. W. Kiser	1870—1904		Channing
R. B. Womack	1833—1875		Waxahachie	F. P. Ray	1830—1904		Waxahachie
Wiley W. Thomas	1810—1876		Wheelock	D. T. Holmes	1832—1905		Hamilton
W. R. Flounoy	1828—1877		Waco	T. W. Rogers	1834—1905		Fort Worth
John E. Akin		—1877	Graham	N. W. McLaughlin	1858—1905		Abbott
Wm. L. Keistler		—1878	Rice	Charles Davis	1840—1905		Waco
Wm. F. Compton	1837—1879		Avant Prairie	S. E. Houk	1857—1905		Plainview
Drury Womack	1806—1879		Centerville	Andrew Davis	1827—1906		Waxahachie
S. D. Akin		—1880	Graham	S. S. Scott	1826—1906		San Antonio
J. R. White		—1881	Calvert	J. P. Hulse	1823—1906		Rising Star
T. W. Hines		—1881	Weatherford	R. A. Hall	1860—1906		Elida, N.M.
J. T. Perry		—1881		N. B. Bennett	1855—1907		Childress
C. McGuire		—1881	Cameron	E. A. Bailey	1836—1907		Amarillo
J. P. Sneed		—1881	Fort Sullivan	H. W. South	1822—1907		Hardin-Co., Ky.
Thos. J. Blackburn	1843—1881		Palo Pinto	Daniel Morgan	1844—1908		Georgetown
John A. Clark	1853—1882		Jack County	C. D. Wilson	1853—1908		Kennedale
Joseph Parker	1814—1882		San Saba County	A. P. Smith	1854—1908		Fort Worth
James Hiner		—1883	Granbury	J. J. Davis	1839—1909		Stephenville
J. S. Lane	1818—1883		Georgetown	Bon H. Kennedy	1873—1909		Colorado
J. B. Allison	1828—1883		Waco	E. T. Harrison	1865—1909		Faulkenbury
A. D. Gaskell	1804—1884		Waxahachie	J. S. Tunnell	1855—1910		Ranger
W. C. Brodie	1855—1884		Burnet	Marion Mills	1840—1910		Copperas Cove
F. A. Mood	1830—1884		Georgetown	I. N. Reeves	1830—1910		Carbon
S. S. Yarbrough	1813—1885		Waxahachie	E. L. Armstrong	1836—1910		Corsicana
John P. Holmes		—1887	Georgetown	Sam P. Wright	1838—1911		California
Rigdon J. Perry	1816—1888		Gatesville	R. V. Galloway	1844—1911		Walnut Springs
Samuel O. Gafford	1861—1888		Seymour	W. H. Moss	1836—1912		Hubbard
J. P. Standfield		—1889	Whitesboro	Jerome Duncan	1860—1913		Hillsboro
Robert Crawford	1815—1889		Franklin	C. E. Brown	1847—1913		Dallas
Robert M. Shelton	1859—1889		Belton	W. F. Lloyd	1855—1913		Stephenville
Thomas G. Gilmore		—1889	Fairfield	J. W. Downs	1868—1914		Mineral Wells
J. F. Hines		—1890	Evergreen, (San Jacinto Co.)	Neal W. Turner	1870—1914		Cisco
James Johnson	1817—1891		Stephenville	I. Z. T. Morris	1847—1914		Polytechnic
Wm. Vaughan	1817—1891		Hillsboro	S. C. Littlepage	1833—1915		Waco
J. Fred Cox	1838—1891		Hillsboro	E. T. Bates	1842—1915		Denton
Thomas Stanford	1823—1892		Stanford Chapel	J. M. Bond	1842—1915		Weatherford
M. D. Reynolds	1849—1892		Nicholsville, Ky.	L. G. Rogers	1848—1915		Strawn
W. W. Henderson	1848—1893		Arkadelphia, Ark.	J. J. Calloway	1857—1916		Cresson
R. H. Simpson	1855—1893		Marble Falls	J. A. Walkup	1844—1916		Polytechnic
D. H. Dickey	1852—1893		Temple	J. W. Montgomery	1853—1916		Ruth
James Mackey	1838—1893		Waco	S. W. Turner	1842—1916		Gatesville
George W. Graves	1839—1893		Georgetown	Samuel Morris	1826—1916		Corsicana
J. T. Hosmer	1848—1893		Martha, Okla.	W. F. Graves	1843—1917		Meridian
J. M. Jones	1819—1893		Parker Co.	R. W. Wellborn	1850—1917		Novice
Jere Reese	1822—1894		Cleburne	Geo. F. Campbell	1870—1917		Meridian
James Grant	1826—1894			H. M. Glass	1828—1918		
W. G. Conner	1821—1894		Waco	G. W. Owens	1852—1918		Dallas
C. C. Armstrong	1848—1895		Albany	A. L. Andrews	1868—1918		Fort Worth
J. S. McCarver	1820—1895		Paint Rock	M. H. Major	1860—1918		Polytechnic
J. W. Walkup	1813—1895		Salado	R. B. McSwain	1875—1918		San Antonio
J. W. Sanson	1846—1896		Hubbard	W. H. Howard		—1918	Paris
S. R. Ellis	1853—1896		Ennis	Henry Stanford	1881—1918		Mt. Vernon
E. R. Barcus	1825—1896		Stanford Chapel	O. B. Turner	1894—1918		Hillsboro
C. D. Jordan	1859—1897		Lampassas	J. B. Dodson	1856—1919		Thurber
M. Yell	1809—1897		Hayes Co.	G. W. Harris	1852—1919		Bangs
W. R. D. Stockton	1834—1897		Belton	S. C. Baird	1861—1919		
Berry M. Stephens	1826—1898		Weatherford	E. W. Hancock	1894—1919		Beatie
Oscar M. Addison	1820—1898		Eulogy	J. C. Mayhew	1886—1919		Winters
John Carpenter	1810—1898		Weatherford	O. C. Swinney	1874—1920		Killeen
J. B. Elder	1856—1899		Weatherford	A. C. Smith	1870—1920		
William Price	1827—1899		Burnett	Jerome Haralson	1845—1921		Jacksonville
John T. Rascoe	1854—1899		Snyder	F. M. Winburne	1841—1921		
R. O. Eustace	1857—1900		Canyon	D. C. Stark	1850—1921		Polytechnic
James Peeler	1817—1900		Cameron	W. J. Lemons	1856—1921		Fort Worth
John Powell	1813—1900		Alvarado	C. E. Gallagher	1847—1922		Cleburne
P. W. Gravis	1828—1902		Comanche	Abe Long	1836—1922		Glen Cove
Frank T. Mitchell		—1902	Rusk	P. M. Riley	1856—1922		Arlington
J. A. Wallace		—1902	Temple	J. P. Mussett	1844—1922		Fort Worth
W. B. Ford	1860—1902		Glen Rose	C. A. Evans	1851—1922		Fort Worth
				J. A. Whitehurst	1861—1922		Corsicana

NAME	BORN	DIED	BURIED	NAME	BORN	DIED	BURIED
E. J. Maxwell	1854	1922	Kennedale	J. F. Tyson	1863	1936	Fort Worth
J. W. Dickinson	1851	1922	Fort Worth	W. A. Gilleland	1866	1936	
James Campbell	1852	1922	Weatherford	L. A. Clark	1870	1937	Hood Co.
J. J. Canafax	1848	1922	Rising Star	C. R. Wright		1937	Corsicana
J. H. Wiseman	1856	1924	LaGrange	S. A. Ashburn	1861	1937	Fort Worth
E. V. Cox	1867	1924	Fort Worth	W. N. Curry		1938	Mansfield
B. J. Tooley	1864	1925	Grandview	M. C. Hays	1872	1938	Lorena
J. C. Carter	1847	1925	Iredell	J. S. Huckabee		1938	
K. S. Van Zandt	1860	1925	Carbon	J. W. Patison	1863	1938	Fort Worth
W. V. Jones	1847	1925	Iredell	A. T. Plunkett	1887	1938	Wortham
E. A. Smith	1856	1926	Waxahachie	A. D. Porter		1938	Fort Worth
W. C. Hilburn	1865	1926	Fort Worth	F. O. Waddill	1881	1938	Dawson
R. F. Brown	1870	1926	Waco	Casper S. Wright		1938	Fort Worth
D. C. Ellis	1855	1926	Waxahachie	Marsh Boiles	1884	1938	Fort Graham
W. K. Simpson	1857	1927	Robert Lee	Preston Broxton	1878	1939	Cisco
T. S. Armstrong	1861	1927	Corsicana	J. G. Pollard	1873	1939	San Antonio
J. B. Berry	1867	1928	Dawson	A. W. Waddill	1877	1939	Snyder
Jno. M. Barcus	1862	1928	Fort Worth	R. T. Capps	1872	1939	Covington
E. F. Boone	1845	1928	Fort Worth	R. A. Walker	1863	1940	Fort Worth
B. F. Alsop	1861	1928	Fort Worth	C. W. Irvin	1862	1940	Dallas
S. J. Vaughan	1859	1928	Cisco	Henry Francis	1876	1940	Indian Creek
J. Hall Bowman	1871	1928	Rising Star	C. W. Maeune	1861	1940	Fort Worth
Jno. R. Morris	1856	1928	Fort Worth	E. W. Bridges	1882	1940	Corsicana
W. L. Nelms	1858	1929	Wichita Falls	Ben S. Crow	1875	1941	Waco
W. H. Matthews	1864	1929	Waco	N. E. Gardner	1862	1941	Comanche
B. R. Wagner	1870	1929	Santa Anna	J. R. B. Hall	1865	1941	
A. E. Carraway	1863	1929	Corsicana	M. K. Little	1852	1942	Fort Worth
S. B. Sawyer	1859	1929	Palmer	Burton H. Coleman	1910	1942	Hillsboro
M. L. Story	1878	1929	Graford	J. M. Armstrong	1856	1942	Georgetown
E. Hightower	1866	1929	Georgetown	J. M. Wynne	1867	1942	Waxahachie
C. E. Lindsey	1865	1929	Fort Worth	J. S. Duffy	1876	1942	Mt. Victory
J. M. McCarter	1856	1929	Rockett				(Runnels Co.)
Alonzo Monk, Jr.	1881	1930	Fort Worth	B. M. Calloway	1882	1943	Ranger
C. Rowland	1851	1930	Fort Worth	C. W. Daniel	1855	1943	
H. B. Henry	1851	1931	San Antonio	A. T. Culbertson	1858	1943	Dallas
M. S. Hotchkiss	1859	1931	Waco	T. E. Bowman	1876	1943	Denton
M. M. Morphis	1851	1931	Fort Worth	J. W. Head	1864	1943	Altus, Okla.
W. H. Crawford	1859	1931	Midlothian	J. W. Simmons	1882	1943	Georgetown
L. Pat Leach	1881	1931	Big Hill	Harley R. McDaniel	1902	1943	Fort Sam Houston
J. C. Crimes	1879	1932	Weatherford	J. W. Mills	1865	1944	
Walter Griffith	1861	1932	Barry	G. W. Bounds	1854	1944	Wortham
E. M. Sweet	1837	1932	Fort Worth	O. O. Odum	1881	1944	Handley
D. A. McGuire	1872	1932	Fort Worth	I. D. S. Lee	1884	1945	Perry
S. J. Rucker	1868	1932	Denver, Colo.	G. R. Wright	1861	1945	
J. T. Bloodworth	1860	1932	Fort Worth	C. F. Simpson	1866	1945	Itasca
C. G. Shutt	1856	1932	Georgetown	J. A. Siceloff	1884	1945	Fort Worth
E. P. Williams		1932	Fort Worth	J. W. Chisholm	1884	1945	Dallas
J. H. Stewart		1932	Covington	I. T. Harris	1859	1946	
C. H. Booth	1876	1932	Fort Worth	R. Otis Sory	1890	1946	Dallas
D. L. Collie	1853	1932	Fort Worth	B. A. Snoddy	1858	1946	Graham
A. C. Laekey	1870	1932	Carlton	Atticus Webb	1869	1946	
Horace Bishop	1843	1933	Dallas	D. K. Porter	1875	1947	Georgetown
C. S. McCarver	1851	1933	Plainview	D. T. Knight	1884	1947	
C. V. Oswalt	1856	1933	Fort Worth	J. W. Bergin	1872	1947	Georgetown
C. E. Statham	1852	1933	Arlington	W. G. Gwaltney	1887	1947	Cleburne
J. H. Braswell	1858	1933	Canyon	W. A. Neill	1876	1947	Houston
J. F. Clark	1870	1933	Grandview	W. D. Gaskins	1869	1947	Bethel
J. W. Holt		1933	Waco	Aubrey Ashley	1883	1947	Weatherford
R. C. Armstrong	1842	1933	Fort Worth	R. A. Crosby	1870	1948	Barlett
J. W. Cowan	1862	1933	Fort Worth	I. E. Hightower	1862	1948	Dallas
C. S. Fields	1860	1933	Dallas	W. H. Doss	1854	1948	Ahilene
S. G. Thompson	1866	1933	Fort Worth	Vernon G. White	1914	1948	Lakeview
J. W. Fort	1872	1933	Lorena	J. S. Bowles	1861	1948	Fort Worth
J. J. Rape	1866	1934	Weatherford	W. B. Gilleland	1884	1949	
T. A. Covington	1868	1934	Dallas	P. L. Shuler	1888	1949	Hillsboro
G. W. Kincheloe	1855	1934	Corsicana	F. P. Culver	1863	1949	Fort Worth
N. J. Peeples	1872	1934	Corsicana	J. V. Baird	1869	1949	Waco
W. H. Vaughan		1934	Arkansas	H. J. Sanders	1879	1949	Comanche
J. H. Walker	1862	1934	Fort Worth	J. N. R. Score	1896	1949	Georgetown
J. E. Walker	1851	1934	Gorman	W. B. Wilson	1865	1949	Dallas
A. P. Lipscomb	1865	1935	Bryson	C. M. Bishop	1862	1949	Georgetown
F. E. Singleton	1877	1935	Dublin	E. B. Chenoweth	1869	1949	Trinidad, Colo.
J. T. Ferguson	1882	1935	Maypearl	R. B. Hooper	1881	1949	Fort Worth
J. E. Crawford	1885	1935	Ciseo	R. B. Young	1865	1950	Coleman
W. H. Harris		1935		W. P. McMicklin	1883	1950	Cleburne
H. P. Shrader	1855	1935	Corsicana	L. L. Felder	1878	1950	Georgetown
V. J. Millis		1935		W. E. Black	1857	1950	Tehuacana
R. L. Reese	1869	1935	Ahilene	F. L. McGehee	1869	1950	Weatherford
J. O. Burnette		1935	Gratis, Monroe, Ga.	M. Phelan	1874	1950	Handley
B. A. Evans		1936		Wm. Makowski	1860	1950	Meiers Settlement
W. W. Noble		1936		J. D. Hendrickson	1861	1950	Cisco
W. S. P. McCullough	1864	1936	Fort Worth				

Earl Page	1889—1951	Meridian	Wallace Vinsant	1866—1953	Waco
W. P. Cunningham	1876—1951	Dallas	W. J. Fenton	1865—1953	Portland, Ore.
B. E. Kimbrow	1886—1951	Cleburne	R. A. Cox	1902—1954	Stephenville
M. A. Turner	1866—1951	Fort Worth	C. N. Morton	1870—1954	Big Spring
T. W. Ellis	1867—1951	Fort Worth	H. B. Thompson	1872—1954	Waxahachie
Z. L. Howell	1872—1951	Sardis	W. T. Kinslow	1869—1954	Hubbard
Mac M. Smith	1858—1951	Hamilton (Navarro Co.)	John M. Neal	1879—1954	Brownwood
George G. Smith	1880—1951	Corsicana	Geo. F. Kornegay	1874—1955	Fort Worth
H. E. Stout	1873—1951	Fort Worth	J. H. Baldrige	1882—1955	Hico
R. W. Nation	1875—1952	Corsicana	E. M. Wisdom	1876—1955	Dallas
A. E. Turney	1879—1952	Fort Worth	J. J. Creed	1873—1955	Dallas
J. B. Weathers	1883—1952	Ranger	O. F. Sensabaugh	1859—1956	Dallas
C. W. Bergquist	1886—1952	Georgetown	R. H. Heizer	1877—1956	Dublin
A. W. Hall	1871—1953	Temple	H. B. Clark	1874—1956	Arlington
James T. Wilson	1879—1953	Fort Worth	S. P. Gilmore	1878—1956	Waco
			J. W. A. Witt	1865—1956	Fredericksburg

IX—HISTORICAL

ANNUAL CONFERENCE REGISTER

No.	Place of Session	Date	President	Secretary
1.	Waxahachie	Sept. 26, 1866	Bishop Marvin	F. P. Ray
2.	Waco	Nov. 6, 1867	Bishop McTyeire	J. L. Crabb
3.	Springfield	Nov. 11, 1868	Bishop Doggett	J. S. McCarver
4.	Weatherford	Nov. 17, 1869	Bishop Wightman	F. P. Ray
5.	Waxahachie	Nov. 16, 1870	Bishop Marvin	F. P. Ray
6.	Corsicana	Nov. 1, 1871	Bishop Marvin	J. S. McCarver
7.	Belton	Oct. 23, 1872	Bishop Keener	J. S. McCarver
8.	Waco	Nov. 26, 1873	Bishop Kavanaugh	J. S. McCarver
9.	Weatherford	Nov. 18, 1874	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
10.	Corsicana	Nov. 10, 1875	Bishop Pierce	F. P. Ray
11.	Calvert	Nov. 8, 1876	Bishop Doggett	F. P. Ray
12.	Waco	Dec. 5, 1877	Bishop Wightman	F. P. Ray
13.	Belton	Dec. 30, 1878	Bishop Keener	G. W. Swofford
14.	Fort Worth	Oct. 29, 1879	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
15.	Waco	Nov. 10, 1880	Bishop Pierce	F. P. Ray
16.	Waxahachie	Nov. 16, 1881	Bishop Kavanaugh	F. P. Ray
17.	Cleburne	Nov. 1, 1882	Bishop Parker	F. P. Ray
18.	Georgetown	Oct. 21, 1883	Bishop Parker	F. P. Ray
19.	Waco	Nov. 6, 1884	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
20.	Corsicana	Nov. 11, 1885	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
21.	Lampasas	Nov. 24, 1886	Bishop Keener	F. P. Ray
22.	Fort Worth	Nov. 9, 1887	Bishop Wilson	F. P. Ray
23.	Weatherford	Nov. 14, 1888	Bishop Hendrix	G. W. Swofford
24.	Belton	Nov. 6, 1889	Bishop Key	F. P. Ray
25.	Abilene	Nov. 13, 1890	Bishop Key	J. M. Barcus
26.	Corsicana	Nov. 25, 1891	Bishop Fitzgerald	J. M. Barcus
27.	Waco	Nov. 23, 1892	Bishop Hargrove	J. M. Barcus
28.	Fort Worth	Nov. 15, 1893	Bishop Wilson	J. M. Barcus
29.	Hillsboro	Nov. 22, 1894	Bishop Hargrove	J. M. Barcus
30.	Temple	Nov. 14, 1895	Bishop Duncan	J. M. Barcus
31.	Waxahachie	Nov. 18, 1896	Bishop Keener	J. M. Barcus
32.	Weatherford	Nov. 17, 1897	Bishop Granberry	J. M. Barcus
33.	Brownwood	Nov. 16, 1898	Bishop Galloway	J. M. Barcus
34.	Cleburne	Nov. 15, 1899	Bishop Hargrove	J. M. Barcus
35.	Georgetown	Nov. 14, 1900	Bishop Candler	J. M. Barcus
36.	Corsicana	Nov. 13, 1901	Bishop Wilson	J. M. Barcus
37.	Temple	Nov. 12, 1902	Bishop Hendrix	J. M. Barcus
38.	Fort Worth	Nov. 11, 1903	Bishop Duncan	J. M. Barcus
39.	Mineral Wells	Nov. 16, 1904	Bishop Hoss	J. M. Barcus
40.	Hillsboro	Nov. 15, 1905	Bishop Hoss	J. M. Barcus
41.	Brownwood	Nov. 14, 1906	Bishop Hoss	J. M. Barcus
42.	Amarillo	Nov. 6, 1907	Bishop Candler	J. M. Barcus
43.	Waco	Nov. 11, 1908	Bishop Key	J. M. Barcus
44.	Stamford	Nov. 10, 1909	Bishop Key	J. M. Barcus
45.	Waxahachie	Nov. 16, 1910	Bishop Atkins	J. M. Barcus
46.	Polytechnic	Nov. 8, 1911	Bishop Atkins	J. R. Morris
47.	Cleburne	Nov. 12, 1912	Bishop Atkins	J. R. Morris
48.	Temple	Nov. 5, 1913	Bishop Atkins	J. R. Morris
49.	Hillsboro	Nov. 11, 1914	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
50.	Corsicana	Nov. 24, 1915	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
51.	Waxahachie	Nov. 15, 1916	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
52.	Georgetown	Nov. 14, 1917	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
53.	Mineral Wells	Nov. 20, 1918	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
54.	Waco	Nov. 12, 1919	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
55.	Fort Worth	Nov. 10, 1920	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
56.	Cisco	Nov. 9, 1921	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
57.	Weatherford	Nov. 15, 1922	Bishop Dickey	A. D. Porter
58.	Temple	Nov. 14, 1923	Bishop Dickey	A. D. Porter
59.	Brownwood	Nov. 12, 1924	Bishop Dickey	A. D. Porter
60.	Waxahachie	Nov. 18, 1925	Bishop Dickey	A. D. Porter
61.	Waco	Nov. 17, 1926	Bishop Moore	A. D. Porter
62.	Fort Worth	Nov. 16, 1927	Bishop Moore	A. D. Porter
63.	Ranger	Nov. 14, 1928	Bishop Moore	A. D. Porter
64.	Hillsboro	Nov. 6, 1929	Bishop Moore	A. D. Porter
65.	Eastland	Nov. 12, 1930	Bishop Hay	A. D. Porter
66.	Fort Worth	Nov. 12, 1931	Bishop Hay	A. D. Porter
67.	Waco	Nov. 10, 1932	Bishop Hay	A. D. Porter
68.	Corsicana	Nov. 8, 1933	Bishop Hay	A. D. Porter
69.	Fort Worth	Nov. 7, 1934	Bishop Boaz	A. D. Porter
70.	Brownwood	Nov. 6, 1935	Bishop Boaz	A. D. Porter
71.	Houston	Nov. 4, 1936	Bishop Boaz	A. D. Porter
72.	Fort Worth	Nov. 10, 1937	Bishop Boaz	A. D. Porter
73.	Waco	Nov. 9, 1938	Bishop Holt	W. W. Ward
74.	Fort Worth	Nov. 8, 1939	Bishop Holt	W. W. Ward
75.	Fort Worth	Nov. 8, 1940	Bishop Holt	W. W. Ward
76.	Fort Worth	Nov. 5, 1941	Bishop Holt	W. W. Ward
77.	Cisco	Nov. 5, 1942	Bishop Holt	W. W. Ward

No.	Place of Session	Date	President	Secretary
78.	Fort Worth	Nov. 2, 1943	Bishop Holt	W. W. Ward
79.	Mineral Wells	Oct. 31, 1944	Bishop Smith	W. W. Ward
80.	Fort Worth	Oct. 30, 1945	Bishop Smith	W. W. Ward
81.	Fort Worth	Oct. 29, 1946	Bishop Smith	W. W. Ward
82.	Fort Worth	June 5, 1947	Bishop Smith	W. W. Ward
83.	Fort Worth	June 1, 1948	Bishop Smith	W. W. Ward
84.	Fort Worth	June 8, 1949	Bishop Martin	W. W. Ward
85.	Fort Worth	June 7, 1950	Bishop Martin	W. W. Ward
86.	Waco	June 6, 1951	Bishop Martin	W. W. Ward
87.	Waco	June 11, 1952	Bishop Martin	J. D. F. Williams
Sp.	Fort Worth	Oct. 10, 1952	Bishop Martin	J. D. F. Williams
88.	Fort Worth	June 10, 1953	Bishop Martin	J. D. F. Williams
89.	Fort Worth	June 9, 1954	Bishop Martin	J. D. F. Williams
90.	Fort Worth	June 8, 1955	Bishop Martin	J. D. F. Williams
91.	Fort Worth	June 6, 1956	Bishop Martin	J. D. F. Williams

X—MISCELLANEOUS**STANDING RULES**

1. There shall be an Administrative Council to formulate and promote the quadrennial program of the Conference. The Administrative Council shall be composed as follows: The Cabinet, the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance, the Chairman and one other member of each Conference board and commission, the Conference Lay Leader and the District Lay Leaders, one pastor from each district to be nominated by the Cabinet, the President of the Conference Women's organization and the Conference Promotional Secretary, the President of the Conference Youth organization and one other young person, the Conference Secretary, the Conference Treasurer, the Conference Secretary of Evangelism, the Conference Secretary of Missions, the Chairmen of all standing Committees, the Conference Chairman of the Texas College Association, and such other members as may be nominated by the Executive Committee. All paid employees of the Conference and its agencies shall have the privilege of the floor but without vote.

There shall be an Executive Committee of the Administrative Council to be composed as follows: the three officers of the Council, the Chairman of the Cabinet, the Chairman of the Commission on World Service and Finance, the Conference Lay Leader, and the President of the Conference Women's Society of Christian Service.

2. The fiscal year of the Annual Conference shall be from June 1st to May 31st, and all salaries of the clerical members, appointed as pastors or District Superintendents, shall be paid accordingly.

3. The Conference Treasurer, and other Treasurers of special funds, upon receipt of any money from a pastoral charge, shall mail promptly to the pastor of that charge a voucher-receipt, showing the date, amount received, account credited, and how to be reported to annual conference. The pastor shall enclose these voucher-receipts with his annual conference report, as verification for items reported in Table II. Duplicate voucher-receipts shall be mailed monthly to the District Superintendent.

4. The statistics of the Annual Conference shall be based upon the reports in the hands of the Statistician on the second day prior to the opening of the Annual Conference.

5. The annual report of the Conference Treasurer shall be based on the funds in the hands of the Conference Treasurer on the second day prior to the opening of the Annual Conference.

6. Each District Superintendent, in reporting upon the work of his District, shall indicate if any Church in the District has borrowed money to pay either the pastor's salary, or benevolences for the year just closing, stating the name of the Church and the amount borrowed.

7. No member of any Board, Commission, or Committee shall be eligible for membership thereon longer than eight consecutive years and shall not become eligible again for such membership until one full conference year has passed. The membership of quadrennial boards and commissions shall be divided by the board or commission into two groups, one group whose eligibility for membership expires at the end of the present quadrennium, and the second group whose eligibility for membership expires at the end of the succeeding quadrennium.

8. The District Superintendents, at the beginning of the quadrennium, shall nominate the members of the Boards, Commissions, Standing Committees and Tellers, and shall provide mimeographed copies of such nominations for distribution, provided that no member of the Conference shall be nominated on more than one Board, Commission or Committee which must meet regularly during the session of the Conference, except where otherwise provided by the Discipline.

This rule is not applicable to the Committee on Conference Relations, nor Committee on Investigation.

Vacancies on all such Boards, Commissions and Committees occurring thereafter, shall be filled by nominations of the Board, Commission, or Committee concerned, and elected by the Conference. Nevertheless, no nominations shall be made which would allow a member to be on more than one Board, Commission or Committee which must meet during the session of the Conference.

9. No person shall be a member of a Conference Board, if he is in the salaried employ of that Board, or of an institution which derives financial support from said Board; or appointed a Trustee of such institution.

10. The appointment of any member of the Conference to the District Superintendency shall automatically vacate his membership on any of the quadrennial Boards, Commissions, or Examining Committees, to take effect at the opening of the ensuing session, except where the Discipline makes them members of an Annual Conference Board, Commission or Committee.

11. Any member of a Quadrennial Board absent without excuse from two successive meetings of the Board shall thereby forfeit membership on said Board.

12. All matters to be presented to the Annual Conference, which pertain to the work of one of the Conference Boards, Commissions, or Committees shall be referred to the proper Board, Commission, or Committee for review, before action shall be taken by the Annual Conference.

13. All papers, resolutions, obituaries, and reports, except statistical reports, coming to the Conference, must be typewritten in triplicate, and two copies of said report must be in the hands of the Secretary BEFORE they are presented to the Conference.

14. The apportionments for World Service and Conference Benevolences shall be based on the total money raised (item 75 in Report to Annual Conference) less the amount paid on principal and interest on indebtedness (item 42 in Report to Annual Conference) and less the amount paid for building and improvements (item 43 in the Report to Annual Conference.) It shall be the duty of the World Service and Finance Commission to compute the apportionment annually and to furnish the table of apportionments to the Districts. It is suggested that the same method of apportioning be considered in apportioning the District allocation to the various charges of the District.

15. Annually, each Board or special interest, shall make request to the Commission on World Service and Finance, for any Special Day offering, except where set by the Discipline.

16. The Conference Commission on World Service and Finance shall not be authorized to offer the Annual Conference any new or special apportionment to be levied upon the Churches, unless such new or special apportionment shall comply with the following requirements: First, it must be for an object or enterprise either owned by The Methodist Church or one over which this Conference has full and sole control. Second, it must provide for the perfect execution of the funds so entrusted to the Conference and for a report at the next Annual Conference showing in detail that the trust has been executed and how.

17. The Auditing Committee appointed by the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance shall audit all books of Treasurers of Boards whose auditing is not provided for in the Discipline, and report the results to the Commission on World Service and Finance, which Commission will send a statement of these audits to the Conference Secretary for inclusion in the minutes.

18. It shall be the duty of the Conference Treasurer to set aside out of the funds collected for Conference Work an amount sufficient to meet the ex-

pense of printing the Minutes, the Treasurer's band, and the necessary expense of the Conference Secretary.

19. All bonds required by the law of The Methodist Church or the Central Texas Conference, shall be filed with the Secretary of the Conference.

20. The Conference Committee on Entertainment, appointed quadrennially, shall be charged with the details of expenses of holding the Annual Conference, and entertainment of Retired Ministers. Per diem allowances shall be granted to ministers and lay delegates from charges assessing salaries of not over \$1,500, except where the committee shall recommend and the Conference approve, a higher figure.

21. All churches not coming under the above rule will be expected to defray the expenses of their minister and delegate while in attendance upon the Conference.

22. The District Conference shall be composed of the ex-officio members as provided in the latest Discipline, and one delegate for every 100 members or two-thirds fraction thereof, provided that every Church shall have at least one delegate.

23. The Bishop and his Cabinet shall nominate to the Annual Conference next preceeding the meeting of the General Conference a Conference Secretary to be elected by the Conference for the Quadrennium. Whenever there is to be a change in Secretary, the one newly elected shall assume his official duties at the session following General Conference.

24. There shall be a permanent Committee on Memoirs composed of the Secretary of the Conference and the Secretary of the Board of Conference Claimants to insure suitable memoirs of deceased ministers, and the wives or widows of ministers. The minister in charge of the funeral of such persons shall be responsible for preparing the memoir and filing with the committee immediately after the funeral.

25. It shall require a two-thirds vote to suspend any of these rules.

THE LOCAL MINISTRY

(All addresses are in Texas, unless otherwise noted. The initials, under Relation, indicate status as to ordination. LP signifies a Local Preacher, LD an ordained Local Deacon, and LE an ordained Local Elder).

Brownwood District

NAME	RELATION	ADDRESS	QUARTERLY CONFERENCE
Berry, Louin, IH	L.P.	Ballinger	Ballinger
Bettis, Joe	L.P.	Blanket	Brownwood, First
Ferguson, Robert John	L.P.	Rt. 1, Bangs	Bangs
Lightfoot, John A.	L.P.	Box 174, Abilene	Comanche
McDaniel, W. M.	L.P.	402 Milton, Brownwood	Brownwood, First
Orr, Harold	L.P.	May	May
Renfro, Arthur Fred	L.P.	Norton	Norton-Bethel
Robertson, E. B.	L.P.	Ballinger	Ballinger

Cisco District

NAME	RELATION	ADDRESS	QUARTERLY CONFERENCE
Allen, W. P.	L.P.	Graham	Graham, Salem
Jobe, Dan	L.P.	Rt. 4, Cisco	Putnam-Scranton
Jobe, Don	L.P.	Rt. 4, Cisco	Putnam-Scranton
Lopes, Phillip	L.P.	Rt. 1, Box 549, Mineral Wells	Mineral Wells, Central
Owens, A. J.	L.P.	Ranger	Ranger
Smith, M. C.	L.P.	Stephenville	Desdemona-Lingleville
Stamey, Joseph Donald	L.P.	3459 McFarland, Dallas	Cisco, First
Wiley, John Harvie	L.P.	Box 13, Ranger	Ranger

Cleburne District

NAME	RELATION	ADDRESS	QUARTERLY CONFERENCE
Bennett, Claywood	L.P.	1101 N. Buffalo, Cleburne	Cleburne, St. Mark
Fine, G. Henry	L.P.	708 N. Walnut, Weatherford	Weatherford, Coutts
Hook, T. Wesley	L.E.	Alvarado	Alvarado
Johnson, W. O.	L.D.	Star Rt., Peaster	Weatherford, Coutts
Jones, W. S.	L.E.	949 English, Cleburne	Cleburne, St. Paul
Thrash, W. Henry	L.P.	Grandview	Grandview
Witherspoon, W. R.	L.E.	114 E. 1st, Weatherford	Weatherford, Coutts

Corsicana District

NAME	RELATION	ADDRESS	QUARTERLY CONFERENCE
Barnett, B. Warren	L.E.	Corsicana	Corsicana, First
Cloe, Eugene M.	L.P.	Box 63, Hdq. 3rd, Air Force Base APO 125 New York, N.Y.	Corsicana, First
Gunter, C. O.	L.E.	Corsicana	Corsicana, Eleventh Ave.
Holden, Richard Ellis, Jr.	L.P.	Rt. 4, Corsicana	Thornton Cir.
Ogden, John Cornelius	L.P.	T.W.C., Fort Worth	Mexia
Wiggins, James Bryan	L.P.	Mexia	Mexia

Fort Worth District East

NAME	RELATION	ADDRESS	QUARTERLY CONFERENCE
Avery, Rex	L.E.	3233 Denman, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Morningside
Booth, Frank	L.P.	324 Norwood Dr., Hurst	Hurst
Booth, James Howard	L.P.	1510 E. Maddox, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Highland Park

Browder, Eugene Polser	L.P.	6833 Craig, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Handley
Buffington, Jerry Lee	L.P.	Wesleyan Cts., T.W.C., Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Ash Crescent
Bullion, Clyde	L.P.	4536 Wayside, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, College Hts.
Bushbee, Bruce Ludlow	L.P.	1908 Queen, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Meadowbrook
Corley, Clifford Jeff	L.P.		Fort Worth, Polytechnic
Everard, Frank Norman	L.P.	616 Brookfield Dr., Hurst	Hurst
Ferrier, Robert Foster	L.P.	3816 Hawlett, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Meadowbrook
Napper, N. L.	L.P.	Rt. 12, Box 445, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Morningside
Pratz, Owen Rupert	L.P.	406 S. Center, Arlington	Arlington, First
Reed, Louis Benton	L.P.	2432 Spiller, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Polytechnic
Rogers, Homer Allen	L.P.	5836 Hart, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Ash Crescent
Shrider, Robert E.	L.P.	2325 Vogt., Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Polytechnic
Steward, Wendell J.	L.P.	213 E. Oak Dr., Hurst	Hurst
Thornberry, Milo L.	L.P.		Fort Worth, Ash Crescent
Wilson, John E.	L.E.	3309 Grady, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Polytechnic
Wonders, Mrs. Alice	L.D.	4512 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Polytechnic
Wren, Hurd	L.P.	917 S. Ayers, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Polytechnic

Fort Worth District West

NAME	RELATION	ADDRESS	QUARTERLY CONFERENCE
Batis, Walter Howard	L.P.	4140 Baldwin, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Central
Bradley (Miss) Margaret	L.P.		Fort Worth, Ridglea
Bryant, J. O.	L.P.	2517C Hillburn, Dallas	Fort Worth, Central
Cronck, A. L.	L.P.	625 Caddo Trail, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Trinity
Culwell, Clarence W.	L.P.	3130 Greene, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Matthew Mem.
Hill, James Franklin	L.P.	3509 Darathy Lane, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Arlington Hts.
Hinckley, Robert L.	L.P.	3216 Westcliff Rd., Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Central
Lane, James Walton	L.P.	Box 505, SMU, Dallas	Fort Worth, First
Lewis, Carrol Ray	L.P.	2409 Baird, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, First
Lord, Richard Pollard	L.P.	3928 Linden, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Arlington Hts.
Lyon, Jack Herbert	L.P.	2529 Vera Cruz, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Boulevard
Matthews, John William	L.P.	3013 Greene, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Central
Robertson, John C., Jr.	L.P.	4628 Birchman, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Arlington Hts.
Sample, Joseph Warren	L.P.	1005 E. Weatherford, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Weatherford St.
Summers, C. L.	L.P.		Fort Worth, Weatherford St.
Teasdale, Calvin T.	L.P.	906 Merritt, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, River Oaks
Welch, Van Lewis	L.P.	3611 Watcuga, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, St. John

Gatesville District

NAME	RELATION	ADDRESS	QUARTERLY CONFERENCE
Bell, I. A.	L.P.	Duffau	Hamilton Cir.
Campbell, Tony Glen	L.P.	Jonesboro	Jonesboro
Hierod, Nelson H.	L.P.	McGregor	McGregor
Johnson, Richard Edwin	L.P.	RFD, Dublin	Bunyan Cir.
Patterson, O. D.	L.P.	Oglesby	Oglesby
Radde, Leonard Carl	L.P.	Meridian	Meridian
Sessions, James Scott	L.P.	Gatesville	Gatesville, First
Snow, Milton E.	L.P.	Star Rt., Pearl	Gatesville, Cir.
Stanford, W. T.	L.P.	Clairette	Clairette Cir.
Whitford, Holman	L.P.	Meridian	Meridian

Georgetown District

NAME	RELATION	ADDRESS	QUARTERLY CONFERENCE
DeWald, Lewis	L.P.	Copperas Cove	Copperas Cove
Fowler, Joseph Andrew	L.P.	Killeen	Killeen
Hockley, Staley P.	L.P.	900 N. Pearl, Belton	Belton
Lewis, Clarence	L.P.	Georgetown	Georgetown, First
Plentl, Wallace Bedford	L.P.	Killeen	Killeen
Rae, Van Earl	L.P.	Killeen	Killeen
Storch, V. C.	L.P.	Copperas Cove	Copperas Cove
Welch, L. T.	L.E.	Carlsbad, N.M.	Stackton Chapel Cir.

Waco District

NAME	RELATION	ADDRESS	QUARTERLY CONFERENCE
Bush, Robert Carter	L.P.	1505 Liveoak, Waco	Waco, Austin Ave.
Beckman, Jordan	L.P.	3412 Adelaine Dr., Waco	Waco, St. John
Davis, Roy Jordan	L.P.	920 Holt, Waco	Waco, First
Denke, Adolf Fred	L.P.	Riesel	Perry
Evans, Jeff Gordon	L.P.	2301 McKenzie, Waco	Waco, Herring Ave.
Estes, John Peeler	L.P.	Lorena	Lorena
Griffin, Al David	L.P.	938 Kate Ross Apts., Waco	Waco, First
Ivey, Frank Richard	L.P.	2400 Cumberland, Waco	Waco, Herring Ave.
Jessup, Richard	L.P.	Rt. 2, Box 24, Waco	Waco, First
Johnson, Mrs. Juanita	L.P.	1208 Maxfield, Waco	Waco, Christ
Lennard, Clarke Gardner	L.P.	2621 McArthur Dr., Waco	Waco, Austin Ave.
Lindloff, Darol	L.P.	2005 Algonquin, Waco	Waco, St. John
Makowski, William H.	L.P.	Riesel	Riesel
Mattingly, Beverly Lewis	L.P.	Lorena	Lorena
Mott, Marvin Lee	L.P.	Riesel	Riesel
Mohundro, Samuel E.	L.P.	2708 Ethel, Waco	Waco, Austin Ave.
Potts, John A.	L.P.	2830 Gorman, Waco	Waco, First
Todd, Paul M.	L.P.	Rt. 4, Box 435, Waco	Lakeview
Vigus, Frank Leroy	L.P.	Rt. 5, Waco	Wesley Chapel
Yarborough, Thomas H.	L.P.	2312 Ethel, Waco	Waco, Austin Ave.

Waxahachie District

NAME	RELATION	ADDRESS	QUARTERLY CONFERENCE
Blair, Weldon Joe	L.P.	Maypearl	Maypearl
Blakely, D. W.	L.P.	Rt. 5, Waxahachie	Ennis
Garza, John	L.P.	Hillsboro	Hillsboro, Matthew St.
Gilkerson, Carl W.	L.P.	Hillsboro	Hillsboro, First
Watson, Jimmy	L.P.	Hillsboro	Hillsboro, Matthew St.

MISSIONARIES

(Discipline—Par. 653)

Foreign Fields—Active

Miss Alice Alsup—Japan
 Rev. and Mrs. Sid Anderson—East China
 Rev. J. P. Bartok—Austria
 Miss Doris Bennett—Angola
 Miss Mary Elizabeth Bowden—North Brazil
 Miss Sarah Frances Bowden—Central Brazil
 Miss Frances Burns—Central Brazil
 Miss Alice Dennison—Brazil
 Miss Frances Gaby—Cuba
 Miss Frances Hackler—Rhodesia
 Rev. and Mrs. J. B. Holt—Philippines
 Miss Ann Ruth Jones—Central Congo
 Rev. and Mrs. Dwight L. Kintner—India
 Miss Opal Meier—Peru
 Miss Irene Nixon—Mexico
 Rev. and Mrs. Donald W. Waddill—Chile
 Miss Marian Walker—Philippines

Foreign Fields—Retired

Miss Mary Sue Brown—(Brazil)
 Miss Ione Clay—(Cuba)
 Rev. and Mrs. Joseph Dobes—(Czechoslovakia)
 Miss Laura Edwards—(Korea)
 Miss Lillie Fox—(Mexico)
 Miss Nell Naylor—(India)
 Miss Sue Stanford—(Korea)

Home Missionaries—Active

Miss Beatrice Fernandez—Houchen Settlement, El Paso
 Miss Lillian Hilburn—Wesley Community House, Fort Worth
 Miss Ura Leveridge—Holding Institute, Laredo
 Robert Schrider—Bethlehem Center, Fort Worth
 Mrs. Jasper Wright—Rural Worker, Cisco

Foreign Missionaries—Retired

Miss Susie Mitchell—Arlington
 Miss Ollie Willings—Wesley Community Center, Robstown

Deaconesses—Active

Miss Lucy Gist—Bethlehem Center, Fort Worth
 Miss Ruth Fuessler—Wesley Community House, Fort Worth

Deaconesses—Retired

Miss Willena Henry—Dallas
 Miss Annie Price—Hamilton
 Miss Susie Teel—Dallas

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL

(Symbols used: A—Admission; T—Transfer; Ra—Read mission; U—Unification; C—Recognition of Credentials from other Evangelical Churches; E—Effective; R—Retired; Sy—Supernumerary; O.T.—On Trial.

Number		Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Number		Present Relation	How and When Admitted
1	Boaz, Bishop H. A.	R	A 1889	74	Gardner, J. T.	R	A 1925
2	Andrews, W. B.	R	T 1884	75	Johnson, F. E.	E	A 1925
3	Hearon, W. J.	R	T 1898	76	Seymour, L. W.	E	A 1925
4	Moss, W. W.	R	T 1898	77	Sisserson, C. H.	E	A 1925
5	Gore, J. O.	R	A 1902	78	Standlee, A. G.	E	A 1925
6	Neville, S. P.	R	A 1902	79	Thrash, F. W.	E	A 1925
7	Patterson E. R.	R	A 1902	80	Williams, J. D. F.	E	A 1925
8	Jones, W. T.	R	A 1904	81	Smith, Hubert C.	E	A 1925
9	McAfee, J. U.	R	A 1904	82	Shipp, W. E.	E	A 1925
10	Bryan, Gid J.	R	A 1905	83	Goodloe, R. W.	E	T 1926
11	Huddleston, H. D.	R	T 1906	84	Christopher, Paul	R	T 1927
12	Keener, W. H.	R	A 1907	85	Ingram, F. H.	R	A 1927
13	Adams, J. F.	R	A 1908	86	Stephens, Oran	E	A 1927
14	Bowman, H. C.	R	A 1908	87	Barnes, D. L.	E	A 1927
15	Langston, R. A.	R	A 1908	88	Whitefield, J. W.	E	A 1928
16	Isbell, J. F.	R	A 1910	89	Anderson, W. E.	R	T 1928
17	Morphis, W. J.	R	T 1910	90	Davis, G. W.	R	T 1928
18	Smoot, J. D.	R	A 1910	91	Wilkerson, C. A.	F	C 1928
19	Bond, J. M.	R	A 1911	92	Davenport, J. L.	E	A 1928
20	Morton, O. A.	R	A 1911	93	Wooten, C. D.	E	A 1928
21	Clarke, W. A.	R	T 1912	94	Edwards, Hayden	E	A 1929
22	Bell, C. F.	R	A 1913	95	Henson, C. C.	E	T 1929
23	Boulware, W. T.	R	A 1913	96	Williams, H. W.	E	T 1929
24	Brockett, C. T.	R	A 1913	97	Stanford, E. R.	R	T 1930
25	Burton, T. H.	R	A 1913	98	McCord, B. L.	E	T 1930
26	Ellis, T. D.	R	A 1913	99	Baker, S. A.	E	A 1930
27	Hightower, C. O.	R	A 1913	100	Crain, H. W.	E	A 1931
28	Kirkpatrick, Seba.	R	T 1913	101	Dow, Victor D.	R	T 1931
29	Layne, P. W.	R	A 1913	102	Willingham, R. R.	E	A 1931
30	Patterson, J. Fred.	E	A 1913	103	Vanderpool, L. R.	R	T 1932
31	Poteet, Horace.	E	A 1913	104	Brown, G. Alfred.	E	T 1932
32	Shuler, J. W. W.	R	T 1913	105	Greebon, G. M.	E	A 1932
33	Story, T. G.	R	A 1913	106	Johnson, Roy	E	A 1932
34	Hays, J. M.	R	A 1913	107	Hawk, E. B.	R	T 1933
35	Connell, W. L.	R	A 1914	108	Hankla, W. L.	E	T 1933
36	Riley, P. E.	R	T 1914	109	Son, Thad E.	E	A 1933
37	Oliver, J. L.	R	A 1915	110	Fisher, Wm. S.	E	A 1933
38	Chisholm, D. A.	E	A 1916	111	Barcus, E. R.	R	T 1934
39	Cole, W. H.	E	A 1916	112	Bane, W. V.	E	A 1934
40	Cantrell, P. E.	R	T 1917	113	Benkley, Fred G.	E	A 1934
41	Harrell, W. E.	E	A 1917	114	Loyd, H. B.	E	A 1934
42	Walkup, J. A.	R	A 1917	115	Ferrill, Alton W.	E	A 1934
43	Franklin, A. W.	E	A 1918	116	Shelton, W. J.	E	A 1934
44	Ivin, David.	R	A 1918	117	Williams, L. S.	E	A 1935
45	Ogle, T. S.	R	T 1918	118	Smith, R. G.	E	A 1935
46	Wallace, R. T.	R	A 1918	119	Jackson, B. F., Jr.	E	A 1935
47	Ward, W. W.	E	A 1918	120	Edwards, R. C.	E	T 1935
48	Lightfoot, E. H.	E	A 1919	121	Dunson, Wallae N.	E	T 1935
49	Cloud, W. J.	R	A 1920	122	Knox, M. H.	E	T 1935
50	Edmiaston, B. B.	R	A 1920	123	Cole, C. H.	E	T 1935
51	Sharbutt, J. W.	R	A 1920	124	Parmer, Quay	E	T 1936
52	Buttrill, C. M.	R	T 1920	125	Jones, C. P.	R	T 1936
53	LaPrade, R. J.	E	T 1920	126	Schulze, U. A.	E	A 1936
54	Helms, A. J.	R	A 1920	127	Meritt, John R.	E	A 1936
55	Daily, E. M.	R	A 1920	128	Sessions, C. C.	E	A 1936
56	Briggs, R. E.	E	A 1921	129	Slayden, Milton	E	A 1936
57	Culwell, J. W.	R	A 1921	130	Burton, Raymond M.	E	A 1936
58	Ferguson, W. C.	R	A 1921	131	Taylor, W. C.	E	Ra 1936
59	Ray, J. L.	E	A 1921	132	Suddath, Frank K.	E	T 1937
60	Smith, W. F.	R	A 1921	133	Bailey, J. Morris	E	A 1937
61	Wade, C. E.	E	A 1921	134	Duncan, J. Beal	E	A 1937
62	Patterson, J. I.	E	A 1921	135	Lavender, G. T.	E	A 1937
63	Kramer, B. W.	R	C 1922	136	Brown, Pat.	E	A 1938
64	Morrison, V. P.	E	A 1922	137	Sprinkle, J. W.	E	A 1938
65	Shugart, C. O.	R	T 1923	138	Sanders, Lloyd	E	Ra 1938
66	Price, R. H.	E	A 1923	139	Morton, W. B.	R	T 1938
67	Gordon, E. R.	E	A 1923	140	Williams, S. W.	R	T 1938
68	McCauley, D. R.	E	A 1923	141	Barnes, S. A.	R	T 1938
69	Udey, P. W.	Sy	A 1923	142	Coleman, W. H.	R	T 1939
70	Gafford, A. S.	E	A 1923	143	Bowden, W. M.	R	T 1939
71	Hall, H. R.	R	A 1924	144	Thompson, W. D.	R	T 1939
72	Marney, A. K.	E	A 1924	145	Hopkins, H. M.	E	U 1939
73	Davenport, R. H.	R	A 1924	146	Moberg, Theodore	E	U 1939
	Crawford, Roy L.	E	A 1924	147	Sandstrom, J. H.	R	U 1939

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Number		Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Number		Present Relation	How and When Admitted
148	Davis, Roy	E	U 1939	222	Cook, R. E., Jr.	E	A 1949
149	Hearne, E. O.	R	U 1939	223	Fisher, Nolan M.	E	A 1949
150	Howell, M. B.	E	U 1939	224	Garrett, T. M.	E	A 1949
151	Lawhon, L. M.	R	U 1939	225	Lewis, C. M.	E	A 1949
152	Milburn, O. W.	R	U 1939	226	McDermott, Chas. J.	E	A 1949
153	Barrett, J. W.	R	U 1939	227	Robins, Paul L.	E	A 1949
154	Peacock, Allen A.	E	T 1939	228	Sanders, Robt. W.	E	A 1949
155	Sutton, C. A.	E	T 1939	229	Culwell, S. L.	R	T 1949
156	Milner, Leon	E	T 1939	230	Corn, A. R.	R	T 1949
157	Reynolds, Wayne	E	A 1940	231	Basham, John	E	A 1950
158	Thompson, C. H.	E	A 1940	232	Brooks, R. A., Jr.	E	A 1950
159	Carter, Elmer C.	E	T 1940	233	Brown, Lively	E	A 1950
160	Craig, E. L.	E	T 1940	234	Ellison, J. H.	E	A 1950
161	Sterck, Tom	E	T 1940	235	Feemster, Ben	E	A 1950
162	Canafax, Wilson	E	A 1941	236	Feller, A. D.	E	A 1950
163	Bowman, G. C.	E	A 1941	237	Hazlewood, J. D.	E	A 1950
164	Ansley, James B.	E	T 1941	238	McCatchy, J. J. P.	E	A 1950
165	Craven, L. B.	R	T 1941	239	Mangham, C. A.	E	A 1950
166	Crutchfield, Finis A.	R	T 1941	240	Meier, H. F., Jr.	E	A 1950
167	Johnson, E. H.	R	T 1941	241	Moore, A. J.	E	A 1950
168	Roper, Ernest	E	T 1941	242	Moore, Douglas	E	A 1950
169	Barnett, Hubert H.	E	A 1942	243	Patison, Michael	E	A 1950
170	Granger, Thomas B.	E	A 1942	244	Roberts, W. S.	E	A 1950
171	Greenwaldt, Wm. M.	E	A 1942	245	Shirey, W. N.	E	A 1950
172	Deats, Paul K. Jr.	E	A 1942	246	Stone, R. F.	E	A 1950
173	Hearn, Kester M.	E	A 1942	247	Swain, Karl	E	A 1950
174	Shearer, Geo. W.	R	T 1942	248	Whittle, Charles	E	A 1950
175	Salver, O. B.	E	T 1942	249	Allen, John F.	E	A 1951
176	Boyd, R. H.	E	T 1942	250	Brim, J. K.	E	A 1951
177	Garner, F. O.	R	T 1942	251	Farrell, Leighton	E	A 1951
178	Bohmfolk, E. F.	E	T 1942	252	Haynes, Robert	E	A 1951
179	Ellis, Cecil	E	T 1942	253	Huddleston, B. C.	E	A 1951
180	Turner, Frank L.	E	T 1942	254	Kluck, Homer	E	A 1951
181	Butler, C. Y.	E	T 1942	255	Ledbetter, Curtis	E	A 1951
182	McCree, D. L.	E	T 1942	256	McAfee, C. J.	E	A 1951
183	Norris, J. J.	E	A 1943	257	McCleskey, Archie	E	A 1951
184	Rogers, L. R.	E	A 1943	258	McKee, John	E	A 1951
185	Todd, Plez	E	A 1943	259	Morris, Douglas	E	A 1951
186	Walker, Robt. W.	E	A 1943	260	Richmond, Robert	E	A 1951
187	Evaas, A. Norman	R	T 1943	261	Scott, Knox	E	A 1951
188	Gordon, A. W.	R	T 1943	262	Welsh, Donald	E	A 1951
189	Miller, Melvin R.	E	T 1943	263	Wiseman, Paul	E	A 1951
190	Bledsoe, Marvin C.	E	A 1944	264	Barcus, V. Cyrus	E	T 1951
191	Gathings, Ervin M.	E	A 1944	265	Elliott, Ray	E	T 1951
192	Kupferle, N. H., Jr.	E	A 1944	266	Holdridge, James	E	A 1951
193	Turner, Frank L., Jr.	E	A 1944	267	Layne, Len	E	A 1951
194	Buttrill, J. E.	R	T 1944	268	Schultz, C. C.	E	A 1951
195	Flynn, W. A.	E	T 1944	269	Elkins, Joe	OT	A 1951
196	Harris, J. L.	R	T 1944	270	Ramsey, Howard	OT	A 1951
197	Oglesby, J. C.	E	T 1944	271	Reynolds, W. T.	E	A 1951
198	Ferrell, Gilbert L.	E	A 1944	272	Foote, Gaston	E	T 1952
199	Weaver, R. Bruce	E	A 1945	273	Clemens, Richards L.	E	T 1952
200	Ford, J. W.	E	T 1945	274	Hares, James C.	E	T 1952
201	Cooper, James	E	A 1946	275	Smith, Lamar E.	E	T 1952
202	Cox, Homer S.	E	A 1946	276	Young, Robert E.	E	T 1952
203	DeWald, Ernest O.	E	T 1946	277	Harper, Earl G.	E	T 1952
204	Gillis, Burt M.	E	A 1946	278	Olson, Lloyd H.	E	T 1952
205	Harper, John	E	A 1946	279	Bryan, Lawrence B.	E	A 1952
206	Millsap, Richard E.	E	A 1946	280	Flanagan, Cleon	E	A 1952
207	Smith, Richard R.	E	A 1946	281	Flarity, Hollis V.	E	A 1952
208	Apple, Ollie	E	T 1946	282	Hunt, Richard A.	E	A 1952
209	Dumson, Wayne	E	T 1946	283	Milner, W. L.	E	A 1952
210	Gill, J. W.	E	T 1946	284	Moore, Jack R.	E	A 1952
211	Piott, Ernest D.	E	T 1946	285	Reed, Cecil	E	A 1952
212	Brown, John E.	E	C 1947	286	Taylor, W. C., Jr.	E	A 1952
213	French, G. W.	E	A 1947	287	Williams, W. W.	E	A 1952
214	Brown, Leroy M.	E	T 1947	288	Shuler, James E.	E	A 1952
215	Campbell, James H.	E	A 1948	289	Reed, Kenneth	E	A 1952
216	Matthews, Geo. M.	E	A 1948	290	Dennis, Chas. E.	E	A 1952
217	Payne, Jack S.	E	A 1948	291	Fuqua, Varne	E	A 1952
218	Tribble, B. Thomas	E	A 1948	292	Marney, Ben B.	E	A 1952
219	Zellers, Lawrence	E	A 1948	293	Pumphrey, Homer	E	A 1952
220	Call, R. W.	R	Ra 1948	294	Young, Gerald W.	E	A 1952
221	Chadwick, Chas. W.	E	A 1949	295	Pace, J. C.	R	T 1953

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Number		Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Number		Present Relation	How and When Admitted
296	Purvis, Norman	E	T 1953	336	Black, Walter G.	OT	A 1955
297	Kelley, Leonard D.	E	T 1953	337	Bledsoe, Kenneth	OT	A 1955
298	Bass, Kenneth	E	A 1953	338	Briles, Robert	OT	A 1955
299	Birdwell, Guy	E	A 1953	339	Bush, Jack Carroll	OT	A 1955
300	Blackford, Kenneth	E	A 1953	340	Byus, James E.	OT	A 1955
301	Brannan, Gene	E	A 1953	341	Cassis, George, Jr.	OT	A 1955
302	Brown, Otis	E	A 1953	342	Carter, Dwayne	OT	A 1955
303	Chamness, Gene	E	A 1953	343	Crow, Jackson	OT	A 1955
304	Day, Gaither	E	A 1953	344	Dickson, Kenneth	OT	A 1955
305	Dowd, John E.	E	A 1953	345	Fowler, B. M.	OT	A 1955
306	Johnson, Hiram	E	A 1953	346	Grimes, Robert	OT	A 1955
307	Lindsay, Robert	E	A 1953	347	Himmel, Conrad	OT	A 1955
308	Ramsey, Wm. O.	E	A 1953	348	Johnson, Robert L.	OT	A 1955
309	Warden, C. A.	E	T 1953	349	McCain, Noah W.	OT	A 1955
310	Aikman, Craig	E	A 1954	350	Osada, Donald	OT	A 1955
311	Dennis, Gordon	E	A 1954	351	Robertson, Robert L.	OT	A 1955
312	Goodman, Peyton	E	A 1954	352	Smith, Jerry J.	OT	A 1955
313	Goodwin, Donald L.	E	A 1954	353	Spencer, Theodore	OT	A 1955
314	Grace, S. Ross	E	A 1954	354	Thompson, Harold	OT	A 1955
315	Gunkel, Wm. D.	E	A 1954	355	Thompson, Ira	OT	A 1955
316	Holt, Donald	OT	A 1954	356	Whorton, Tennyson, Jr.	OT	A 1955
317	Horick, Wm. H.	OT	A 1954	357	Wright, Denzil	OT	A 1955
318	Leach, Frank	E	A 1954	358	Hulme, A. G.	R	T 1955
319	McGown, A. B.	E	A 1954	359	McVey, D. E.	R	T 1956
320	Mehaffy, Carl P.	E	A 1954	360	Wilkins, C. E.	R	Ra 1956
321	Moble, Jimmie	E	A 1954	361	Martin, James G.	OT	T 1956
322	Morton, J. E.	E	A 1954	362	Patton, Darrel	E	T 1956
323	Oliver, William	E	A 1954	363	Williams, John H.	E	T 1956
324	Prather, Melvin	E	A 1954	364	Baker, Bruce	OT	A 1956
325	Raines, James H.	E	A 1954	365	Blankenship, V. O.	OT	A 1956
326	Sansom, Lloyd	E	A 1954	366	Brooks, Tommy C.	OT	A 1956
327	Snapp, H. F.	E	A 1954	367	Francis, John Ed.	OT	A 1956
328	Stiles, Billy John	OT	A 1954	368	Glaze, John L.	OT	A 1956
329	Taylor, Stirl	E	A 1954	369	Glazener, Elmer	OT	A 1956
330	Tims, James E.	OT	A 1954	370	Gustafson, Donald	OT	A 1956
331	Vardiman, Boyce	E	A 1954	371	Mathews, John Wm.	OT	A 1956
332	Weathers, B. F.	E	A 1954	372	Taylor, Delbert	OT	A 1956
333	Allen, Estill	E	T 1954	373	Williams, Frank R.	OT	A 1956
334	Bales, James	OT	A 1955	374	Baker, Don Martin	OT	T 1956
335	Bennett, Wallace	OT	A 1955				

XI—PASTORAL RECORDS
SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Abbreviations: O.T.—On Trial; F.C.—Full Connection; T.—Transfer; Ef.—Effective; Exc.—Years Not Effective; L.—Located; S.—Supernumerary; Sup'y.—Supply; Stu.—Student Without Pastoral Assignment; R.—Retired; RA.—Readmitted; M.—Merger of Conferences.

Errors or omissions should be reported to the Conference Secretary.

NOTE: The short conference years of 1946-47 counts only one-half year.

Name	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted			Year F.C. 6	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9	Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
		Conf. 3	Year 4	How 5		Deacon 7	Elder 8				
Boax, Bishop, H. A.	R	N'w Tex.	1889	O.T.	1891	1891	1893	O.T. 1889		1938	40
Adams, J. F.	R	C. Tex.	1908	O.T.	1910	1910	1913	O.T. 1908		1948	39½
Aikman, Craig	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956		O.T. 1954			2
Allen, Estill	Ef.	N. Mex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1939	1943	T. 1954			13½
Allen, John	R	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	O.T. 1950			5
Anderson, W. E.	R	C. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1918	1920	1920	O.T. 1916		1940	24
Andrews, W. B.	R	N. Ala.	1887	O.T.	1889	1887	1891	T. 1894		1939	52
Anstley, James B.	Ef.	S'w Kan.	1937	O.T.	1940	1940	1941	T. 1941			18½
Apple, Ollie	Ef.	N. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	T. 1946			35½
Bailey, J. Morris	Ef.	C. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1937	1941	O.T. 1937			18½
Baker, Bruce	O.T.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.				T. 1956			
Baker, Don M.	O.T.	Mich.	1956	O.T.				O.T. 1956			
Baker, S. A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1932	1928	1931	O.T. 1930			25½
Bales, James	O.T.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.				O.T. 1955			1
Bane, W. V.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	O.T. 1934			21½
Barcus, Ed. R.	R	N'w Tex.	1898	O.T.	1900	1895	1899	T. 1934		1944	46
Barcus, V. Cyrus	Ef.	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	T. 1951			24½
Barnes, D. L.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1932	O.T. 1927			28½
Barnes, S. A.	R	N'w Tex.	1896	O.T.	1899	1899	1901	T. 1938		1946	50
Barnett, H. H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1939	1946	O.T. 1942			13½
Barrett, J. W.	R	N'w T.M.P.	1903	O.T.	1921		1921	M. 1939	39	1953	9
Basham, John	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1952	O.T. 1950			6
Bass, Kenneth	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1954	1956	O.T. 1953			3
Bell, C. F.	R	C. Tex.	1912	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T. 1912		1946	34
Benkley, Fred G.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1934	1938	O.T. 1934			21½
Bennett, Wallace	O.T.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.		1956		O.T. 1955			1
Birdwell, Guy B.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1955		O.T. 1953			3
Black, Walter G.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.		1956		O.T. 1955			1
Blackford, Kenneth	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1955	1956	O.T. 1953			3
Blankenship, V. O.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.				O.T. 1956			
Bledsoe, Kenneth E.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.				O.T. 1955			1
Bledsoe, Marvin C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1946	1948	O.T. 1944			11½
Bohmalk, E. F.	Ef.	Okl.	1936	O.T.	1938	1930	1934	T. 1942			19½
Bond, J. M.	R	C. Tex.	1911	O.T.	1913	1913	1915	O.T. 1911		1952	40½
Boulware, W. T.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1914	1917	O.T. 1913		1950	36½
Bowden, W. M.	R	C. Tex.	1908	O.T.	1911	1911	1913	T. 1939		1951	42½
Bowman, Glenn C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1944	1944	1946	O.T. 1941			14½
Bowman, H. C.	R	N'w Tex.	1908	O.T.	1910	1910	1914	O.T. 1908		1949	40½
Boyd, R. H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1916	1916	1918	T. 1942			41½
Brannan, Gene	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1954	1955	O.T. 1953			3
Briggs, Roy E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T. 1921			34½
Brim, Robert H.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.		1956		O.T. 1955			1
Brim, J. K.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	O.T. 1951			5
Brockett, Claude T.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T. 1913		1942	29
Brooks, Tommy Calvin	O.T.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.		1956		O.T. 1956			
Brooks, R. A., Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1953	O.T. 1950			6
Brown, G. Alfred	Ef.	Tenn.	1929	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	T. 1932			26½
Brown, John E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1947	Bap.	1950		1940	Bap. 1947			9
Brown, Leroy M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1929	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	T. 1947			26½
Brown, Lively	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1954	O.T. 1950			6
Brown, Otis	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1953	1955	O.T. 1953			3
Brown, Pat	Ef.	C. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1940	1938	1943	O.T. 1938			17½
Bryan, Gid J.	R	N'w Tex.	1905	O.T.	1908	1908	1910	O.T. 1905		1950	44½
Bryan, Lawrence	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	O.T. 1952			4
Burton, Raymond M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T. 1936			19½
Burton, T. H.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T. 1913		1946	33
Bush, Jack Carroll	O.T.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.				O.T. 1955			1
Butler, C. Y.	Ef.	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	T. 1942			24½
Buttrill, C. M.	R	W. Okla.	1913	O.T.	1916	1916	1918	T. 1920		1940	35½
Buttrill, J. E.	R	Okl.	1910	O.T.	1912	1913	1915	T. 1944		1952	41½
Byus, James E.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.				O.T. 1955			1
Call, R. W.	R	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	Ra 1948	4	1948	17
Campbell, James	Ef.	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1950	1951	O.T. 1948			8
Canafax, Wilson	Ef.	C. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1942	1943	O.T. 1941			14½
Cantrell, P. E.	R	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1919	1917	1921	O.T. 1917		1937	20
Carter, Elmer C.	Ef.	N. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	T. 1940			38½
Carter, Dwayne	O.T.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.				O.T. 1955			
Cassid, George, Jr.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1956			O.T. 1955			1
Chadwick, Charles	Ef.	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1915	1952	O.T. 1949			7

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Name	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted			Year F.C. 6	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9	Exc. 10	Date Ref'd. 11	Years of Service 12
		Conf. 3	Year 4	How 5		Deacon 7	Elder 8				
Chamness, Gene A.	Ef	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1955	O.T.	1953			3
Chisholm, D. A.	Ef	C. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1918	1917	1920	O.T.	1916		39½
Christopher, Paul	R	N. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1923	1927	T.	1927	1	11
Clarke, W. A.	R	La.	1892	O.T.	1894	1894	1897	T.	1912	5	39
Clemans, Richards	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1951	1952	T.	1952		5
Cloud, W. J.	R	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	O.T.	1920	1	18
Cole, C. H.	Ef	E. Okla.	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	T.	1935		29½
Cole, W. H.	Ef	C. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1918	1916	1918	O.T.	1916		39½
Coleman, W. H.	R	La.	1902	O.T.	1904	1904	1905	T.	1939		42
Connell, W. L.	R	C. Tex.	1914	O.T.	1917	1917	1921	O.T.	1914		37½
Cook, Robt. E., Jr.	Ef	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1951	1952	O.T.	1949		7
Cooper, James	Ef	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1946	1948	O.T.	1946		9½
Corn, A. R.	R	Ind. M.P.	1902	O.T.	1912		1913	T.	1950	8	36½
Cox, Homer S.	Ef	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1950	1950	1952	O.T.	1946		9½
Craig, E. L.	Ef	N. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	T.	1940	1	29½
Crain, Hubert W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1930	1933	O.T.	1930		24½
Craven, L. B.	R	C. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	T.	1941	1942	31½
Crawford, Roy L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1925	1923	O.T.	1924		31½
Crow, Jackson	O.T.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.				O.T.	1955		1
Crutchfield, Finis A.	R	N. Tex.	1904	O.T.	1906	1906	1914	T.	1941		49½
Culwell, J. W.	R	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1920	1925	O.T.	1921		22
Culwell, S. L.	R	N'w Tex.	1903	O.T.	1905	1905	1907	T.	1949		45½
Daily, E. M.	R	C. Tex.	1909	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T.	1920	9	29½
Davenport, J. Lester	Ef	C. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	O.T.	1928		27½
Davenport, R. H.	R	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	O.T.	1924		1935
Davis, George W.	R	Texas	1899	O.T.	1903	1900	1904	T.	1928		46
Davis, Roy	Ef	Tex. M.P.	1927	O.T.	1930		1930	M.	1939	1	27½
Day, Gaither	Ef	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1955	1955	O.T.	1953		3
Deats, P. K., Jr.	Ef	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1942	1944	O.T.	1942		13½
Dennis, Chas. E.	Ef	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1955	1953	1955	O.T.	1952		4
Dennis, Gordon	Ef	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956		O.T.	1954		2
DeWald, Ernest	Ef	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1948	1949	O.T.	1946		9½
Dickson, Kenneth	O.T.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.		1956		O.T.	1955		1
Dow, Victor D.	R	C. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1918	1914	1920	O.T.	1916	1	1942
Dowd, John Edward	Ef	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1955		O.T.	1953		3
Duncan, J. Beal	Ef	C. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1933	1937	O.T.	1937		18½
Dunson, Wallace N.	Ef	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	O.T.	1924		31½
Dunson, Wayne	Ef	S'w Tex.	1945	O.T.	1947	1947	1949	T.	1946		10½
Edmiston, B. B.	R	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	O.T.	1920	1948	27½
Edwards, Hayden	Ef	C. Tex.	1929	O.T.	1932	1931	1933	O.T.	1929		26½
Edwards, R. C.	Ef	S'w Mo.	1916	O.T.	1918	1918	1920	T.	1935		39½
Elkins, Joe	O.T.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.		1951		O.T.	1951		5
Elliott, Ray	Ef	N'w Tex.	1947	O.T.	1952	1952	1954	T.	1951	½	8½
Ellis, Cecil	Ef	N'w Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	T.	1942		24½
Ellis, T. D.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T.	1913		36½
Ellison, J. H.	Ef	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1952	O.T.	1950		6
Ervans, A. Norman	R	New Mex.	1909	O.T.	1911	1911	1913	T.	1943	1953	43½
Farrell, Leighton	Ef	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	O.T.	1951		5
Flemster, Ben	Ef	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	O.T.	1950		6
Feller, A. D.	Ef	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1954	1952	1956	O.T.	1950		6
Ferguson, W. C.	R	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1914	1925	O.T.	1921	1953	31½
Ferrell, Gilbert	Ef	C. Tex.	1945	O.T.	1947	1946	1947	O.T.	1945		10½
Ferrill, A. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	O.T.	1934		21½
Fisher, Nolan M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1951	1952	O.T.	1949		7
Fisher, Wm. S.	Ef	C. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	O.T.	1933		22½
Flanagan, Cleon	Ef	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1955	O.T.	1952		4
Flarity, Hollis	Ef	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1955	O.T.	1952		4
Flynn, W. A.	Ef	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	T.	1944		23½
Foote, Gaston	Ef	N'w Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	T.	1952		31½
Ford, J. W.	Ef	Ariz.	1928	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	T.	1945		26½
Fowler, Billy M.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.		1956		O.T.	1955		1
Francis, John Ed	O.T.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.		1956		O.T.	1956		1
Franklin, A. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1916	1918	O.T.	1918		37½
French, G. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1947	O.T.	1949	1949	1950	O.T.	1947		9
Fuqua, Verne	Ef	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1956	1956		O.T.	1952		4
Gafford, A. S.	Ef	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T.	1923		32½
Gardner, J. T.	R	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1925	1929	O.T.	1925	1956	30½
Garner, F. O.	R	N'w Tex.	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	T.	1942	1952	25½
Garrett, T. M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1950	1951	O.T.	1949		7
Gathines, Ervin	Ef	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1944	1946	O.T.	1944		11½
Gill, J. W.	Ef	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	T.	1946		24½
Gillis, Burt M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1949	1949	1951	O.T.	1946		9½
Glaze, John L.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.		1953		O.T.	1956		1
Glazener, Elmer	O.T.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.				O.T.	1956		1

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Name	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted			Year F.C. 6	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9	Exc. 10	Date Ret'd. 11	Years of Service 12
		Conf. 3	Year 4	How 5		Deacon 7	Elder 8				
Marney, B. B.	Ef	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1955	1953		O.T.	1952		4
Martin, James G.	O.T.	Rock River	1957	O.T.		1956		T.	1956		
Matthews, Geo. M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1948	1950	O.T.	1948		8
Matthews, John Wm.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.				O.T.	1956		
McAfee, C. J.	Ef	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1955	O.T.	1951		5
McAfee, J. U.	R	N.w. Tex.	1904	O.T.	1906	1904	1908	O.T.	1904	1949	44 1/2
McCain, Noah W.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.				O.T.	1955		1
McCauley, D. R.	Ef	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1923	1927	O.T.	1923		32 1/2
McClatchy, J. J. P.	Ef	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1954	O.T.	1950		6
McClaskey, Archie	Ef	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	O.T.	1951		5
McCord, B. L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1933	1932	1935	O.T.	1930		25 1/2
McCown, A. B.	Ef	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1955		O.T.	1954		2
McCree, D. L.	Ef	N. Mex.	1933	O.T.	1937	1930	1932	T.	1942		22 1/2
McDermott, Chas. J.	Ef	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1952	1953	O.T.	1949		7
McKee, John	Ef	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1955	O.T.	1951		5
McVey, D. E.	R	Mo. M.P.	1917	O.T.	1918		1918	T.	1956	1956	38 1/2
Mehaffy, Carl	Ef	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956		O.T.	1954		2
Meier, H. F., Jr.	Ef	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	O.T.	1950		6
Meritt, John R.	Ef	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T.	1936		19 1/2
Milburn, O. W.	R	Tex. M.P.	1906	O.T.	1907		1907	M.	1939	1	31
Miller, Melvin R.	Ef	Okla.	1930	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	T.	1943	1	24 1/2
Milner, Leon	Ef	N. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1936	1936	1939	T.	1939		22 1/2
Milner, W. L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	O.T.	1952		4
Millsap, Richard	Ef	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1948	1951	O.T.	1946		9 1/2
Moberg, Theodore	Ef	C. Swed.	1908	O.T.	1911	1908	1912	M.	1939		47 1/2
Mobley, Jimmie	Ef	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956		O.T.	1954		2
Moore, Allen J.	Ef	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	O.T.	1950		6
Moore, Douglas	Ef	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1953	1953	1956	O.T.	1950		6
Moore, Jack R.	Ef	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	O.T.	1952		4
Morphis, W. J.	R	Texas	1900	O.T.	1906	1900	1908	T.	1910	1931	31
Morris, Douglas	Ef	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1956	O.T.	1951		5
Morrison, Van P.	Ef	C. Tex.	1922	O.T.	1924	1924	1926	O.T.	1922		33 1/2
Morton, J. E.	Ef	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1932	1950	O.T.	1954		2
Morton, O. A.	R	C. Tex.	1911	O.T.	1913	1910	1916	O.T.	1911	1948	36 1/2
Morton, W. B.	R	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	T.	1938		1944
Moss, W. W.	R	N. Miss.	1887	O.T.	1889	1889	1893	T.	1893		48
Neville, S. P.	R	N.w. Tex.	1902	O.T.	1904	1900	1904	O.T.	1902		33
Norris, J. J.	Ef	C. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1945	1945	1947	O.T.	1943	5	7 1/2
Ogle, T. S.	R	Texas	1911	O.T.	1913	1913	1915	T.	1918	1954	42 1/2
Oglesby, J. C.	Ef	N. Y. E.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	T.	1944		31 1/2
Oliver, J. L.	R	C. Tex.	1915	O.T.	1917	1917	1919	O.T.	1915	1953	37 1/2
Oliver, Wm.	Ef	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956		O.T.	1954		2
Olson, Lloyd H.	Ef	Troy	1930	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	T.	1952		26 3/4
Osada, Donald	O.T.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.		1956		O.T.	1955		1
Pace, J. C.	R	N.w. India.	1921	O.T.	1923	1912	1923	T.	1953	10	25
Parmer, Quay	Ef	N. Ala.	1933	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	T.	1936		22 1/2
Patison, Michael	Ef	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	O.T.	1950		6
Patterson, E. R.	R	N. Tex.	1902	O.T.	1904	1902	1904	O.T.	1902	1938	36
Patterson, J. Fred	Ef	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T.	1913	4	38 1/2
Patterson, Joe I.	Ef	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1926	1921	1928	O.T.	1921		34 1/2
Pattson, Darrell	Ef	Kansas			1956		1956	T.	1956		?
Payne, Jack S.	Ef	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1949	1950	O.T.	1948		8
Peacock, Allen A.	Ef	N.w. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	T.	1939		25 1/2
Piott, Ernest D.	Ef	N. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1932	1932	1936	T.	1946		23 1/2
Poteet, Horace	Ef	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1914	1917	O.T.	1913		42 1/2
Prather, Melvin	Ef	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956		O.T.	1954		2
Price, R. Henry	Ef	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T.	1923		32 1/2
Pumphrey, Homer F.	Ef	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1956	1956		O.T.	1952		4
Purvis, W. Norman	Ef	Miss. M.P.	1934	O.T.	1937		1937	T.	1953	5	16 1/2
Raines, James H.	Ef	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956			O.T.	1954		2
Ramsey, Howard	O.T.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.		1952		O.T.	1951		5
Ramsey, William O.	Ef	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1954	1956	O.T.	1953		3
Ray, J. L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T.	1920		35 1/2
Reed, Cecil D.	Ef	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1956	O.T.	1952		4
Reed, Kenneth	Ef	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1955	O.T.	1952		3 3/4
Reynolds, Wayne	Ef	C. Tex.	1940	O.T.	1942	1941	1942	O.T.	1940		15 1/2
Reynolds, W. T.	Ef	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1955	1952		O.T.	1951		5
Richmond, Robert	Ef	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1951	1952	O.T.	1951		5
Riley, P. E.	R	N.w. Tex.	1907	O.T.	1909	1909	1911	T.	1914	1953	45 1/2
Roberts, W. S.	Ef	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1950	1953	O.T.	1950		6
Robertson, Robert L.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.		1956		O.T.	1955		1
Robins, Paul L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1951	1952	O.T.	1949		7
Rogers, L. R.	Ef	C. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1945	1945	1946	O.T.	1943		12 1/2
Roper, Ernest	Ef	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	T.	1941		34 1/2

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Name	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted			Year F.C. 6	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9	Exc. 10	Date Ret'd. 11	Years of Service 12
		Conf. 3	Year 4	How 5		Deacon 7	Elder 8				
Salver, O.B.	Ef	Neb.	1942	O.T.	1944	1942	1942	T.	1942		13½
Sanders, Lloyd	Ef	W. Okla.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1939	Ra.	1938	4	23½
Sanders, Robert W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1950	1952	O.T.	1949		7
Sandstrom, J. H.	R	So. Swed.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1921	M.	1939	17	1948
Sanson, Lloyd	Ef	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T.	1936		2
Schulze, Urban A.	Ef	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T.	1936		19½
Schultz, C. C.	Ef	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1954	1953	1955	O.T.	1951		5
Scott, Knox	Ef	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	O.T.	1951		5
Sessions, C. C.	Ef	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T.	1936		19½
Seymour, Leslie W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T.	1925		30½
Sharbutt, J. W.	R	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	O.T.	1920	1956	35½
Shearer, Geo. W.	R	N'w Tex.	1904	O.T.	1907	1907	1910	T.	1942	1946	42
Shelton, W. J.	Ef	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	O.T.	1934		21½
Shipp, W. E.	Ef	C. Tex.	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	O.T.	1926		29½
Shirey, W. N.	Ef	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1950	1954	O.T.	1950		6
Shugar, C. O.	R	Holston.	1904	O.T.	1906	1906	1908	T.	1923	1950	45¾
Shuler, James E.	Ef	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1954	1955	O.T.	1952		4
Shuler, J. W. W.	R	Holston.	1892	O.T.	1894	1894	1896	T.	1913	1935	43
Sisserson, C. H.	Ef	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T.	1925		30½
Slayden, Milton	Ef	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T.	1936		19½
Smith, Hubert C.	Ef	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1928	1926	1930	O.T.	1925		30½
Smith, Jerry	O.T.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.		1956		O.T.	1955		1
Smith, Lamar E.	Ef	Texas.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1955	T.	1952		6
Smith, Richard R.	Ef	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1948	1949	O.T.	1946		9¼
Smith, Ross G.	Ef	C. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	O.T.	1935		20½
Smith, W. F.	R	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T.	1921	1954	32½
Smoot, J. D.	R	C. Tex.	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	1915	O.T.	1910	8	1940
Snapp, H. F.	Ef	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956		O.T.	1954		2
Son, Thad E.	Ef	C. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	O.T.	1933		22½
Spencer, Theodore	O.T.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.		1956		O.T.	1955		1
Sprinkle, J. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1940	1940	1942	O.T.	1938		17½
Standlee, A. G.	Ef	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T.	1925		30½
Stanford, E. R.	R	C. Tex.	1907	O.T.	1909	1909	1911	T.	1930	1951	43½
Stephens, Oran	Ef	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	O.T.	1927		28½
Sterek, Thomas	Ef	N. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1930	1930	1932	T.	1940		28½
Stiles, Billy John	O.T.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.				O.T.	1954		2
Stone, R. F.	Ef	C. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1952	1934	1946	O.T.	1950	17	8
Story, T. G.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T.	1913	1944	31
Suddath, Frank K.	Ef	Holston.	1915	O.T.	1917	1917	1926	T.	1937	2	37½
Sutton, C. A.	Ef	Okla. M.P.	1925	O.T.	1926		1929	T.	1939		30½
Swain, Karl	Ef	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	O.T.	1950		6
Taylor, Delbert H.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.				O.T.	1956		2
Taylor, Stirl	Ef	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956		O.T.	1954		2
Taylor, W. Cecil	Ef	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	Ra.	1936	4	24½
Taylor, W. C., Jr.	Ef	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1954	O.T.	1952		4
Thompson, C. H.	Ef	C. Tex.	1940	O.T.	1942	1942	1944	O.T.	1940		15½
Thompson, Harold W.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.		1956		O.T.	1955		1
Thompson, Ira M.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.		1955		O.T.	1955		1
Thompson, W. D.	R	N. Tex.	1905	Presby	1905		Yes	T.	1939	1941	36
Thrash, Floyd W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T.	1925		30½
Tims, James E.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.		1956		O.T.	1954		2
Todd, Plez	Ef	C. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1945	1945	1947	O.T.	1943		12½
Tribble, B. Thomas	Ef	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1950	1951	O.T.	1948		8
Turner, Frank L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	T.	1942		32½
Turner, Frank L., Jr.	Ef	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1946	1948	O.T.	1944		11½
Utey, Paul W.	Sy	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T.	1923	8	24½
Vanderpool, L. R.	R	Ky.	1922	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	T.	1932	1954	31½
Vardiman, Boyce	Ef	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1954	1956	O.T.	1954		2
Wade, C. E.	R	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T.	1921		34½
Walker, Robert W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1945	1945	1947	O.T.	1943		12½
Walkup, J. A.	R	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1921	O.T.	1917	1954	36½
Wallace, R. T.	R	C. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	O.T.	1918	1956	37½
Ward, W. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	O.T.	1918		37½
Warden, C. A.	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1956	1956		T.	1953		3
Weathers, B. F.	Ef	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956		O.T.	1954		2
Weaver, R. Bruce	Ef	C. Tex.	1945	O.T.	1947	1946	1947	O.T.	1945		10½
Welsh, Donald	Ef	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1955	O.T.	1951		5
Whitefield, J. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1932	O.T.	1928		27½
Whittle, Charles	Ef	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	O.T.	1950		6
Whorton, Teunyson, Jr.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.		1955		O.T.	1955		1
Wilkerson, C. A.	Ef	C. Tex.	1928	Naz	1928		1925	Naz.	1928		27½
Wilkins, C. E.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1909	O.T.				Ra.	1956	1956	43
Williams, Frank D.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.				O.T.	1956		1
Williams, H. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T.	1920		35½

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Name	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted			Year F.C. 6	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9	Exc. 10	Date Ret'd. 11	Years of Service 12
		Conf. 3	Year 4	How 5		Deacon 7	Elder 8				
Williams, J. D. F.	Ef	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T. 1925			30½
Williams, John H.	Ef	Okla.	1952	O.T.	1954	1954	1956	T. 1956			4
Williams, Stanley	Ef	C. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	O.T. 1935			20½
Williams, S. W.	R	Ala.	1898	O.T.	1900	1900	1903	T. 1938		1943	45
Williams, Wesley W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1954	1955	O.T. 1952			4
Willingham, R. R.	Ef	N. Ala.	1918	O.T.	1924	1924	1930	T. 1931			37½
Wiseman, Paul	Ef	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1955	O.T. 1951			5
Wooten, C. D.	Ef	C. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1932	O.T. 1928			27½
Wright, Denzil	O.T.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.				O.T. 1955			1
Young, Gerald W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1955	1955		O.T. 1952			4
Young, Robert E.	Ef	Indiana	1949	O.T.	1951	1951	1952	T. 1952			7
Zellers, L. A.	Ef	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1955	1953	1953	O.T. 1948			8

TRANSFERRED OUT THIS YEAR

Kintner, Dwight L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1953	O.T. 1950			5¼
Flynn, John N.	Ef	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1955	1952		O.T. 1951			4¾
Langham, Wm. P.	Ef	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1954	1956	O.T. 1954			2
Roberts, Cyril J.	Ef	Texas	1953	O.T.	1955	1955		T. 1955			3
Wyatt, Kenneth	Ef	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956		O.T. 1954			2
Sample, E. A.	R							Ra 1956		1956	13

LOCATED THIS YEAR

Meritt, John L.	LD...	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1954		O.T. 1952	1		3¾
-----------------	-------	---------	------	------	------	------	--	-----------	---	--	----

DISCONTINUED THIS YEAR

Depew, Carl	L.P.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.				O.T. 1954			2
Hall, Billie Lowe	L.P.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.				O.T. 1955			0
Krueger, Gene	L.P.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.				O.T. 1955			¾

RECORD OF SUPPLY SERVICE BEFORE CONFERENCE MEMBERSHIP

NOTE: The following includes verified years of service as full-time supply pastors in the Central Texas Conference. Part-time service, service in other annual conferences, and service of less than a year are not included in this record.

Name	Years	Name	Years
Aikman, H. Craig	3	Krauger, Gene	4
Allen, Estill	2	Layne, Len	3
Allen, John F.	1	Lewis, Clayton M.	3
Baker, Clinton Bruce	2	Lindsey, Robert V.	2
Baker, S. A.	5	Loekett, Luster	2
Barnett, H. H.	4	Loyd, H. B.	5
Bass, Kenneth	1	McAfee, Chas. Joe	5
Birdwell, Guy	4	McCarthy, Joe	8
Black, Walter G.	3	McCauley, D. R.	2
Blankenship, V. O.	2	McCleskey, Archie	4
Bledsoe, Kenneth E.	2	McCown, A. B.	3
Bledsoe, Marvin C.	4	McDermott, Chas. J.	1
Booth, Frank H.	4	McKee, John	2
Bond, Kendal	1	Mangham, C. A.	3
Bowman, Glenn C.	1	Matthews, Geo. M.	1
Brannon, Gene	2	Meier, H. F., Jr.	2
Briles, Robert	2	Meritt, John R.	1
Brooks, R. A., Jr.	1	Millsap, Richard	2
Brown, John E.	1	Mobley, Jimmie, Jr.	3
Brown, Lively	2	Moore, Allen J.	3
Brown, Otis	15	Moore, Douglas	2
Brown, Pat	2	Morris, Douglas	2
Bryan, Lawrence	2	Morrison, Van P.	3
Burton, Raymond M.	2	Morton, J. E.	19
Campbell, James	1	Neimeyer, Edward	1
Chadwick, Charles	1	Oglesby, Robert	1
Chamness, Gene	2	Osada, Donald F.	2
Cole, W. H.	1	Pace, J. C.	5
Cooper, James	2	Patterson, J. Fred	1
Cox, Homer S.	2	Prather, Melvin S.	1
Crow, Jackson	3	Prie, R. Henry	1
Day, Gaither	2	Pumphrey, Homer F.	1
DeWald, Ernest	2	Ramsey, Wm. O.	2
Duncan, J. Beal	2	Ray, J. L.	1
Dunson, Wayne	3	Reed, Cecil D.	5
Edwards, Hayden	3	Reed, Kenneth	2
Ellison, J. H.	4	Reynolds, W. T.	4
Farrell, Leighton	4	Roberts, W. S.	3
Feemster, Ben	2	Robertson, Robt. L.	2
Feller, A. D.	2	Robins, Paul L.	2
Ferguson, W. C.	1	Sansom, Lloyd	2
Ferrell, Gilbert	3	Schultz, C. C.	1
Ferrill, A. W.	1	Scott, Knox	1
Fisher, Nolan M.	2	Sharbutt, J. W.	2
Flarity, Hollis	1	Shelton, W. J.	1
Flynn, John	3	Shirey, W. N.	3
Fowler, B. M.	3	Shuler, James E.	4
Franklin, A. W.	3	Slayden, Milton	1
French, G. W., Jr.	4	Smith, Jerry	2
Fuqua, Verne	3	Smith, Richard R.	1
Gee, Leo	1	Starnes, Ray L.	1
Gillis, Burt M.	1	Stone, R. F.	13
Glaze, John L.	2	Taylor, Delbert H.	1
Glazener, Elmer	1	Taylor, W. C., Jr.	2
Goodman, Peyton	15	Terpstra, J. E.	2
Grace, S. Ross	6	Todd, Plez	4
Grimes, Robert	2	Tribble, B. Thomas	2
Gunkel, W. D.	3	Vardiman, Boyce	3
Gustafson, Donald H.	2	Walker, Robert W.	5
Hall, Billie	4	Warden, C. A.	8
Harper, Earl G.	1	Weathers, B. F.	3
Hasten, Ralph	2	Weaver, Bruce	3
Haynes, Robert	1	Whittle, Chas.	1
Himmel, Conrad	2	Williams, H. W.	1
Holdridge, James	1	Williams, L. Stanley	1
Holt, Donald C.	4	Wiseman, Paul	1
Hunt, Richard A.	3	Wright, Denzil	2
Johnson, Hiram	2	Wyatt, Kenneth	2

SERVICE RECORD OF APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS

NOTE: In accordance with Paragraph 1631 of the Discipline, any period of less than one full year of service in any conference is not counted. Part-time service, and service rendered by members of other annual conference as supplies in this conference, are not reported here. Only service in this conference is recorded.

*Names so marked are not now licensed to preach.

Name	First Appointment	Ordained		Years of Service
		Deacon	Elder	
Barker, James A.	1955	.....	.....	1
Bartos, Frank, Jr.	1940	1952	.....	9
Cagle, Claude A.	1952	1956	.....	3
Caskey, Hal D.	1955	.....	.....	1
Coker, Lloyd T.	1954	.....	.....	1
Cole, J. B.	1947	1949	1951	8
Conwell, Kent	1955	.....	.....	1
Corse, Mrs. Wilma Roberts	1949	1950	1954	4
Dutton, Hugh E.	1947	.....	.....	6
Edmondson, W. H.	1953	.....	.....	2
Fisher, F. T.	1935	1945	1947	21
Fromer, Charles L.	1947	1952	.....	2
Gilbert, W. L.	1952	.....	.....	2
Hankinson, Victor E.	1951	.....	.....	4
*Harrell, Malcolm E.	1951	.....	1951	4
Harrington, Glenn	1951	.....	.....	2
Helms, James L.	1954	.....	.....	2
*Hicks, Bobby Gene	1953	.....	.....	1
Hitt, Herbert Dan	1950	1954	.....	5
Hodges, J. W.	1962	.....	.....	1
Holcombe, George	1962	.....	.....	2
Holt, E. W.	1945	1945	1952	11
Hood, Paul H.	1953	.....	.....	2
Hunt, Paul Marvin	1955	.....	.....	1
James, Marvin	1954	.....	.....	1
Johnson, Dan	1954	.....	.....	2
Johnson, H. J.	1954	.....	.....	2
Jones, Wesley	1952	1956	.....	2
*Jopling, Don	1951	.....	.....	2
Justice, B. A.	1955	.....	.....	1
Leigh, R. K.	1952	.....	.....	1
Lewis, Bill W.	1948	.....	.....	1
Lilljedahl, Don	1952	.....	.....	3
Lockerd, J. F.	1937	.....	1940	7
McFarland, Huey P.	1954	.....	.....	1
McLelland, Claude A.	1953	.....	.....	1
Miller, James Wm.	1954	.....	.....	1
*Morgan, Howard	1951	.....	.....	2
Otwell, Edward H.	1953	.....	.....	2
*Pape, Raymond	1944	.....	.....	9
Ramsey, Charles L.	1952	.....	.....	2
Renshaw, Donald F.	1954	.....	.....	2
Riddle, James D.	1952	.....	.....	1
Salley, Henry	1954	.....	.....	1
Schmitz, John N.	1954	.....	.....	1
Sepp, G. M.	1954	.....	.....	1
Sellers, J. W.	1952	.....	.....	4
Sharp, Jarrell	1950	.....	.....	2
Shuler, Phil	1954	.....	.....	1
Siler, George	1925	1926	1930	29
Silliman, Edwin T.	1955	.....	.....	1
Stamey, Joe	1952	.....	.....	1
Taylor, Hubert C.	1953	.....	.....	2
Thomas, Charles W.	1953	.....	.....	3
Thomas, Weldon	1955	.....	.....	1
Tickner, J. W.	1942	1949	1952	14
Tunnell, Olin, Jr.	1950	.....	.....	3
Watkins, Gayle	1950	.....	.....	2
Webb, Donald	1954	.....	.....	2
Wiemers, Wm. R.	1954	.....	.....	1
Winn, John M., Jr.	1952	.....	.....	1

NOTE: Service records of other Approved Supply Pastors who have served prior to 1952 will be included as record is established with the Secretary of the Conference.

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT OF SPECIAL APPOINTEES

Name	Appointment	House Furnished	Housing Allowance	Salary or Remuneration
Blackford, Kenneth	Dir. Wesley Foundation, Baylor	Yes	None	\$3600.00
Clemans, Richard L.	Dir. Wesley Foundaiton, Commerce	No	600.00	3600.00
Crain, Hubert	Supt. Homes for Retired Ministers	No	None	4000.00
Deats, Paul K., Jr.	Assoc. Prof., School of Theology, Boston U.	No	None	5625.00
Dennis, Charles E.	Chaplain, U.S.A.F. (10 months)	No	925.00	3833.00
Duncan, John B.	Chaplain, U.S.A.	Yes	None	6660.00
Elkins, Joe B.	Dir. Wesley Foundation, Arlington (2½ mo.)	Yes	None	750.00
Goodloe, Robert W.	Prof. Perkins School of Theology, S.M.U.	No	None	7000.00
Granger, Thos. B.	Exec. Sec., Board of Education	Yes	None	7200.00
Hares, James	Assoc. Prof. Southwestern University	No	None	4800.00
Hazlewood, John D.	Chaplain, U.S.A.	Yes	None	5700.00
Jackson, B. F., Jr.	Dir. Audio-Visual Dept. Gen. Bd. of Ed.	No	1200.00	6000.00
Kelley, Leonard D.	Chaplain, U.S.A.F. (3 months)	No	1138.00	1005.00
Knox, M. Howard	Exec. Sec., Town and Country Work Comm.	No	None	None
Ledbetter, Curtis E.	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.	No	1134.00	3948.00
McClatchy, John Pat.	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.	No	1020.00	3108.00
McCleskey, Archie H.	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.	No	1130.00	3687.00
Miller, Melvin R.	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.	No	952.00	5616.00
Milner, Leon F.	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.	No	1416.00	5880.00
Moberg, Theo.	Prof. T.W.C.	No	None	4600.00
Morris, Douglas	Asst. Prof., T.W.C. (11 months)	Yes	None	5020.00
Olson, Lloyd H.	Reg. Dir. Natl. Council of Christians and Jews	No	None	6000.00
Parmer, Quay	Conf. Evangelist	No	None	8271.00
Patton, Darrell (S.)	Dir. M.S.M., T.W.C. (9 months)	Yes	None	2200.00
Ramsey, Howard L.	Asst. Prof., Lycoming Col.	No	None	3800.00
Riley, P. E. (R.)	Exec. Sec. Reserve Pension	No	None	None
Roberts, C. J.	Dir. Wesley Foundation, T.C.U.	No	1200.00	2400.00
Robins, Paul L.	Chaplain, U.S.A.F. (6 months)	No	565.00	2159.00
Rogers, L. Randall	Chaplain, U.S.N.	Yes	None	5087.00
Salzer, O.B.	Chaplain, U.S.N.	No	1642.00	6939.00
Scott, Knox O.	Chaplain, U.S.N.	No	624.00	5724.00
Son, Thad E.	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.	No	1640.00	7315.00
Swain, Karl L.	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.	No	1130.00	2865.00
Turner, Frank L., Sr.	Conf. Evangelist	No	None	4100.00
Ward, W. W.	Commissioner-Chaplain Harris Hospital	No	1200.00	7000.00
Warden, C. A.	Dir. Wesley Foundation, Arlington (9½ mo.)	Yes	None	4000.00
Williams, H. W.	Exec. Sec., In.-Bd. Comm. on Missionary Ed.	No	1200.00	6800.00
Zellers, Lawrence A.	Chaplain, U.S.A.F. (1 month)	No	1130.00	462.00

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

CHURCH AND CHURCH

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCH SCHOOLS

Last No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOLS										ATTENDANCE			
			Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children - Youth, Adults	Baptisms	Preparatory Members (Including Baptized Children)	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Received from Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received from Other Denominations	Received by Transfer and Restored	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer and Discontinued	Total Full Members (Included in Line 11)	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Home Members 0-11 Years	Children's Division (Exclude Col. 14)	Youth Division - 12-23 Years	Adult Home Members	Adult Div. 24 Years and Over	Total (Add 13-18 Col. 17)	Inclusive	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship	Children	Youth	Adults
1	Brownwood District	Wayne Reynolds	8	6	38	701	12	38	11	715	2	64	24	120	96	43	285	632	350	105	55	24	23	30	165	
2	Ballinger	George Matthews	2	6	15	302	11	5	38	272	1	14	6	40	34	16	98	208	102	27	12	15	14	15		
3	Blanket	Frank Stone	2	1	14	177	2	3	7	172	1	11	9	13	14	23	27	97	70	13	12	14	14	14		
4	Brownwood: Central	V. Cyrus Barcus	2	9	14	185	23	30	2	988	8	42	26	145	64	48	200	615	325	90	70	14	14	14		
5	First	Hubert C. Smith	8	1	62	757	5	22	6	711	3	49	15	102	61	31	229	487	260	25	12	17	40	10		
6	Johnson Memorial	John E. Brown	3	4	20	255	7	1	4	184	13	13	7	43	28	8	67	166	97	25	12	17	40	10		
7	Burkett Ct.: Burkett	Don Post	1	2	2	109	11	3	19	90	5	5	5	15	5	15	50	85	45	5	9	10	10	10		
8	Echo		1	2	11	11	11	11	19	101	8	8	20	22	22	20	70	120	75	5	9	10	10	10		
9	Total Burkett Circuit		6	5	49	678	11	4	22	679	49	11	120	101	101	23	216	520	234	40	93	85	30	30		
10	Coleman: First	Urban A. Schulze	6	5	10	186	15	3	39	230	13	13	17	41	29	41	83	175	87	2	35	25	27	27		
11	Trinity	Charles J. McAfee	3	2	15	462	8	37	6	517	1	4	19	58	40	45	195	380	200	15	19	20	20	20		
12	Comanche	E. H. Lightfoot	2	2	2	75	74	1	1	74	4	4	4	2	2	4	20	31	15	15	15	15	15	15		
13	Comanche Ct.: Indian Creek	Hal D. Caskey	4	2	15	28	28	1	1	28	2	2	2	2	2	4	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15		
14	Proctor		15	15	15	85	85	15	15	187	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15		
15	Sidney		15	15	15	85	85	15	15	187	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15		
16	Total Comanche Circuit		1	5	8	420	6	12	22	402	1	19	7	43	50	25	132	276	132	10	16	16	16	16		
17	De Leon	Floyd Thrash	1	1	1	47	47	1	1	47	4	4	4	4	4	4	16	45	73	35	35	35	35	35		
18	De Leon Ct.: Beattie	J. B. Cole	1	1	1	47	47	1	1	47	4	4	4	4	4	4	16	45	73	35	35	35	35	35		
19	Dowling		19	19	19	83	83	19	19	83	5	5	5	5	5	5	16	38	24	24	24	24	24	24		
20	Mortons Chapel		20	20	20	131	131	20	20	131	5	5	5	5	5	5	16	38	24	24	24	24	24	24		
21	Victor		21	21	21	83	83	21	21	83	5	5	5	5	5	5	16	38	24	24	24	24	24	24		
22	Total De Leon Circuit		22	22	22	24	24	22	22	24	20	20	20	20	20	20	24	49	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	
23	Drasco-Wingate Ct.: Drasco	Wayne Reid	23	23	23	235	235	23	23	235	5	5	5	5	5	5	33	199	127	23	23	23	23	23		

24	Wingate.....	64	3	8	59	5	5	10	3	19	42	27	22	7
25	Total Drasco-Wingate Circuit.....	104	3	19	88	10	10	14	5	28	66	50	39	7
26	Glen Cove.....	18	1	10	19	3	3	6	1	17	27	15	4	1
27	Charles J. McAfee.....	150	1	10	150	10	10	12	1	45	86	56	5	10
28	E. W. Holt.....	33	1	4	33	4	4	4	1	16	25	23	5	4
29	Indian Creek Ct.: Buffalo.....	40	2	4	40	4	4	10	4	17	30	29	5	4
30	Phil Shuler.....	84	4	4	84	4	4	8	4	30	32	20	7	7
31	Pleasant Valley.....	137	1	4	137	12	12	22	2	53	87	72	17	18
32	Total Indian Creek Circuit.....	173	2	10	163	7	7	30	12	60	55	47	10	6
33	Waldon Stephenson.....	86	1	1	86	10	10	8	10	22	76	75	55	25
34	Mt. View-Trickham Ct.: Mt. View.....	51	1	1	50	14	14	14	20	31	40	40	105	6
35	Trickham.....	137	2	1	139	24	22	32	38	30	70	112	105	6
36	Total Mt. View-Trickham Ct.....	93	5	7	91	10	10	25	5	61	112	105	105	6
37	Mullin.....	39	3	3	38	5	5	5	20	30	40	40	7	7
38	Norton-Bethel Ct.: Bethel.....	112	1	2	108	10	10	10	28	65	55	55	7	7
39	Norton.....	144	1	2	144	15	15	13	15	68	96	75	51	11
40	Total Norton-Bethel Ct.....	122	3	8	123	7	6	9	6	25	68	42	51	14
41	Novice.....	49	2	2	47	6	6	6	9	18	36	21	7	6
42	Rockwood Ct.: Cleveland.....	86	3	4	85	8	8	8	15	23	31	23	11	6
43	Rockwood.....	59	7	4	59	7	7	7	14	19	43	23	7	6
44	Winchell.....	164	3	6	161	21	21	22	27	90	130	88	8	8
45	Total Rockwood Circuit.....	262	12	10	259	21	21	22	27	111	184	130	11	11
46	Santa Anna.....	121	1	4	121	10	10	11	16	47	61	40	11	11
47	Talpa-Crews.....	106	1	3	103	6	4	4	8	38	61	40	11	11
48	Talpa.....	227	1	1	224	16	16	12	20	86	122	83	11	11
49	Total Talpa-Crews.....	41	1	1	41	6	6	7	7	19	35	23	7	7
50	Valera.....	35	2	2	30	4	4	2	2	9	15	9	2	2
51	Voss.....	131	1	1	131	4	4	4	11	53	82	56	8	8
52	Total Valera Circuit.....	55	1	28	106	13	13	8	11	53	82	56	8	8
53	Winters.....	10	4	2	19	35	35	30	30	170	971	185	28	28
54	Zaphyr.....	127	6	1	136	9	9	13	9	79	43	43	8	8
55	District Parsonage.....	339	38	75	791	9	557	188	823	444	5651	3176	557	285
	Total This Year.....	80	147	38	8347	10	576	149	1100	297	5894	3274	565	345
	Total Last Year.....	157	37	28	436	1	19	39	108	147	303	96	78	262
	Increase.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Decrease.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
CISCO DISTRICT														
1	Breckenridge: First.....	4	6	33	786	6	4	13	3	24	165	515	295	83
2	St. Paul.....	1	2	2	136	9	2	14	11	47	93	54	11	16
3	Cadizo.....	1	1	7	63	7	7	8	6	20	3	20	3	107
4	Carbon.....	2	4	10	161	3	3	3	3	55	111	43	15	23
5	Cisco: First.....	7	6	2	673	7	2	187	20	156	376	180	8	23
6	Wesley.....	1	1	8	108	1	1	1	1	18	79	46	6	6
7	Cisco Circuit: Barnes Chapel.....	23	2	24	29	1	1	1	5	17	30	22	10	10
8	Eolian.....	38	1	1	50	4	4	4	4	17	30	22	4	5
9	Gunsight.....	38	1	1	38	3	3	3	3	13	30	20	4	5
10	Pioneer.....	9	2	1	9	2	1	1	1	8	12	10	4	10
11	Total Cisco Circuit.....	195	2	4	126	10	10	14	11	49	84	82	8	9
12	Cross Plains.....	340	6	1	352	12	8	8	57	38	145	82	9	56
13	Desdemona Circuit: Desdemona.....	68	3	5	65	2	2	2	4	12	20	10	10	9

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCH SCHOOLS

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOLS										ATTENDANCE				
			Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	Baptisms	Preparing Members (Including Baptized Children)	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Received from Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received from Other Denominations	Received by Transfer and Restored	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer and Discontinued	Total Full Members	Total Local Preachers (Included in Line 11)	Teachers and Officers	Nursery Home Members	Children 0-11 Years (Exclude Col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Home Members	Adults 24 Years and Over	Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive Col. 17)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship	Children	Youth	Adults	
25	Price's Chapel		3	4	48	4	4	1	1	1	51	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24			
26	Total Cahill-Price's Chapel Ct.		3	4	48	4	4	1	1	1	51	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24			
27	Cleburne-Anglin St.	E. L. Craig	4	6	577	11	4	3	3	1	117	10	10	10	18	10	10	33	11	21	44						
28	Main St.	C. D. Wooten	13	4	798	12	2	40	15	1	885	32	32	44	58	38	24	86	33	71	186						
29	St. Mark	James Ellison	1	1	414	11	1	5	4	3	375	1	28	16	63	55	55	295	91	224	152	31	34				
30	St. Paul's	Pat Brown	1	1	318	2	1	4	5	4	17	16	16	40	8	35	67	8	91	224	152	10	10				
31	Covington-Osceola Ct; Covington	Walter Black	2	3	75	2	1	3	2	2	79	7	7	1	10	15	10	20	10	33	45	35	12				
32	Osceola		2	2	38	2	2	1	1	1	41	4	4	4	9	10	10	30	10	30	20	20	8	12			
33	Total Covington-Osceola Ct.		4	5	113	4	4	4	4	4	120	11	11	11	19	25	30	30	30	86	75	55	16				
34	Fairview-Watts Chapel Ct; Fairview	Delbert H. Taylor, Jr.	3	3	29	1	1	1	1	1	25	5	5	5	10	15	15	15	15	30	37	65	8	14			
35	Watts Chapel		3	3	28	1	1	1	1	1	25	5	5	5	10	15	15	15	15	30	37	65	8	14			
36	Tot. Fairview-Watts Chap. Ct.		6	6	57	2	2	2	2	2	50	10	10	10	20	30	30	30	30	60	74	123	16	28			
37	Glen Rose	George Greebon	2	3	372	5	5	18	2	2	57	6	6	6	10	16	16	38	8	176	125	28	7				
38	Godley	Paul Hood	2	3	152	3	3	5	5	5	118	7	7	7	21	12	12	12	12	30	45	23	12	30			
39	Grandbury	M. Howard Knox	2	3	375	6	6	6	6	6	40	118	23	8	49	44	20	3	30	74	119	63	20	22			
40	Grandview	Wm. Sidney Roberts	2	3	338	4	4	8	3	3	373	7	23	8	49	44	20	3	30	74	119	63	20	22			
41	Holder's Ch.-Millsap; Holder's Ch.	Ed Ottwell	3	2	83	4	4	3	3	3	86	21	21	21	65	16	16	8	119	241	138	47	3	7			
42	Millsap		1	2	83	1	1	3	1	1	86	7	7	7	4	4	4	4	38	79	59	3	7				
43	Tot. Hold. Ch.-Millsap Ct.		4	4	166	5	5	6	4	4	172	14	14	14	8	8	8	8	24	55	36	39	4	5			
44	Lipan-Rock Church Ct; Lipan	Cecil D. Reed	2	2	247	9	9	7	7	7	169	14	14	14	12	24	11	62	128	89	86	7	12				
45	Rock Church	Hubert W. Crain	2	2	31	2	2	1	1	1	32	15	10	30	35	30	10	80	180	113	28	19	15				
46	Total Lipan-Rock Church Ct.		4	4	278	11	11	8	8	8	201	29	24	42	47	60	20	162	208	199	114	26	27				
47	Total Lipan-Rock Church Ct.		2	2	46	4	4	7	7	7	55	4	4	4	4	2	2	16	16	28	19	19					

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											CHURCH SCHOOLS																
			Baptisms	Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children—Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members (Including Baptized Children)	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Received from Reparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received from Other Denominations	Received by Transfer and Restored	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer and Discontinued	Total Full Members (Included in Line 11)	Officers and Teachers	Nur's Home Members	Children 0-11 Years (Exclude Col. 14)	Youth Divisions—12-23 Years	Adult Home Members	Adult Div. 24 Years and Over (Exclude Col. 17)	Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship	Children	Youth	Adults				
CORSICANA DISTRICT Cont.																														
32	Penelope Circuit: New Hope	J. F. Lockerd	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24				
33	Penelope		2	5	7	60	2	6	2	1	18	21	35	3	3	6	2	8	30	26	35	20	15							
34	Total Penelope Circuit		2	7	7	110	8	8	9	2	39	56	66	4	4	6	6	2	8	26	44	28	20							
35	Prairie Hill-Birome Ct.: Birome	Dale D. Dorman	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24				
36	Prairie Hill		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24				
37	Tot. Prairie Hill-Birome Ct.		2	4	10	120	6	6	7	7	25	108	120	8	8	25	12	12	37	56	79	48	35							
38	Rice	Jack Daniel	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24				
39	Richland	Sturl Taylor	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24				
40	Tehaucana	Jack Moore	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24				
41	Thornnton Circuit: Big Hill	J. C. Pace	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24				
42	Ords		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24				
43	Thornnton		2	4	4	144	1	1	6	6	3	135	27	1	2	2	8	2	6	20	30	30	30	8						
44	Total Thornnton Circuit		2	6	6	240	1	1	19	12	19	216	27	1	2	9	10	14	26	49	86	49	8							
45	Worham	Frank L. Turner, Jr.	2	7	9	375	9	3	9	5	2	29	360	19	14	36	47	18	115	249	142	17								
46	District Parsonage		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1				
	Total This Year		81	132	346	8,498	221	35	264	118	17	494	8387	4	468	94	1038	899	330	2867	5496	2963	634	208	245	223				
	Total Last Year		74	101	283	8,782	195	66	309	85	41	836	8680	9	529	61	1145	864	214	2581	5394	2938	553	124	208	265				
	Increase		7	31	63	286	26	31	45	33	24	42	303	5	61	33	107	35	116	86	102	25	81	84	37					
	Decrease																													

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	Arlington: Allersgate.....	19	28	67	220	32	16	106	1	2	11	361	25	95	205	43	43	160	523	213	19	19	50		
2	Epworth.....	28	26	128	307	36	21	102	1	2	10	419	68	18	235	40	40	178	537	220	37	37	50		
3	First.....	58	57	318	1750	42	21	114	17	21	102	2185	155	214	543	215	119	665	1912	735	60	60	6	10	
4	Colleyville.....	1	1	1	1	5	1	8	1	1	5	180	14	23	80	16	16	45	136	65	45	45	6		
5	Everman.....	2	1	1	1	2	1	10	2	4	13	260	25	12	51	34	34	5	108	235	161	54	20	25	40
6	Eules.....	5	20	25	483	34	15	55	3	4	72	520	55	20	275	51	51	174	583	260	25	25			
7	Fort Worth: Asbury.....	3	4	12	328	24	19	38	4	12	17	375	4	16	72	44	24	10	112	208	115	15			
8	Ash Crescent.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
9	College Heights.....	24	31	12	705	37	16	50	4	12	43	800	46	19	240	98	3	334	721	370	50	38	64	41	
10	Handley.....	0	55	119	705	43	25	64	4	8	15	811	60	19	190	113	21	259	662	320	55	35			
11	Highland Park.....	1	2	20	328	39	64	9	2	32	533	1	30	23	101	49	24	174	401	261	14	23			
12	Meadowbrook.....	21	53	159	1478	47	50	77	2	8	34	589	46	15	502	203	46	583	1479	712	161	40			
13	Normanside.....	18	33	29	470	47	7	17	2	3	60	598	35	20	204	47	10	163	505	258	17	80	17	105	
14	Oakhurst.....	5	61	338	3002	121	49	130	19	29	160	3194	174	89	535	97	68	887	2109	981	66	88	430	136	
15	Polytechnic.....	42	21	176	1849	26	43	114	1	7	18	637	55	47	326	88	3	212	731	332	181	35	50	10	
16	Richard Hills.....	18	21	45	325	43	9	24	8	11	306	996	50	48	132	124	20	461	885	433	24	125	50	10	
17	Riverside.....	6	19	16	400	20	3	19	2	5	25	732	44	21	211	52	6	285	619	292	133	23			
18	St. Luke's.....	6	12	32	470	19	15	33	5	1	18	513	37	13	140	66	15	116	385	196	45	85	47	85	
19	Wichita Ave.....	2	2	2	115	5	2	8	4	8	22	66	10	8	18	12	40	88	40	12	12	22	16	19	
20	Wichita Ave.....	2	2	2	115	5	2	8	4	8	22	66	10	8	18	12	40	88	40	12	12	22	16	19	
21	Grayvinn.....	2	2	2	115	5	2	8	4	8	22	66	10	8	18	12	40	88	40	12	12	22	16	19	
22	Hazlet.....	2	2	2	115	5	2	8	4	8	22	66	10	8	18	12	40	88	40	12	12	22	16	19	
23	Hurst.....	5	26	68	328	33	31	80	1	1	7	179	10	8	35	21	16	68	137	80	10				
24	Keller.....	7	8	14	174	1	1	10	1	2	4	177	10	8	35	21	16	68	137	80	10				
25	Kennedale.....	1	11	18	92	15	2	16	7	2	68	381	25	17	67	41	6	96	252	139	4				
26	Mansfield.....	3	12	86	3	2	4	2	4	2	68	381	25	17	67	41	6	96	252	139	4				
27	Minter-White Ct.: Minter's Chapel.....	3	12	86	3	2	4	2	4	2	68	381	25	17	67	41	6	96	252	139	4				
28	White Chapel.....	3	12	86	3	2	4	2	4	2	68	381	25	17	67	41	6	96	252	139	4				
29	Total Minter-White Circuit.....	3	12	86	3	2	4	2	4	2	68	381	25	17	67	41	6	96	252	139	4				
30	Smithfield.....	1	9	30	178	9	1	15	2	6	13	223	15	5	62	26	26	97	205	90	20				
31	District Parsonage.....	1	9	30	219	9	1	15	2	6	13	223	15	5	62	26	26	97	205	90	20				
Total This Year.....		340	526	1841	16925	765	368	1241	112	164	1183	17840	16	1245	687	4964	1878	382	6195	15351	7417	929	811	452	471
Total Last Year.....		394	452	1247	15754	727	346	1411	116	155	1642	16925	25	1159	595	4700	1773	332	5639	14198	6858	786	678	477	1012
Increase.....		54	64	544	1171	38	22	170	4	9	456	915	9	86	92	264	105	50	556	1117	459	143	133	25	541
Decrease.....																									

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	Aledo.....	1	4	30	123	4	1	1	1	1	8	119	10	4	32	67	5	51	117	102	60	25	10	5	10
2	Azle.....	1	14	40	328	3	2	30	3	2	35	323	25	5	113	67	15	5	32	104	60	55	20	25	6
3	Benbrook.....	8	14	35	437	14	5	28	4	8	172	1	12	5	35	15	5	14	59	174	90	18	8	18	7
4	Crowley.....	2	16	16	155	16	3	9	3	2	3	175	1	22	38	41	14	22	65	36	10				
5	Dido.....	1	1	1	48	1	1	4	4	4	6	44	9	9	12	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	6
6	Fort Worth: Arlington Heights.....	30	52	154	1868	74	41	171	4	21	111	2018	4	179	75	431	223	14	786	1708	765	65			
7	Rebel.....	6	7	36	296	7	3	29	1	2	12	320	30	23	150	43	43	45	291	162	48				
8	Roulevard.....	5	6	9	705	7	5	22	7	2	14	718	1	41	8	101	56	19	199	424	230	36	21	30	126
9	Calvary.....	6	12	43	294	12	5	10	2	4	18	287	21	21	84	36	4	133	268	126	12	32	32	35	15
10	Central.....	41	20	367	2731	55	11	20	3	5	22	2785	6	120	108	281	134	48	628	1319	999	32	32	14	
11	Diamond Hill.....	7	12	32	365	12	11	20	3	5	22	378	1	28	81	81	45	45	118	272	161	20	12	14	
12	First.....	78	30	65	5152	108	43	250	33	28	181	6311	4	177	135	640	535	1333	2820	1280	190	430	173	71	9

GATESVILLE DISTRICT		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	Bluff Dale	1			71	2		3			2	74	13				7	17		32	47	40	5	11	35
2	Bunyan Circuit: Bunyan		1		67						1	66	8				1	1		25	18				
3	Green's Creek		5		108						1	110	1				12	15		55	50				
4	Total Bunyan Circuit		6		176						4	176	1				13	16		80	123				
5	Carlton Circuit: Carlton		1		121			4			1	121	1				4	12		66	46	8			
6	Larkin		1		81						4	75	8				19	4		84	46				
7	Total Carlton Circuit		2		202			4			8	196	1				23	16		119	92	8			
8	Clairette Circuit: Clairette		2		52			2			6	46	1				1	9		13	23	30			
9	Pleasant Hill		2		100			2			13	91	1				5	27		23	61	37			
10	Total Clairette Circuit		4		400			6			10	411	1				12	54		36	89	60			
11	Clifton		12		28			2			4	24	3				70	102		15	11	48			
12	Compton		14		103			3			4	111	2				22	17		35	107	47			
13	Cranfills Gap Ct.: Cranfills Gap		7		50			2			3	45	5				3	8		12	30	15			
14	Lanham		21		163			3			5	156	17				30	2		47	137	62			
15	Total Cranfills Gap Circuit		1		181			1			7	175	12				20	10		85	143	85			
16	Crawford		1		449			4			4	441	29				80	41		33	127	169			
17	Dublin		5		182			3			5	190	20				17	7		78	155	95			
18	Evant		9		756			26			15	772	1				122	74		264	544	237			
19	Gatesville Circuit: Bee House		4		34			4			7	37	1				10	4		23	44	40			
20	Pearl		2		54			3			1	53	2				4	10		21	40	32			
21	Pitcoke		1		46			1			3	48	6				12	7		20	48	35			
22	Topasy		38		171			4			4	176	2				10	12		15	43	30			
23	Total Gatesville Circuit		7		727			8			24	710	30				97	63		120	377	217			
24	Hamilton		6		43			1			2	60	1				6	8		19	38	25			
25	Hamilton Circuit: Bethel		1		38			1			2	34	1				3	4		12	24	14			
26	Duffau		1		80			2			5	62	5				10	12		18	25	20			
27	Fairy		1		67			1			5	208	1				20	30		72	140	81			
28	Purves		1		211			1			9	391	1				18	6		18	25	20			
29	Total Hamilton Circuit		2		417			13			52	710	13				54	37		100	204	137			
30	Hico		12		55			2			3	54	4				8	11		14	37	18			
31	Huckaby Circuit: Hammal		1		52			1			4	105	5				11	12		20	58	21			
32	Huckaby Circuit: Ireland		2		107			3			1	133	9				19	13		34	58	39			
33	Iredell		6		47			1			8	102	6				3	3		28	46	32			
34	Total Huckaby Circuit		1		27			2			2	28	1				5	3		20	78	28			
35	Ireland Circuit: Ireland		1		74			1			4	16	1				4	3		4	9	11			
36	Purcella		1		82			1			3	19	1				4	3		11	22	15			
37	Total Ireland Circuit		2		158			2			7	56	1				8	6		38	55	20			
38	Jonesboro Circuit: Ames		3		23			3			5	159	1				5	8		38	57	40			
39	Jonesboro		10		28			1			2	640	1				14	17		38	57	40			
40	Levita		3		308			11			11	376	2				20	36		160	434	189			
41	Total Jonesboro Circuit		7		298			4			13	376	2				39	39		140	349	193			
42	McGregor		3		219			2			3	200	23				98	21		107	185	73			
43	Meridian		7		198			3			16	333	8				15	15		50	123	75			
44	Moody		1		133			6			3	145	10				28	17		65	131	50			
45	Morgan-Kopperl Ct.: Kopperl		6		282			3			2	278	18				21	32		115	254	125			
46	Morgan-Kopperl Ct.: Coyote		5		43			1			3	53	7				2	10		32	70	55			
47	Morgan-Kopperl Circuit		1		57			1			3	58	5				8	7		18	28	26			
48	Mosheim Circuit: Mosheim		4		57			1			5	58	5				8	7		18	28	26			
49	Lane Chapel		1		4			1			4	58	5				8	7		18	28	26			
50	Lane Chapel		1		4			1			4	58	5				8	7		18	28	26			
51	Mosheim		1		4			1			4	58	5				8	7		18	28	26			

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCH SCHOOLS

CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										ATTENDANCE						
		Baptisms		Preparatory Members (Including Baptized Children)		Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Received from Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received from Other Denominations	Received by Transfer and Restored	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer and Discontinued	Total Full Members (Included in Line 11)	Officers and Teachers	Nurs' Home Members	Children (Exclude Col. 14)	Children's Division 0-11 Years	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Home Members	Adult Div. 24 Years and Over (Exclude Col. 17)	Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening	Fellowship	Children	Youth	Adults	Avg. Attend. Add. Meet. of Ch. School		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
GATESVILLE DISTRICT Cont.																														
52	Total Meshem Circuit	5	21	195	2	1	2	1	3	186	17	8	8	81	24	5	67	142	103	12	22	23	24							
53	Oglesby	3	1	219	1	2	2	2	4	209	1	0	0	13	12	12	5	115	169	41	11	10	65							
54	Stanhewville: First	9	14	886	22	12	59	9	44	923	82	16	8	88	106	40	315	627	283	41										
55	Oakdale	1	10	187	4	4	7	3	3	178	7	2	2	12	11	1	52	57	50	26										
56	Turnersville Et.: Keener's Chapel	3	3	58	3	1	4	4	3	68	7	2	2	14	1	1	31	34	40	29										
57	Panake	1	1	43	1	1	4	1	1	49	8	1	1	4	4	1	22	24	18	18										
58	Turnersville	1	1	122	1	1	4	1	1	126	8	2	2	10	12	1	25	62	45	38										
59	Total Turnersville Circuit	4	4	233	4	1	8	2	2	238	18	3	3	28	24	2	82	152	103	91										
60	Valley Mills	2	1	357	2	7	9	3	75	270	20	0	0	38	34	6	74	181	102	102										
61	Walnut Springs	1	1	174	1	1	1	6	6	164	12	4	4	17	13	12	49	107	53											
62	District Parsonage																													
	Total This Year	88	127	8414	179	60	281	91	44	390	11	568	235	1116	916	376	2616	5827	3149	780	91	163	181							
	Total Last Year	74	152	8630	235	46	301	95	40	572	9	561	195	1179	893	339	2744	5911	3301	647	206	188	76							
	Increase	14	75	111	44	14	80	4	4	118	2	7	40	63	23	37	128	84	152	143	115	25	105							
	Decrease																													
GEORGETOWN DISTRICT																														
1	Bartlett	7	5	280	12	15	5	2	7	293	19	9	9	11	33	17	70	159	116	15	22	23	24							
2	Belton	11	48	664	36	12	72	4	40	731	50	35	140	80	80	32	200	537	245	40										
3	Bruceville Circuit: Bruceville	1	1	70	1	1	1	1	1	71	4	4	4	15	3	16	16	38	19											

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCH SCHOOLS

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										ATTENDANCE				
			Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children -	Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members (Including Baptized Children)	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Received from Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received from Other Denominations	Received by Transfer and Restored	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer and Discontinued	Total Full Members (Included in Line 11)	Officers and Teachers	Nary Home	Children Members	Children (Exclude Col. 14)	Youth Division - 12-23 Years	Adult Home Members	Adults 24 Years and Over	Total (Add 13-18 Col. 17)	Total Inclusive	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship	Children	Youth	Adults
8	Hewitt.....	John Basham.....	2	3	15	188	3	1	7	4	2	5	188	13	6	16	8	4	90	137	94	20	21	22	23	24	
9	Lakeview.....	Arnold D. Feller.....	6	5	25	262	5	5	11	2	5	260	13	10	84	24	19	64	214	125	8	7	8	8	8		
10	Leroy.....	R. S. Adams.....	4	2	46	3	3	3	3	3	1	51	8	2	23	32	26	9	55	142	85	147	22	8	22	21	
11	Lorena.....	Don Welch.....	1	16	12	218	6	1	10	6	3	201	18	2	32	48	12	2	117	299	147	22	8	22	21	21	
12	Mart.....	Marvin Bledsoe.....	5	4	25	636	4	1	10	6	6	639	30	5	87	48	2	26	64	41	12	55	30	8	66	66	
13	Miers Settlement.....	Paul Hopkins.....	7	26	18	210	24	2	8	2	1	238	12	40	40	20	5	24	73	45	35	13	16	28	12	40	
14	Perry.....	Ollie Apple.....	2	4	12	146	7	6	2	1	1	92	10	15	15	3	6	20	50	105	80	56	20	21	40	40	
15	Riesel.....	J. L. Glaze.....	1	5	87	82	6	1	1	2	1	90	4	4	5	3	6	6	30	57	55	35	13	16	28	12	
16	Rosenthal Circuit: Mooreville.....	Dan Hitt.....	1	1	1	179	0	1	1	2	1	182	14	20	20	15	6	50	105	80	56	20	21	40	40		
17	Rosenthal.....	William Oliver.....	1	1	1	89	0	1	1	1	1	88	2	4	4	2	12	12	27	48	35	6	6	6	6	6	
18	South Bosque Ct.: South Bosque.....	S. A. Baker.....	2	2	31	151	3	8	5	1	14	157	6	36	21	9	20	24	36	134	105	18	18	18	18		
19	Speeview.....	G. Alfred Brown.....	30	42	35	2898	42	24	14	149	2890	4	111	53	343	260	47	137	1838	1820	760	81	60	29	55		
20	Waco: Asbury.....	Len Layne.....	4	19	35	342	19	15	3	6	12	392	17	10	116	20	150	302	160	20	20	20	20	20	20		
21	Brookview.....	Dan Johnson.....	2	5	19	103	4	1	1	1	2	132	1	10	35	15	35	123	105	9	9	9	9	9	9		
22	Christ Church.....	Larisa M. Cooper.....	2	5	15	2232	26	19	17	1	18	482	18	10	48	20	48	120	48	48	45	45	45	45	45		
23	Coedell Memorial.....	Wallace J. Shelton.....	17	18	134	1028	27	10	52	9	92	1801	131	26	200	129	33	974	940	457	50	100	60	125	125		
24	Herring Avenue.....	D. A. Chisholm.....	13	18	133	1028	23	6	32	9	16	1894	8	42	245	129	30	429	443	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	
25	Hilcrest.....	John Allen.....	13	18	133	1028	23	6	32	9	16	1894	8	42	245	129	30	429	443	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	
26	St. John's.....	Allen A. Peacock.....	27	29	27	1458	58	6	60	4	31	1538	2	103	18	328	189	40	483	1161	526	70	30	40	40		

31	St. Luke's	7	5	11	180	3	8	5	2	14	9	46	29	72	170	127	23	45	10
32	Service Memorial	16	18	317	317	3	3	31	1	19	23	155	25	143	365	188	15	45	10
33	Sparks Memorial	6	16	22	578	6	6	22	2	19	8	83	58	141	301	139	20	18	21
34	Lively Brown	21	19	58	26	13	78	4	6	34	17	176	55	270	562	311			
35	Trinity	6	8	555	26	13	78	4	6	24	638	30	16	10	50	135	62		
36	Ray Elliott	6	8	253	10	2	5	3	1	18	6	21	18	2	36	90	55		8
37	W. L. Milner	2	1	36	230	1	1	5	3	9	4	21	18	2	36	90	55		8
West District Parsonage																			
210	Total This Year	290	716	14097	405	143	759	111	100	1160	14033	21	780	309	2501	1283	379	4114	9376
201	Total Last Year	226	581	13936	398	136	666	107	101	826	14102	17	800	338	2378	1286	338	4210	9359
Increase																			
Decrease																			
WAXAHAGHIE DISTRICT																			
1	Abbott-Vaughn Ct.: Abbott	1	2	5	137	2	3	5	3	11	1	15	40	48	115	62	35	30	8
2	Vaughn	1	3	8	56	1	3	4	1	6	60	18	10	20	32	59	29	19	12
3	Total Vaughn-Abbott Circuit	2	5	13	193	3	6	9	4	17	180	33	24	68	181	121	54	49	20
4	Bardwell Circuit: Bardwell	1	1	3	56	1	1	1	1	1	56	6	6	69	83	35	55	45	20
5	Garrett	3	5	89	39	3	5	5	3	6	88	14	9	35	64	45			
6	Oak Grove	1	4	10	164	4	4	4	2	11	42	14	14	12	38	33	14		
7	Total Bardwell Circuit	5	14	20	359	9	14	14	8	29	192	28	27	88	157	100	14	12	4
8	Bethel	7	4	24	154	4	4	4	4	15	174	21	10	6	35	91	57		
9	Bristol	1	4	105	86	1	4	4	4	15	124	18	18	20	74	24	51	17	
10	Britton	1	7	13	105	1	4	4	4	15	124	18	18	20	74	24	51	17	
11	Bynum-Brandon Ct.: Brandon	1	7	13	86	1	4	4	4	15	124	18	18	20	74	24	51	17	
12	Bynum	1	7	13	86	1	4	4	4	15	124	18	18	20	74	24	51	17	
13	Total Bynum-Brandon Circuit	1	7	13	86	1	4	4	4	15	124	18	18	20	74	24	51	17	
14	Ennis	12	17	50	179	19	30	14	6	42	339	51	31	113	74	144	244	657	293
15	Fertis	4	10	76	405	11	11	5	5	19	44	49	43	20	122	297	139	59	113
16	Forreston Circuit: Avalon	1	3	5	59	3	2	2	1	6	44	1	8	8	24	45	35	20	10
17	Forreston	1	3	5	59	3	2	2	1	6	44	1	8	8	24	45	35	20	10
18	Trumbull	1	3	5	59	3	2	2	1	6	44	1	8	8	24	45	35	20	10
19	Total Forreston Circuit	3	9	15	164	6	4	4	2	18	132	6	16	16	56	139	73	40	17
20	Hillsboro: First	8	47	407	184	8	15	15	6	41	909	20	17	21	139	479	270	38	10
21	Line Street	1	18	3	407	19	19	8	4	11	423	1	51	40	210	479	270	38	10
22	Matthew Street	2	3	138	267	6	2	20	3	7	284	18	5	24	31	87	54	46	22
23	Italy	1	2	17	209	3	4	5	7	20	294	19	5	23	30	65	164	90	52
24	Malone Circuit: Coon Creek	1	2	17	15	1	1	1	1	2	15	5	5	3	94	171	113	12	
25	Malone	1	2	17	15	1	1	1	1	2	15	5	5	3	94	171	113	12	
26	Malone	1	2	17	15	1	1	1	1	2	15	5	5	3	94	171	113	12	
27	Midway	1	2	17	15	1	1	1	1	2	15	5	5	3	94	171	113	12	
28	Total Malone Circuit	3	6	51	45	3	3	3	3	6	45	15	15	9	20	31	22	22	13
29	Maypearl	3	13	182	147	4	4	4	4	14	49	4	6	5	12	28	16		
30	Mertens-Irene Circuit: Irene	2	7	123	182	2	2	2	4	2	180	9	11	6	32	59	38		
31	Mertens	2	7	123	182	2	2	2	4	2	180	9	11	6	32	59	38		
32	Total Mertens-Irene Circuit	4	14	246	364	4	4	4	8	4	360	18	22	12	64	118	76		
33	Millothian	3	4	5	507	6	3	4	3	6	512	21	18	120	50	158	193	36	4
34	Millford	1	7	6	108	1	1	1	1	1	107	8	8	8	40	77	43		
35	Ovilla	1	7	6	108	1	1	1	1	1	107	8	8	8	40	77	43		
36	Palmer	4	12	15	298	12	3	15	6	2	314	12	2	20	5	60	99		
37	Red Oak	4	12	15	298	12	3	15	6	2	314	12	2	20	5	60	99		
38	Venus	3	9	214	183	3	3	3	7	19	193	13	34	42	113	60	13		

6	Fort Worth—West.....	381	1453	21118	587	720	1528	137	143	1183	21884	29	1200	328	9395	4490	916	376	2616	5827	744	1101	780	91	183	181	
7	Gatesville.....	88	127	323	813	60	281	01	44	300	8400	11	568	235	1116	1116	916	016	376	2616	5827	744	1101	780	91	183	181
8	Georgetown.....	45	203	525	9106	329	69	491	88	74	817	9039	8	633	181	1831	1086	259	259	2562	6592	3273	660	218	184	164	
9	Waco.....	210	290	716	14007	405	143	759	111	100	1160	14033	21	700	309	2501	1283	379	4114	9376	4506	640	361	264	286		
10	Waxahachie.....	07	129	407	8203	184	49	255	111	29	420	8125	4	569	287	1076	784	387	2425	5496	3041	450	269	236	412		
	Total This Year.....	1511	2153	6705	111601	3162	1062	5468	1030	717	7822	111624	116	7124	2882	20557	11520	3532	34433	79048	41156	7007	3677	2793	4270		
	Total Last Year.....	1624	2263	6482	110467	3124	1204	5972	976	838	7401	111862	125	6962	2737	20415	11478	2841	33856	78019	40062	5748	3310	2759	4721		
	Increase.....	113	110	313	1134	262	142	504	54	221	62	6	262	125	142	42	661	577	1929	164	1259	367	34	34	451		
	Decrease.....																										

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Continued)													Methodist Men		Number of Preaching Places	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
			GENERAL INFORMATION													Number Chartered Groups	Membership		Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages and Current Expenses
			25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37								38	39	40	41
Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constitution Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constitution Pupils in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Prof. of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approve by the Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Benevolences	Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Number Chartered Groups	Membership	The Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages and Current Expenses						
BROWNWOOD DISTRICT																						
1	Ballinger	Wayne Reynolds	1	125	85	12	Yes	200	1	123	441	1	85	25	1	585000	21000	10000	.....		
2	Bangs	George Matthews	1	53	10	10	Yes	500	1	34	55	1	30	2	1	75000	9000	500	.....		
3	Blanket	Frank Stone	1	35	9	9	Yes	259	1	30	58	1	30	7	1	13000	2500	.....	5000		
4	Brownwood: Central	V. Cyrus Barcus	1	76	1	3	Yes	416	1	138	2597	1	48	5	1	185000	30000	8000	.....		
5	First	Hubert C. Smith	1	38	3	3	Yes	.....	1	124	684	1	16	10	1	175000	30000	4288	.....		
6	Johnson Memorial	John E. Brown	1	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	34	175	1	16	2	1	11000	6000	150	.....		
7	Burkett Ct.: Burkett	Don Post	1	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	16	.....	1	.....	.....	1	5000	3000	20	.....		
8	Echo	.....	2	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	16	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2500	3000	20	.....		
9	Total Burkett Circuit	Urban A. Schulze	1	56	.....	13	Yes	.....	1	126	1011	1	55	11	2	7500	27500	108467	.....		
10	Coleman: First	Charles J. McAfee	1	25	.....	10	Yes	89	1	18	107	1	35	7	1	20000	11500	.....	2400	
11	Trinity	E. H. Lightfoot	1	40	.....	8	Yes	.....	1	97	390	1	.....	14	1	135000	17000	11700	.....		
12	Comanche	Hal D. Caskey	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	5500	.....	.....	.....
13	Comanche Ct.: Indian Creek	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	5500	.....	.....	.....
14	Pocor	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	5500	.....	.....	.....
15	Sidney	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	5500	.....	.....	.....
16	Total Comanche Circuit	Floyd Thrash	3	46	.....	3	Yes	.....	1	20	20	1	25	5	3	16500	3200	2522	.....		
17	De Leon	J. B. Cole	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	49	150	1	.....	.....	1	50000	7000	.....	.....	
18	De Leon Ct.: Beattie	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	4000	.....	.....	.....
19	Downing	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	6000	.....	.....	.....
20	Mortons Chapel	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2000	.....	.....	.....
21	Victor	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	15300	.....	.....	.....
22	Total De Leon Circuit	Wayne Reid	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6	13	1	.....	6	1	11000	8000	.....	.....	
23	Drasco-Wingate Ct.: Drasco	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	11000	.....	.....	.....

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Continued)													PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
			GENERAL INFORMATION													Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages and Current Expenses
			25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37					38	39	40	41
			Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constantians in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constantians in Week-day Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by the Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Benevolences	Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Number Chartered Groups	Methodist Men	Number Subscribers to The Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages and Current Expenses
25	CLEBURNE DISTRICT Cont.		1																
26	Price's Chapel.		2																
27	Total Cahill-Price's Chapel Ct.		1																
28	Cleburne, Anglin St.	E. L. Craig	1	105		4	Yes		1	13	65				3700	4300			
29	Main St.	C. D. Wooten	1	110		9	Yes		1	51	216	1	6	1	7700	12000		6600	
30	St. Mark	James Ellison	1	50		12	Yes	125	1	92	666	1	7	1	112000	31000	1000		
31	St. Paul's	Pat Brown	1	57		9	Yes		1	58	179	1	7	1	60000	26500	47071	16382	
32	Covington-Osceola Ct., Covington	Walter Black	1	65		2	Yes		1	36	251	1	40	1	17000	6500	4500	1800	
33	Osceola		1			1							11	1	20000	4000			
34	Total Covington-Osceola Ct.		2	65		2	Yes						11	2	24000	4000			
35	Fairview-Watts Chapel Ct., Fairview	Delbert H. Taylor, Jr.	1																
36	Watts Chapel		1																
37	Tot. Fairview-Watts Chap. Ct.		2																
38	Glen Rose	George Greebon	1	100		3	Yes		1	42	100	1	2	2	47000	20000	100	3000	
39	Godley	Paul Hood	1	36		2	Yes		1	16	64	1	3	1	18000	4800			
40	Grandview	M. Howard Knox	1	68		4	Yes		1	31	150	1	4	1	75000	8000	2148	19481	
41	Holder's Ch.-Millsap: Holder's Ch.	Wm. Sidney Roberts	1	49		3	Yes		1	53	410	1	32	4	70000	10000	500		
42	Millsap	Ed Ottwell	1	46		4							7	1	18450	3850			
43	Tot. Hold. Ch.-Millsap Ct.		2	88		5	No		1	30	520	1	16	2	17500	3850			
44	Joshua	Cecil D. Reed	1	80		2	Yes						4	1	33950	10000	1500		
45	Lipan-Rock Church Ct.: Lipan	Hubert W. Crain	1			2							4	1	4000				
46	Rock Church		1			2							4	1	4000				
47	Total Lipan-Rock Church Ct.		1			2	Yes						4	2	8000				

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1	Arlington: Aldergate.....	1	51	65	577	29	7000	27	66	484	1	37	2	1	55000	17150	1500	39500
2	Epworth.....	1	87	30	512	29	4102	27	83	665	1	40	5	1	16000	16000	1500	42283
3	First.....	1	50	30	512	29	4102	27	304	4196	1	50	9	1	535000	37000	6816	165000
4	Colleyville.....	1	56	6	11	29	12	202	12	202	1	16	3	1	16000	5000	.....	3000
5	Everman.....	1	62	11	6	27	212	1	20	212	1	14	2	1	25500	5000	.....	6000
6	Euless.....	1	101	60	11	27	600	1	52	600	1	35	9	1	125000	12500	.....	32000
7	Fort Worth: Asbury.....	1	88	27	44	27	39	605	39	605	1	25	5	1	80000	7000	.....	13000
8	Ash Crescent.....	1	58	4	4	27	325	1	25	325	1	20	5	1	25000	6000	.....	38257
9	College Heights.....	1	110	40	20	29	962	1	100	1072	1	80	2	1	125000	21000	11000	38257
10	Englewood.....	1	295	39	20	29	105	843	105	843	1	82	5	1	170000	8000	7133	45073
11	Handley.....	1	107	25	30	29	3582	1	239	2758	1	104	7	1	30000	22000	5000	9570
12	Highland Park.....	1	108	108	108	29	1300	1	52	219	1	149	33	1	32000	12000	.....	35700
13	Meadowbrook.....	1	108	25	30	29	401	1	401	1750	1	154	81	1	150000	18400	30000	32000
14	Oakhurst.....	1	213	99	25	29	530	1	401	1750	1	154	81	1	150000	18400	30000	32000
15	Poytechnic.....	1	123	24	24	29	180	1	180	1860	1	50	2	1	850000	30000	1357	63530
16	Richard Hills.....	1	173	173	173	29	180	1	180	1860	1	50	2	1	850000	30000	1357	63530
17	St. Luke's.....	1	173	173	173	29	180	1	180	1860	1	50	2	1	850000	30000	1357	63530
18	St. Luke's.....	1	173	173	173	29	180	1	180	1860	1	50	2	1	850000	30000	1357	63530
19	St. Luke's.....	1	173	173	173	29	180	1	180	1860	1	50	2	1	850000	30000	1357	63530
20	St. Luke's.....	1	173	173	173	29	180	1	180	1860	1	50	2	1	850000	30000	1357	63530
21	St. Luke's.....	1	173	173	173	29	180	1	180	1860	1	50	2	1	850000	30000	1357	63530
22	St. Luke's.....	1	173	173	173	29	180	1	180	1860	1	50	2	1	850000	30000	1357	63530
23	St. Luke's.....	1	173	173	173	29	180	1	180	1860	1	50	2	1	850000	30000	1357	63530
24	St. Luke's.....	1	173	173	173	29	180	1	180	1860	1	50	2	1	850000	30000	1357	63530
25	St. Luke's.....	1	173	173	173	29	180	1	180	1860	1	50	2	1	850000	30000	1357	63530
26	St. Luke's.....	1	173	173	173	29	180	1	180	1860	1	50	2	1	850000	30000	1357	63530
27	St. Luke's.....	1	173	173	173	29	180	1	180	1860	1	50	2	1	850000	30000	1357	63530
28	St. Luke's.....	1	173	173	173	29	180	1	180	1860	1	50	2	1	850000	30000	1357	63530
29	St. Luke's.....	1	173	173	173	29	180	1	180	1860	1	50	2	1	850000	30000	1357	63530
30	St. Luke's.....	1	173	173	173	29	180	1	180	1860	1	50	2	1	850000	30000	1357	63530
31	St. Luke's.....	1	173	173	173	29	180	1	180	1860	1	50	2	1	850000	30000	1357	63530
Total This Year.....		29	2333	65	577	29	7000	27	2360	21097	23	1127	264	29	3723772	352538	77382	948421
Total Last Year.....		29	2361	30	512	29	4102	27	2165	16366	23	1057	239	29	2984951	336262	176393	652357
Increase.....			122	35	65		2988		195	4731		70	25		737821	16276	95011	296064
Decrease.....																		

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1	Aledo.....	1	50	4	4	29	15	58	15	58	1	20	1	1	50000	13500	25	2770
2	Azie.....	1	135	6	6	29	325	1	29	381	1	20	8	1	52000	8000	4900	7700
3	Benbrook.....	1	65	11	11	29	10	48	18	424	1	25	5	1	30000	13000	825	7700
4	Crewley.....	1	63	11	11	29	48	1	25	276	1	25	4	1	14000	13500	.....	.....
5	Dido.....	1	20	20	20	29	60	1	335	3767	1	110	14	1	3000	.....	.....	.....
6	Fort Worth: Arlington Heights.....	1	200	60	60	29	405	1	42	378	1	34	5	1	310000	16000	.....	58894
7	Bethel.....	1	105	16	16	29	125	1	125	1450	1	56	5	1	50000	6000	1700	18000
8	Boulevard.....	1	114	21	21	29	54	1	54	802	1	24	1	1	150000	20000	4000	11000
9	Calvary.....	1	98	21	21	29	304	1	304	4310	1	73	6	1	41500	6000	.....	3372
10	Central.....	1	139	20	20	29	240	1	240	381	1	73	6	1	733000	21000	20910	116958
11	Diamond Hill.....	1	75	8	8	29	275	1	61	381	1	35	2	1	101000	7500	.....	17816
Total This Year.....		25	2333	65	577	29	7000	27	2360	21097	23	1127	264	29	3723772	352538	77382	948421
Total Last Year.....		25	2361	30	512	29	4102	27	2165	16366	23	1057	239	29	2984951	336262	176393	652357
Increase.....			122	35	65		2988		195	4731		70	25		737821	16276	95011	296064
Decrease.....																		

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-B

CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Continued)													PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
		GENERAL INFORMATION													Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages and Current Expenses
		W.S.C.S.			Methodist Men			The Christian Advocate			Number of Preaching Places							
Number of Church Schools on Charge	Number of Church Pupils and Teachers in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Teachers in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Teachers in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Prof. of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by the Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Benevolences	Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Number Chartered Groups		Membership	Number Subscribers to The Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages and Current Expenses
											25								26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
12	Caston Focht	1	165	475	95	Yes	2115	1	632	1904	1	260	1	1062160	19353	532789	296796	
13	Alton Ferrill	1	108	20	10	Yes	.....	1	81	309	1	28	1	167000	18000	2000	7500
14	Lake Worth	1	36	.....	32	Yes	.....	1	56	300	1	112	1	95500	7000	.....	1750
15	Thomas Sterck	1	.....	.....	30	Yes	.....	1	268	3137	1	112	1	1060000	15500	9183	241392
16	Madgeia	1	128	.....	30	Yes	500	1	125	170	1	35	1	1240000	12000	3500	10700
17	Carlin Oglesby	1	176	.....	30	Yes	675	1	103	2820	1	32	1	1650000	14000	3072	20000
18	River Oaks	1	50	.....	2	Yes	.....	1	12	.....	1	19	1	40000	5000	125	.....
19	St. John's	1	60	15	2	Yes	.....	1	120	585	1	32	1	61100	20000	125	.....
20	St. Paul's	1	115	35	20	Yes	.....	1	84	1307	1	85	1	148000	11500	2182	65898
21	Unity	1	84	.....	20	Yes	.....	1	74	818	1	27	1	100000	20000	34000	.....
22	Weatherford St.	1	44	.....	2	Yes	676	1	34	293	1	34	1	260000	15000	.....	14600
23	Verona	1	152	.....	19	Yes	108	1	31	491	1	18	1	185000	18000	10000	.....
24	Wesley	1	100	.....	10	Yes	.....	1	63	386	1	38	1	1155000	15000	.....	40497
25	Wescliff	1	54	.....	2	Yes	.....	1	28	95	1	36	1	140000	7000	.....	1550
26	Sagehen	1	12	.....	1	Yes	.....	1	10	.....	1	6	1	.....	35000	.....	12700
27	Silver Creek	1	12	.....	1	Yes	.....	1	10	.....	1	6	1	.....	35000	.....	12700
District Parsonage																		
Total This Year		26	2348	624	414	25	5377	25	2697	25592	21	1198	25	4854760	356853	629211	949763	
Total Last Year		26	2670	720	533	25	3886	25	2546	22745	18	1111	25	4040797	342589	652795	795339	
Increase			222	96	119	.....	2009	.....	151	2846	3	17	.....	813963	14264	.....	154424
Decrease																		

GATESVILLE DISTRICT		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1	Bluff Dale	1	30		1	Yes		1	20						2420	2150		
2	Bunyan Circuit: Bunyan	1			1	Yes									8000	4225		
3	Green's Creek	1	15		1	Yes									5000			
4	Total Bunyan Circuit	2	15		1	Yes									13000	4225		
5	Carlton Circuit: Carlton	1			1	Yes									15000	7000		1000
6	Lanikin	1			2	Yes									8000			
7	Total Carlton Circuit	2			3	Yes									23000	7000		1000
8	Clairette Circuit: Clairette	1			2	Yes									4800	2500		
9	Pleasant Hill	1			2	Yes			6	10					11200			
10	Total Clairette Circuit	1	54		4	Yes		1	6	10				16000	2500			
11	Clifton	1	22		4	Yes		1	77	493	1	35		6000	7500	600	3100	
12	Compton	1			1	Yes								6000				
13	Cranfills Gap Ct.: Cranfills Gap	1			1	Yes		1	32	253	1	16		16000	4000	1284		
14	Lanham	2	22		1	Yes			32	253	1	16		4400				
15	Total Cranfills Gap Circuit	1	15		1	Yes		1	32	253	1	16		30400	4000	1284		
16	Gravford	1	78		4	Yes		1	80					16000	11000		1250	
17	Dublin	1	43		4	Yes		1	43	233				100000	11500			
18	Evant	1	85		4	Yes		1	15					40000	7000			
19	Gatesville	1	13		17	Yes		1	82	246	1	75		140000	25000	2208	3823	
20	Gatesville Circuit: Bee House	1	15		4	Yes								2000				
21	Pearl	1	42		2	Yes								5000				
22	Pidcocke	1			1	Yes								10000				
23	Topsy	1	70		7	Yes								7000				
24	Total Gatesville Circuit	4	132		3	Yes		1	75	591	1	44		24000	2000	3000	11454	
25	Hamilton	1			3	Yes								100000	17000			
26	Hamilton Circuit: Bethel	1			1	Yes								1850				
27	Duffaut	1			1	Yes								2500				
28	Fairy	1	17		1	Yes								2750				
29	Purves	1			1	Yes								11600				
30	Total Hamilton Circuit	4	17		9	Yes		1	50	328				70000	8000	615	7500	
31	Hico	1			2	Yes								4000				
32	Huckaby Circuit: Hannibal	1			3	No			14					4000	2500			
33	Huckaby	2	59		3	Yes			14					8000	2500			
34	Total Huckaby Circuit	1	12		2	Yes			16	75				21000	8000			
35	Iredell	1			2	Yes			6	25	1	6		11000				
36	Ireland Circuit: Ireland	1			3	Yes			9	26	1	6		2000				
37	Purnela	2	12		5	Yes			15	51	2	12		13000				
38	Total Ireland Circuit	1			1	Yes								1600				
39	Jonesboro Circuit: Ames	1			3	Yes			18	45	1	10		12000	3000			
40	Jonesboro	1	14		4	Yes			18	45	1	13		4000	3000			
41	Levita	3	85		20	Yes			50	594	1	23		17600	18000	4500	3000	
42	Total Jonesboro Circuit	1	58		6	Yes			50	71	1	32		164000	7000	28500		
43	McGregor	1			2	Yes			58	478				13000	8000	2472	18492	
44	Meridian	1			2	Yes			10	140	1	15		10000				
45	Moody	1	75		5	Yes			25	290				20000	5000			
46	Morgan-Kopperl Ct.: Kopperl	1	135		5	Yes			35	430	1	15		30000	5000			
47	Morgan	1	20		5	Yes			17					5000	1000			
48	Total Morgan-Kopperl Circuit	1	4		1	Yes								2750				
49	Mosheim Circuit: Cayote	1	10		1	Yes			3					10500	5500			
50	Lane Chapel	1			1	Yes												
51	Mosheim	1			1	Yes												

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-B

CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Continued)										Methodist Men		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
		GENERAL INFORMATION										Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages and Current Expense
		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34								35	36	37	38	39	40	41
Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constantians in Vacations Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constantians in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Prof. of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by the Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Benevolences	Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Number Chartered Groups	Membership	The Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages and Current Expense		
GATESVILLE DISTRICT Cont.																		
52	Total Mosheim Circuit	3	34	1	1	57	2	20	15	1	3	3	18250	6500	3000	3000		
53	Oglesby	1	1	1	1	1	1	28	15	1	3	3	26500	4000	4000	4000		
54	Stephensville: First	1	85	18	18	1	1	156	769	1	5	5	242000	21000	250	5600		
55	DeKalb	1	35	3	3	1	1	15	126	1	2	2	100000	5750	2369	2369		
56	Turnersville Ct., Keener's Chapel	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	10	1	1	1	2500	800	800	800		
57	Turnersville	1	25	1	1	1	1	7	8	1	1	1	4000	3000	3000	3000		
58	Turnersville	3	25	4	4	1	2	15	18	1	1	3	7300	3000	3000	3000		
59	Total Turnersville Circuit	1	72	2	2	1	1	61	630	1	70	110	80000	9500	340	39		
60	Valley Mills	1	23	1	1	1	1	18	40	2	2	2	30000	6000	6000	1200		
61	Walnut Springs	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	20000	20000	20000	20000		
62	District Parsonage	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
	Total This Year	47	1371	134	134	517	29	1037	5498	13	406	223	1379070	236125	43769	38827		
	Total Last Year	49	1337	69	181	544	28	1045	10525	12	361	138	1209337	219475	107146	39559		
	Increase	2	34	69	47	27	1	8	5028	1	45	85	69533	16650	63377	49268		
	Decrease																	
GEORGETOWN DISTRICT																		
1	Bartlett	1	40	3	3	No	1	61	217	1	35	9	82000	9000	2500	4500		
2	Baton	1	120	31	31	Yes	1	145	2500	1	64	3	140000	25000	1150	4500		
3	Bruceville Circuit: Bruceville	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1600	1600	1600	1600		

TREASURER'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-B

CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Continued)										W.S.C.S.				Methodist Men			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
		GENERAL INFORMATION										Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number of The Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages and Current Expenses
		Number of Charge Schools on Church	Methodist Pupils and Constitution Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constitution in Week-day Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Prof. of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approve by the Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Benevolences and Conferences	Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Number Chartered Groups												Membership	Number of The Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages and Current Expenses
39 Waxahachie District Cont.		25	103	85	17	Yes	585	1	1	83	782	1	50	1	8	1	45000	25000	6962	12650		
40 First	R. W. Walker	1	92	68	20	Yes	585	1	1	206	2243	1	128	1	10	1	750000	10000	6962	95000		
41 Waxahachie Circuit: Boyce	Flood E. Johnson	1																				
42 Long Branch	R. T. Wallace	1																				
43 Oak Branch		1																				
44 Sardinia		1																				
45 Total Waxahachie Circuit		5			7	Yes		1	1	22	607		4	4	8	4	6000	5800		1500		
46 Whitney	J. E. Morton	1			6	Yes		1	1				6	4	6	1	16500	10000				
47 District Parsonage		1																				
Total This Year		38	971	56	127	37	1720	25	25	887	9969	10	477	10	129	38	1915130	205400	37710	119849		
Total Last Year		37	1044	112	184		1242	26	26	990	5878	9	528	9	140	38	1066631	217300	536984	119350		
Increase		1	73	56	57		478	1	1	3	1111	1	51	1	11		248499	11900	499274	519		
Decrease																						
RECAPITULATION		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41				
1 Brownwood	J. W. Whitefield	44	895	85	106	43	2146	25	1061	6857	11	376	162	40	1708600	289750	147847	18989				
2 Cisco	Leslie W. Seymour	47	1262	68	119	43	339	24	1026	6139	11	373	157	47	1899600	257000	48555	102213				
3 Cleburne	C. H. Sisson	41	1347	45	123	40	1239	23	811	6529	14	386	121	44	1088390	267000	62750	110340				
4 Corsicana	D. L. McCree	36	1072	25	147	34	1900	28	1168	6223	7	230	123	52	1534400	210300	83820	34834				
5 Fort Worth—East	Hayden Edwards	29	2383	65	577	29	7090	27	2360	21097	23	1123	264	29	3722772	352538	77382	94841				

List No.

6	Fort Worth—West	26	2348	624	414	25	1	5377	20	1037	22828	41	400	223	51	1379070	236125	43769	88827
7	Gatesville	47	1271	134	45	2	2	517	20	1037	5406	13	400	223	51	1379070	236125	43769	88827
8	Georgetown	34	1460	26	32	2	2	1358	26	1254	10501	15	713	138	34	1969320	309946	106161	261095
9	Waco	33	1895	14	284	29	4	106	28	1456	8558	11	402	133	33	3259004	345605	164412	513950
10	Waxahachie	38	971	56	127	37	1	1720	25	987	6869	10	477	129	38	1915130	205400	37710	119849
	Total This Year	375	14902	1008	2248	359	16	22395	260	14087	104064	136	5638	1575	373	23331046	2630517	1401617	3149281
	Total Last Year	381	15466	1114	2356			18904	200	13771	111932	124	5843	1879	385	20648129	2712424	2266885	2098397
	Increase	6	564	106	108			3431	315	7688	12	204	104	12	12	2682917	118093	885268	1050884
	Decrease																		

TREASURER'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

Last No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH										MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CONNECTIONAL FUND				
			42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55	56a	56b			
			Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc.	Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, etc.	Salary Estimated, for Pastor and Associate (s) at Beginning this Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate	Paid Pastor's Travel and Expense Fund	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55	56a	56b			
1	Ballingier	Wayne Reynolds	33100	16005	785	8000	8000	8000	8000	8000	8000	920	414	160	160	1280	1280	360	360		50	55					
2	Blanket	George Matthews	211	1386	383	3600	3600	3600	3600	3600	3600	414	414	72	72	576	576	126	126		24	36					
3	Brownwood: Central	Frank Stone	148	628	581	2600	2600	2600	2600	2600	2600	290	290	52	52	416	416	72	72		22	20					
4	Brownwood: Central	Cyrus Barcus	1080	728	1521	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	789	789	132	132	1056	1056	290	290		50	50					
5	Brownwood: Central	Hubert C. Smith	2109	17358	3132	7500	7500	7500	7500	7500	7500	862	862	150	150	1200	1200	335	335		50	55					
6	Brownwood: Central	John E. Brown	203	400	728	3000	3000	3000	3000	3000	3000	345	345	60	60	480	480	88	88		15	25					
7	Brownwood: Central	Don Post	50	55	26	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	138	150	24	26	192	208	150	175		5						
8	Brownwood: Central	Edna Burkett	100	81	26	1300	1300	1300	1300	1300	1300	11	13	2	2	16	15										
9	Brownwood: Central	Total Burkett Circuit	9680	10807	9507	6300	6300	6300	6300	6300	6300	149	163	26	28	208	223	150	175		5						
10	Brownwood: Central	Colman: First	278	1828	298	3000	3000	3000	3000	3000	3000	724	724	126	126	1008	1008	275	275		15	20					
11	Brownwood: Central	Thomas: McAtee	1800	1308	1028	5000	5000	5000	5000	5000	5000	344	344	60	60	480	480	116	88		15	20					
12	Brownwood: Central	Comanche	1430	1118	40	5000	5000	5000	5000	5000	5000	652	652	110	110	880	880	235	235		40	45					
13	Brownwood: Central	Comanche Ct.: Indian Creek		100	30	500	500	500	500	500	500	57	63	10	10	80	75	5	8		2	3					
14	Brownwood: Central	Comanche Ct.: Indian Creek		100	288	100	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	138	125	20	20	160	150	15	16		3	5					
15	Brownwood: Central	Comanche Ct.: Indian Creek		100	506	170	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	230	220	40	40	320	300	25	32		10	10					
16	Brownwood: Central	Total Comanche Circuit	621	2558	538	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	490	460	80	80	640	640	144	144		25	30					
17	Brownwood: Central	De Leon	17	18	78	300	300	300	300	300	300	34	40	6	3	24	24	31	31		5	5					
18	Brownwood: Central	De Leon Ct.: Beattie	102	102	18	450	450	450	450	450	450	51	51	9	9	72	72	75	75		5	5					
19	Brownwood: Central	De Leon Ct.: Beattie	567	22	67	300	300	300	300	300	300	32	31	5	5	48	48	72	72		5	5					
20	Brownwood: Central	Mortons Chapel	175	18	18	150	150	150	150	150	150	17	17	3	3	24	24	24	24		3	3					
21	Brownwood: Central	Victor	1069	76	245	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	138	138	24	24	192	192	235	235		15	15					
22	Brownwood: Central	Total De Leon Circuit																									

TREASURER'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH										MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CONNECTONAL FUND				
			42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55	56a	56b			
			Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc.	Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.	Salary Estimated, for Pastor and Associate (s) at Beginning this Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate	Total Paid Pastor and Associate	Paid Pastor's Travel and Expense Fund	Apportioned	Paid	Episcopal Fund	Apportioned	Paid	Conference Claimants' Fund	Apportioned	Paid	Minimum Salary Fund	Apportioned	Paid	Jurisdictional Administration	Area, Conference and District Administration	Interdenominational Co-Operational Fund	Apportioned	Paid
13	CISCO DISTRICT Cont.																										
13	Desdemona Circuit: Desdemona.	Homer Hall.	650	50	20	31	750	750	632	750	750	86	86	15	15	120	120	120	88	88	88	8	8				
14	Lingville		700	116	59	59	1500	1382	1382	1382	172	172	30	30	25	240	191	175	87	87	175	10	10				
15	Total Desdemona Circuit.		753	1858	6747	1079	6000	6000	6000	6000	46	46	690	120	120	900	900	260	260	260	260	40	40	75			
16	Eastland	Richard R. Smith		485			400	400	400	400	69	69	8	8	8	64	64	58	125	125	125	2	2				
17	Elizaville Circuit: Elizaville.	F. O. Garner					300	300	300	300	69	69	12	12	12	96	96	96	125	125	125	4	4				
18	Murray						600	600	600	600	115	115	20	20	20	160	160	160	260	260	260	6	6				
19	Total Elizaville Circuit.		485				1000	1000	1000	1000	115	115	20	20	20	160	160	160	260	260	260	6	6				
20	Gordon	C. C. Schultz	200	209	653	369	3000	3000	3000	3000	345	345	60	60	60	608	608	608	88	88	88	15	15				
21	German	J. W. Sharbutt	200	200	1314	415	3800	3800	3800	3800	437	437	76	76	76	608	608	608	135	135	135	25	25				
22	Grafton	Ben Marney	295	295	449	142	2400	2400	2400	2400	276	276	48	48	48	384	384	384	56	56	56	15	15				
23	Graham: First.	E. R. Gordon	24168	24168	10117	3684	7200	7200	7200	7200	828	828	144	144	144	1152	1152	1152	320	320	320	37	37				
24	Salem	Robert Richmond	3727	12412	2306	839	4000	4000	4000	4000	460	460	80	80	80	640	640	640	144	144	144	15	15				
25	Graham Circuit: South Bend	Wilma R. Corse					400	400	400	400	46	46	8	8	8	64	64	64	100	100	100	4	4				
26	Tonk Valley						600	600	600	600	69	69	12	12	12	96	96	96	150	150	150	4	4				
27	Total Graham Circuit						1000	1000	1000	1000	115	115	20	20	20	160	160	160	290	290	290	6	6				
28	Loving-Jean Circuit: Jean.	Vene Fuqua	9	9	151	125	1400	1400	1400	1400	161	161	28	28	28	224	224	224	46	46	46	6	6				
29	Loving						300	300	300	300	29	29	5	5	5	40	40	40	103	103	103	10	10				
30	Markley						3100	3100	3100	3100	351	351	62	62	62	488	488	488	88	88	88	20	20				
31	Total Loving-Jean Circuit.						3050	3050	3050	3050	351	351	62	62	62	488	488	488	88	88	88	30	30				
32	Mineral Wells: Central.	Michael Patison					3000	3000	3000	3000	345	345	60	60	60	480	480	480	98	98	98	32	32				
33	First.	C. H. Cole					7200	7200	7200	7200	828	828	144	144	144	1152	1152	1152	320	320	320	32	32				
34	Morgan Mill	Huey McFarland	140	500	384	132	1600	1600	1600	1600	184	184	32	32	32	286	286	286	150	150	150	10	10				

35	Newcastle-True Ct.: Newcastle.	John Norris	212	463	132	224	1500	1500	173	173	30	30	240	240	44	44	10	7	
36	True.			482	224	206	1500	1500	172	172	30	30	240	240	44	44	10	8	
37	Total Newcastle-True Circuit.		212	945	356	430	3000	3000	346	346	60	60	480	480	88	88	20	15	
38	Olden Circuit: Bullock.	Dean Franklin			28	28	200	200	23	23	4	4	32	32	3	3	3	2	
39	Flatwood.				58	58	350	350	40	40	7	7	56	56	4	4	6	5	
40	Olden.				78	78	480	480	88	88	15	15	120	120	8	8	12	10	
41	Total Olden Circuit.		9904	1300	1300	1300	1480	1480	149	149	26	26	208	208	15	15	36	36	
42	Palo Pinto.	Joe I. Patterson.		605	7185	944	6250	6250	50	50	40	40	320	320	273	273	12	10	
43	Cottonwood.	L. M. Lawhon		456	695	114	2000	2000	230	230	40	40	320	320	50	50	12	15	
44	Putnam Circuit: Cottonwood.	Joe Black		227	375	36	375	375	20	20	7	7	60	60	9	9	3	3	
45	Scranton.			97	127	20	750	750	59	59	15	15	120	120	19	19	11	9	
46	Total Putnam Circuit.		47	324	321	129	2385	2385	84	84	27	27	48	48	382	382	25	19	
47	Ranger.	Bruce Weaver		8221	8801	3320	6000	6000	600	600	120	120	900	900	260	260	40	50	
48	Rising Star.	Rester A. Brooks, Jr.		1569	1710	331	3400	3400	391	391	68	68	544	544	117	117	18	25	
49	Santo Circuit: Brad.	Louis Cox		880	8	8	300	300	33	33	5	5	44	44	45	45	1	1	
50	Brazos.			74	8	18	225	225	26	26	5	5	36	36	45	45	1	1	
51	Santo			232	8	16	165	165	19	19	3	3	26	26	33	33	1	1	
52	Mingus.			200	8	12	225	225	26	26	5	5	36	36	45	45	1	1	
53	Ward Mountain.			1156	40	12	110	110	13	13	2	2	18	18	24	24	1	1	
54	Total Santo Circuit.		200	1200	1136	153	3900	3900	449	449	78	78	624	624	140	139	24	25	
55	Strawn.	Guy Birdwell																	
56	District Parsonage																		
57	Total This Year		24632	68601	78305	15505	97855	98082	11253	10819	1937	1897	15505	14874	4562	4562	527	673	
	Total Last Year		21312	36452	84888	16726	93850	94468	50	11722	11355	1879	14070	13589	4397	4353	529	2160	
	Increase		3320	32149	6583	1221	3975	3614	444	469	58	89	1435	1285	147	209	2	1487	
	Decrease																		
CLEBURNE DISTRICT																			
1	Acton-Cresson Ct.: Acton.	Hubert Taylor	197	121	88		1200	1200	138	138	24	24	192	192	28	28	5	13	
2	Cresson.		323	180	87		2400	2400	276	276	48	48	384	384	56	56	10	13	
3	Total Acton-Cresson Ct.		520	301	175		4500	4500	518	518	90	90	720	720	185	185	22	26	
4	Alvarado.	G. W. French, Jr.		1241	4969	915	600	600	69	69	12	12	96	96	107	107	5	5	
5	Annetta-Temple Hall: Annetta.	Wallace J. Bennett.					500	500	58	58	10	10	80	80	93	93	5	5	
6	Temple Hall.						1100	1100	127	127	22	22	176	176	200	200	10	10	
7	Total Annetta-Temple Hall Ct.		260	380	18		100	100	12	11	2	2	16	16	9	9	5	5	
8	Barnesville.	George Lundy		68	43		1200	1200	138	138	24	24	192	192	150	150	5	12	
9	Bethany.	James D. Bales		150	125	43	700	700	81	81	14	14	112	112	100	100	5	5	
10	Bethel-Greenwood Ct.: Bethel.	Chas. Thomas		285	100	139	700	700	81	80	14	14	112	112	100	100	5	5	
11	Greenwood.			435	225	319	1400	1400	162	161	28	28	224	224	200	200	10	10	
12	Total Bethel-Greenwood Ct.			415	69		600	600	69	69	12	12	96	96	104	104	5	5	
13	Bethesda-Zion Hill: Bethesda.	Jimmie Mobely		115	115		700	700	81	81	14	14	112	112	121	121	5	5	
14	Zion Hill.						1300	1300	150	150	26	26	208	208	225	225	10	10	
15	Total Bethesda-Zion Hill Ct.		15	207	69		1200	1200	138	138	24	24	192	192	182	182	6	23	
16	Blum-Rio Vista Ct.: Blum.	Gerald Young		754	97	130	1200	1200	138	138	24	24	192	192	28	28	6	23	
17	Rio Vista.			197	650	220	2400	2400	276	276	48	48	384	384	56	56	12	59	
18	Total Blum-Rio Vista Circuit.		1045	400	1000	1000	1000	1000	115	115	20	20	160	160	39	39	3	7	
19	Brook Circuit: Brook.	Noah McCain					350	350	40	40	7	7	56	56	18	18	3	5	
20	Buckner.						1700	1700	190	190	34	34	272	272	73	73	9	15	
21	Dennis.																		
22	Total Brook Circuit		1045	400			1700	1700	190	190	34	34	272	272	73	73	9	15	

TREASURER'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH										MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CONNECTIONAL FUND				
			42	43	44	45	ASSOCIATE PASTORS				49a	49b	Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants' Fund		Minimum Salary Fund		53	54	55	56a	56b				
							46	47a	47b	47c			48	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a						51b	52a	52b	
Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc.	Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.	Salary Estimated for Pastor and Associate (s) at Beginning this Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor (s)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate	Paid Pastor's Travel and Expense Fund	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration	Area, Conference and District Administration	Apportioned	Paid						
23	Burlison	John Dowd	701	6454	771	2160	3600	3600	3600	3600	414	414	72	72	576	576	126	126	20	20	85	85					
24	Cahill-Price's Chapel Ct.; Cahill	Robert Grimes		76	483	25	1050	1050	1050	1050	121	121	21	21	168	168	99	99	5	5	16	16					
25	Price's Chapel			34	144	23	400	400	400	400	46	46	8	8	64	64	38	38	4	4	8	8					
26	Total Cahill-Price's Chapel Ct.			110	627	48	1450	1450	1450	1450	167	167	29	29	232	232	137	137	9	9	24	24					
27	Cleburne-Watts Chapel Ct.	E. L. Craig	1284	1639	2955	420	5000	5000	5000	5000	575	575	100	100	800	800	210	210	36	36	115	115					
28	Watts Chapel Ct.	C. D. Wooden		3572	10452	2180	8000	8000	8000	8000	920	920	160	160	1280	1280	360	360	52	52	140	140					
29	Watts Chapel Ct.	St. Mark		1362	1053	779	4800	4800	4800	4800	562	562	96	96	768	768	200	200	36	36	140	140					
30	St. Paul's	Pat Brown	467	1200	1103	278	3300	3300	3300	3300	380	380	66	66	528	528	113	113	20	20	85	85					
31	Covington-Osceola Ct.; Covington	Walter Black		100	165	65	850	850	850	850	98	98	17	17	136	136	92	92	5	5	26	26					
32	Osceola			75	35	35	675	675	675	675	77	77	14	14	108	108	77	77	5	5	20	20					
33	Total Covington-Osceola Ct.			100	240	100	1525	1525	1525	1525	176	176	31	31	244	244	169	169	10	10	46	46					
34	Fairview-Watts Chapel Ct.; Fairview	Dalbert H. Taylor, Jr.		50	96	40	400	400	400	400	46	46	8	8	64	64	64	64	4	4	8	8					
35	Watts Chapel Ct.			196	30	30	350	350	350	350	40	40	7	7	56	56	56	56	3	3	8	8					
36	Total Fairview-Watts Chapel Ct.			246	86	72	750	750	750	750	86	86	15	15	120	120	120	120	7	7	16	16					
37	Glen Rose	George Greebon		1000	1385	462	4200	4200	4200	4200	483	483	84	84	672	672	170	170	85	85	135	135					
38	Gedley	Paul Hood		696	627	147	1600	1600	1600	1600	184	184	32	32	256	256	150	150	10	10	40	40					
39	Grandbury	M. Howard Knorr	2775	975	2447	740	4500	4500	4500	4500	518	518	90	90	720	720	185	185	22	22	110	110					
40	Grandview	Wm Sidney Roberts		777	3694	1131	4500	4500	4500	4500	518	518	90	90	720	720	185	185	22	22	110	110					
41	Holder's Ch.-Millsap; Holder's Ch.	Ed Outwell		69	36	36	373	373	373	373	46	46	8	8	64	64	64	64	4	4	8	8					
42	Millsap			57	80	80	700	700	700	700	81	81	14	14	112	112	14	14	7	7	5	5					
43	Total Hold. Ch.-Millsap Ct.			226	134	134	2075	2075	2075	2075	239	239	42	42	332	332	38	38	15	15	13	13					
44	Joshua	Cecil D. Reed		700	410	410	3300	3300	3300	3300	380	380	66	66	528	528	113	113	12	12	80	80					

TREASURER'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CONNECTIONAL FUND								
			42	43	44	45	PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS				District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants' Fund		Minimum Salary Fund		Jurisdictional Administration		Area, Conference and District Administration		Inter-denominational Co-Operational Fund		
			Interest on Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc.	Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.	Salary Estimated, Associate (s) at Beginning this Year	46	47a	47b	47c	48	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55	56a	56b
29	CORSICANA DISTRICT Cont.																								
30	Total Kirvin-Streaman Circuit		5076	15	203	129	600	630		630		69	69	12	12	96	96	237	237			3	5		
31	Mount Cain	Cecil Ellis		1803	1209	1209	7000	7000		7000		805	805	140	140	1120	1120	310	310			62	125		
32	Penelope Circuit: New Hope	Lloyd Sasom			59	59	1500	1500		1500		173	173	30	30	240	240	50	50			12			
33	Penelope	J. F. Lookard			200	40	550	550		550		82	82	11	11	88	88	87	87			4			
34	Total Penelope Circuit		612	351	372	67	1250	1250		1250		144	144	25	25	200	200	198	198			4			
35	Prairie Hill-Birome Ct.: Birome	Dale D. Dorman			572	107	400	400		400		46	46	8	8	64	64	30	30						
36	Prairie Hill				500	125	940	940		940		108	108	19	19	150	150	60	60						
37	Tot. Prairie Hill-Birome Ct.				500	125	1340	1340		1340		154	154	27	27	214	214	90	90						
38	Rice	Jack Daniel			500	62	1800	1800		1800		207	207	36	36	288	288	100	100						
39	Richland	Shirl Taylor			337	100	1500	1500		1500		173	173	30	30	240	240	175	175						
40	Tehuana	Jack Moore			382	232	2400	2400		2400		276	276	48	48	384	384	56	56						
41	Thornton Circuit: Big Hill	J. C. Pace			275	40	300	300		300		35	35	6	6	48	48	35	35						
42	Olds				77	15	300	300		300		35	35	6	6	48	48	35	35						
43	Thornton				802	406	900	900		900		103	103	18	18	144	144	105	105						
44	Total Thornton Circuit				1142	688	1500	1500		1500		173	173	30	30	240	240	175	175						
45	Worham	Frank L. Turner, Jr.			660	522	3900	3900		3900		429	429	78	78	624	624	176	176						
46	District Parsonage																								
	Total This Year		16159	45607	68549	13648	80540	80570	4800	83570	1600	9798	9820	1707	1706	13654	13654	4103	4086			498	919		
	Total Last Year		9782	75815	50932	10630	80910	77240	4800	77240	100	10104	9650	1619	1619	11580	11580	2782	2782			406	1100		
	Increase		6377	17607	17607	3018	370	3330	4800	8130	1500	170	170	88	88	191	1518	1321	1305			2	181		
	Decrease																								

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48	48a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55	56a	56b
1	Arlington-Aldersgate	933	925	4186	864	4120	3800	520	4120	1500	16715	18712	2887	23887	22984	23984	5978	5985		824	2803		276
2	Epsworth	12579	237	5879	960	4500	4500	3600	4500	1500	16715	18712	2887	23887	22984	23984	5978	5985		824	2803		276
3	First	115845	237	5879	960	4500	4500	3600	4500	1500	16715	18712	2887	23887	22984	23984	5978	5985		824	2803		276
4	Colleyville	1108	262	821	1000	3900	3900	3600	3900	2510	18248	18733	2408	2481	18192	18913	5207			60	369		276
5	Everman	1108	755	688	218	3300	3300	3000	3300	1010	467	959	479	406	4792	4071	697	778		60	369		276
6	Eules	11000	37958	3288	371	4500	4500	3000	4500	900	253	253	44	44	352	352	49	49		5	50		56b
7	Fort Worth: Ashury	11000	43800	6470	900	4500	4500	3000	4500	900	253	253	44	44	352	352	49	49		5	50		56b
8	Asa Crescent	1190	6000	1424	502	3000	3000	3000	3000	3000	3000	3000	3000	3000	3000	3000	3000	3000		17	60		56b
9	College Heights	7633	350	1476	579	5900	5900	900	5900	900	345	345	60	60	480	480	77	77		17	60		56b
10	Englewood	13343	1853	14176	579	5900	5900	900	5900	900	345	345	60	60	480	480	77	77		17	60		56b
11	Highland Park	2570	6443	10358	4637	4800	4800	4800	4800	4800	579	579	100	100	708	708	210	210		43	100		56b
12	Meadowbrook	18702	1488	7703	1430	5000	5000	4800	5000	4800	579	579	100	100	708	708	210	210		43	100		56b
13	Morningside	6917	1968	19943	3212	12600	12600	4500	12600	4500	1450	1450	252	252	2016	2016	510	510		80	252		56b
14	Oakhurst	34943	4375	212	500	5000	5000	8400	5000	600	621	621	108	108	894	894	230	230		24	108		56b
15	Richard Hills	8992	10877	8932	1730	4200	4200	8400	4200	600	621	621	108	108	894	894	230	230		24	108		56b
16	Riverside	18660	2866	14900	2161	7200	7200	8400	7200	600	621	621	108	108	894	894	230	230		24	108		56b
17	St. Luke's	2064	715	5801	771	4800	4800	4800	4800	4800	579	579	100	100	708	708	210	210		27	100		56b
18	Wichita Ave.	394	42015	632	600	5000	5000	3000	5000	3000	579	579	100	100	708	708	210	210		43	100		56b
19	Grapevine	3063	9480	475	392	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138		4	90		56b
20	Haslet	1576	8742	3448	1870	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138		4	90		56b
21	Hurst	1092	567	567	165	3000	3000	3000	3000	3000	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138		4	90		56b
22	Kennedale	1576	8742	3448	1870	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138		4	90		56b
23	Mansfield	95	7946	1545	937	4950	4950	4950	4950	4950	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138		4	90		56b
24	Minter-White Ct.: Minter's Chapel	400	116	205	148	600	600	600	600	600	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	69		4	90		56b
25	White's Chapel	655	1543	767	358	3200	3200	3200	3200	3200	368	368	368	368	368	368	368	368		12	60		56b
26	Total Minter-White Circuit	157049	324812	242381	38024	143750	126830	17020	143750	1500	16715	18712	2887	23887	22984	23984	5978	5985		824	2803		276
27	White's Chapel	135353	309307	197614	34855	122600	112845	13050	122600	2510	18248	18733	2408	2481	18192	18913	5207			60	369		276
28	Total	1564	15605	44767	4039	21150	12985	4870	17885	1010	467	959	479	406	4792	4071	697	778		60	369		276
29	Increase																						
30	Decrease																						
FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48	48a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55	56a	56b
1	Alledo	3163	304	1502	400	2200	2200	2200	2200	2200	253	253	44	44	352	352	49	49		5	50		56b
2	Azte	1163	2125	1710	492	4200	4200	4200	4200	4200	483	483	84	84	672	672	170	170		20	84		56b
3	Benbrook	1163	2125	1710	492	4200	4200	4200	4200	4200	483	483	84	84	672	672	170	170		20	84		56b
4	Crowley	1163	2125	1710	492	4200	4200	4200	4200	4200	483	483	84	84	672	672	170	170		20	84		56b
5	Dito	1163	2125	1710	492	4200	4200	4200	4200	4200	483	483	84	84	672	672	170	170		20	84		56b
6	Fort Worth: Arlington Heights	36610	9359	31658	3720	13600	10000	3600	13600	900	1564	1564	272	272	2176	2176	486	486		85	272		56b
7	Bethel	1724	12913	5123	1200	5500	5500	5500	5500	120	460	460	80	80	640	640	144	144		11	80		56b
8	Boulevard	1500	12913	5123	1200	5500	5500	5500	5500	120	460	460	80	80	640	640	144	144		11	80		56b
9	Cavary	6718	153470	41182	13274	12400	10000	2400	12400	3600	414	414	72	72	576	576	126	126		51	150		56b
10	Central	4008	153470	41182	13274	12400	10000	2400	12400	3600	414	414	72	72	576	576	126	126		51	150		56b
11	Diamond Hill	4008	872	3622	862	4500	4500	4500	4500	4500	1426	1426	248	248	1984	1984	516	516		140	250		56b

TREASURER'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH										MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CONNECTIONAL FUND				
			42	43	44	45	46	PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS				48	49a	49b	Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants' Fund		Minimum Salary Fund		53	54	55	56a	56b		
								47a	47b	47c	47d				50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b						Jurisdictional Administration	Area, Conference and District Administration	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund
	Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Currents, Expenses, Incidentals, etc.	Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, etc.	Salary Estimated, Associate (s) at Beginning this Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)	Paid Pastor's Travel and Expense Fund	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid		
12	First	Gaston Poote	88721	55132	163567	14691	23700	11000	12700	23700	2700	2725	474	474	474	3792	3729	1003	1023	186	186	464	464	566	566		
13	Grace	Alton Ferrill	625	2180	5645	2292	5400	5400	5400	5400	460	621	108	108	108	864	810	230	230	33	33	100	100	16	16		
14	Lake Worth	J. L. Kay	387	200	1322	410	4000	4000	4000	4000	460	460	80	80	80	640	640	144	144	20	20	80	80	80	80		
15	Matthews Memorial	J. Thomas Sterck	2587	73913	32588	2152	11000	9000	3000	12000	1265	1380	220	240	240	1760	1920	448	560	100	100	160	160	55	55		
16	Ridgelea	C. C. Oglesby	12623	2288	10183	1872	5700	5700	5700	5700	655	656	114	114	114	912	912	245	245	34	34	114	114	56	56		
17	River Oaks	Carland Lavender	865	53943	1201	1028	5750	5750	5750	5750	661	661	115	115	115	920	920	247	248	34	34	118	118	56	56		
18	St. John's	W. E. Riggs	14419	350	3724	460	4500	4500	4500	4500	517	518	90	90	90	720	720	185	185	40	40	90	90	90	90		
19	St. Mark's	W. E. Shupp	14419	1881	5751	522	5400	5400	5400	5400	621	621	108	108	108	864	864	230	230	31	31	110	110	110	110		
20	St. Paul's	Frank Suddath	14419	1881	5751	522	5400	5400	5400	5400	621	621	108	108	108	864	864	230	230	31	31	110	110	110	110		
21	Trinity	Veroy Brown	1832	23185	5700	1222	5500	5500	5500	5500	632	632	110	110	110	880	880	235	235	30	30	110	110	110	110		
22	Westerford St.	Vera Willson	1832	23185	5700	1222	5500	5500	5500	5500	632	632	110	110	110	880	880	235	235	30	30	110	110	110	110		
23	Westley	R. P. Williamson	4330	29816	4068	75	3800	3800	3800	3800	437	437	78	78	78	608	608	144	144	24	24	75	75	75	75		
24	Wesley	W. N. Shirley	4330	29816	4068	75	3800	3800	3800	3800	437	437	78	78	78	608	608	144	144	24	24	75	75	75	75		
25	Saginaw Valley	James Shuler	3871	2099	2099	200	3000	3000	3000	3000	345	345	30	30	30	450	450	88	88	3	3	60	60	60	60		
26	Silver Creek	Tommie Brooks	145	145	1560	1500	1500	1560	1560	1560	172	172	30	30	30	240	240	120	120								
27	District Parsonage																										
	Total This Year		208966	43406	369255	49875	150550	130110	91700	151810	4070	17308	3011	3008	3008	24088	24271	5848	6401	987	987	2762	2762	138	138		
	Total Last Year		91576	730529	316508	32399	130888	121881	12298	134139	3400	16385	2605	2538	2538	19480	18424	3286	5147	975	975	2864	2864	138	138		
	Increase		116990	298123	46747	2724	19662	8229	9442	17671	670	970	1158	406	420	4508	5847	562	254	12	12	222	222	138	138		
	Decrease																										

GATESVILLE DISTRICT		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48	48a	48b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55	56a	56b
1	Bluff Dale		39	199	187	1800	1600	1600	1600	184	184	184	32	32	256	256	150	150		8	16		
2	Bunyan Circuit: Bunyan		50	50	50	700	700	700	700	81	81	81	14	14	112	112	160	160		3	3		
3	Green's Creek		100	125	130	1400	1400	1400	1400	161	162	162	28	28	224	224	150	150		6	6		
4	Total Bunyan Circuit		2621	175	213	1000	1000	1000	1000	115	115	115	20	20	160	160	225	225		8	10		
5	Carlton Circuit: Carlton				213	2000	2000	2000	2000	230	230	230	40	40	320	320	50	50		16	20		
6	Lamkin				426	3000	3000	3000	3000	334	335	335	6	6	468	468	75	75		2	2		
7	Total Carlton Circuit		16	18	10	1200	1200	1200	1200	138	138	138	24	24	192	192	80	80		2	2		
8	Clarette Circuit: Clarette		150	12	101	1300	1300	1300	1300	172	173	173	30	30	240	240	125	125		2	2		
9	Pleasant Hill		1300	13	748	4000	4000	4000	4000	506	506	506	88	88	704	704	180	180		34	15		
10	Total Clarette Circuit		1900	27	80	4000	4000	4000	4000	566	566	566	6	6	456	456	180	180		34	44		
11	Clifton				200	1700	1700	1700	1700	195	196	196	34	34	272	272	25	25		10	17		
12	Compton		495	56	227	200	300	300	300	384	384	384	6	6	456	456	32	32		4	3		
13	Cranfills Gap Ct.: Cranfills Gap				307	3073	3073	3073	3073	338	339	339	42	42	352	352	6	6		11	4		
14	Lanham				305	3073	3073	3073	3073	338	339	339	42	42	352	352	6	6		11	4		
15	Total Cranfills Gap Circuit		307	571	726	3300	3300	3300	3300	380	381	381	66	66	528	528	132	132		20	21		
16	Crawford				341	2664	2664	2664	2664	317	317	317	80	80	650	650	188	188		13	38		
17	Dublin				824	3000	3000	3000	3000	341	341	341	80	80	650	650	188	188		13	38		
18	Evant				1757	6000	6000	6000	6000	697	697	697	120	120	980	980	260	260		40	60		
19	Gatesville Circuit: Bee House				256	325	325	325	325	37	37	37	6	6	52	52	31	31		1	3		
20	Gatesville Circuit: Bee House				100	400	400	400	400	46	46	46	8	8	64	64	31	31		1	3		
21	East				272	375	375	375	375	43	43	43	8	8	60	60	32	32		1	4		
22	Fidooke				450	300	300	300	300	33	33	33	8	8	48	48	31	31		1	3		
23	Topsoke				18	300	300	300	300	33	33	33	8	8	48	48	31	31		1	3		
24	Total Gatesville Circuit		4722	820	1372	5600	5600	5600	5600	644	644	644	112	112	896	896	240	240		40	56		
25	Hamilton				61	300	300	300	300	34	34	34	6	6	48	48	3	3		1	2		
26	Hamilton Circuit: Bethel				77	250	250	250	250	29	29	29	5	5	40	40	3	3		1	2		
27	Duffau				94	400	400	400	400	46	46	46	8	8	64	64	3	3		1	2		
28	Early				69	200	200	200	200	24	24	24	4	4	32	32	2	2		1	2		
29	Parres				290	1200	1200	1200	1200	138	138	138	24	24	192	192	12	12		4	12		
30	Total Hamilton Circuit		1850	350	445	4000	4100	4100	4100	460	471	471	80	80	640	656	114	114		34	41		
31	Hico				758	680	680	680	680	76	76	76	13	13	108	108	110	110		3	7		
32	Huckaby Circuit: Hannibal				145	1320	1320	1320	1320	152	152	152	26	26	212	212	220	220		3	7		
33	Huckaby				280	2400	2400	2400	2400	276	276	276	48	48	384	384	56	56		6	14		
34	Total Huckaby Circuit		580	275	220	800	800	800	800	92	92	92	16	16	128	128	13	13		15	34		
35	Ireland				141	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	16	16	128	128	13	13		2	8		
36	Ireland Circuit: Ireland				148	1000	1000	1000	1000	92	92	92	16	16	128	128	13	13		2	8		
37	Parrella				244	1600	1600	1600	1600	184	184	184	32	32	256	256	25	25		4	8		
38	Total Ireland Circuit				289	1200	1200	1200	1200	34	34	34	6	6	48	48	6	6		3	3		
39	Jonesboro Circuit: Ames				56	1100	1100	1100	1100	127	127	127	22	22	176	176	25	25		6	11		
40	Jonesboro				34	2400	2400	2400	2400	276	276	276	48	48	384	384	56	56		6	10		
41	Levita				102	5200	5200	5200	5200	598	598	598	104	104	832	832	220	220		15	24		
42	Total Jonesboro Circuit		80718	9966	1466	4000	4000	4000	4000	460	460	460	80	80	640	640	144	144		35	52		
43	McGregor				256	3600	3600	3600	3600	414	414	414	72	72	576	576	130	130		34	40		
44	Meridian				2306	421	3600	3700	3700	426	426	426	72	72	576	576	130	130		20	27		
45	Moody				300	148	1300	1300	1300	150	150	150	26	26	208	208	40	40		10	13		
46	Morgan-Kopper Ct.: Kopper				526	2800	2800	2800	2800	322	322	322	56	56	448	448	80	80		10	15		
47	Morgan				826	296	800	800	800	800	800	800	16	16	128	128	13	13		20	28		
48	Total Morgan-Kopper Circuit		300	193	80	1000	1000	1000	1000	115	115	115	20	20	160	160	31	31		4	10		
49	Mosheim Circuit: Coyote				15	350	350	350	350	40	40	40	7	7	56	56	16	16		3	4		
50	Laue Chapel				30	450	450	450	450	52	52	52	9	9	72	72	16	16		3	5		
51	Mosheim				88	450	450	450	450	52	52	52	9	9	72	72	16	16		3	5		

3	Bruceville Circuit: Bruceville.	Edwin Siliman	150	25	27	650	650	630	721	72	12	12	100	100	117	117	18	4									
4	Weir		300	31	26	1260	1300	1260	144	144	25	25	101	101	118	118	3	9									
5	Total Bruceville Circuit		5632	851	564	3461	3651	3461	431	431	69	69	317	317	335	335	20	20									
6	Copperas Cove	Robert E. Cook	385	665	120	3000	2525	2825	345	322	50	50	480	480	88	88	18	18									
7	Eddy	Eugene Krueger	1040	365	343	2800	2500	2800	322	322	50	50	448	448	84	84	18	18									
8	Florence	William Gunkel	1040	1275	1500	9000	9000	6000	630	630	120	120	900	900	200	200	50	50									
9	Georgetown: First.	Carroll Thompson	486	380	380	3300	3300	3200	344	344	66	66	528	528	112	112	20	20									
10	Northside	B. A. Justice, Jr.	486	673	380	3300	3300	3200	344	344	66	66	528	528	112	112	20	20									
11	St. John	J. T. Gardner	200	1122	250	2400	2400	2400	278	278	48	48	384	384	56	56	12	12									
12	Granger	J. W. Gill	200	350	350	1820	1820	1320	152	152	26	26	204	204	220	220	12	12									
13	Holland	Don Lijedahl	200	368	368	3000	3000	3000	345	345	60	60	480	480	88	88	20	20									
14	Hutto	Otis Brown	3088	270	91	1800	1800	1800	307	307	36	36	288	288	108	108	45	45									
15	Jarrell	Donald Webb	750	853	91	1800	1800	1800	307	307	36	36	288	288	108	108	45	45									
16	Little River	W. M. Greenwaldt	1824	2053	1411	7200	7200	7200	898	898	144	144	1152	1152	320	320	32	32									
17	Moody-Leon	W. C. Taylor, Jr.	2175	1100	441	2400	2400	2400	310	310	54	54	432	432	76	76	15	15									
18	Nolanville	Hiram Johnson	425	634	308	2400	1986	2400	276	276	48	48	384	384	56	56	12	12									
19	Rogers	Stanley Goad	205	566	172	2200	2200	2200	253	253	44	44	352	352	49	49	12	12									
20	Round Rock	W. E. Harrell	400	564	158	2400	2400	2400	276	276	48	48	384	384	56	56	14	14									
21	Salado	B. M. Fowler	362	600	233	2200	2200	2200	253	253	44	44	352	352	49	49	12	12									
22	Stockton Chapel Ct.: Stockton Chp.	Paul Hunt	1400	100	35	200	200	200	23	23	2	2	32	32	32	32	2	2									
23	County Line	Geo. Siller	100	125	30	100	100	100	11	11	2	2	16	16	16	16											
24	Horne		1400	275	100	400	400	400	46	46	8	8	64	64	64	64											
25	Total Stockton Chapel Ct.		9602	3995	625	5500	5500	5500	632	632	110	110	880	880	235	235	40	40									
26	Taylor: First	Wallace N. Dunson	1018	2687	574	3600	3600	3600	414	414	72	72	576	576	128	128	18	18									
27	Tenth St.	Paul W. Williams	27807	31034	3503	12000	8400	12000	1380	1380	240	240	1920	1920	506	506	48	48									
28	Temple: First	Margaret B. Howell	6078	11811	1957	6200	8200	6200	713	713	124	124	992	992	270	270	42	42									
29	Seventh St.	J. D. F. Williams	789	1666	536	2700	2700	2700	310	310	54	54	432	432	76	76	5	5									
30	St. Paul	John McKee	1200	10	40	630	630	630	72	72	12	12	100	100	117	117	4	4									
31	Temple Circuit: Cedar Creek	Charles Shine	500	20	35	315	315	350	40	40	6	6	56	56	50	50	2	2									
32	Olat		1700	80	75	1205	1305	1205	148	148	25	25	206	206	226	226	8	8									
33	Vanaville		52	63	79	188	188	188	22	22	4	4	30	30	22	22	1	1									
34	Total Temple Circuit	Gayle Watkins	90	79	98	562	562	562	62	62	11	11	90	90	65	65	16	16									
35	Thral Circuit: Beaudikes		101	115	98	750	750	750	86	86	15	15	120	120	88	88	2	2									
36	Lawrence Chapel		243	259	196	1500	1500	1500	172	172	30	30	240	240	175	175	4	4									
37	Total Thral Circuit		1066	1368	303	2700	2700	2700	310	310	54	54	432	432	276	276	12	12									
38	Troy	Hollis Flarity																									
39	District Parsonage																										
40	Total This Year		37058	94680	17020	95756	92007	95607	11037	11044	1913	1909	15283	15283	4297	4217	548	3077									
41	Total Last Year		12369	79695	14562	88936	88911	91161	11111	11123	1776	1756	13152	13358	3556	3866	544	7118									
	Increase		922	14985	2458	6820	3096	4446	88	74	137	153	2129	1925	441	351	4	4041									
	Decrease																										
WACO DISTRICT			42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48	49a	49b	49c	50a	50b	51a	51b	51c	52a	52b	53	54	55	56a	56b	
1	Aquilla Circuit: Aquilla	George Cassis, Jr.	831	75	38	524	524	524	60	60	10	10	84	84	15	23	84	84	15	15	23	4	4	4	4	4	4
2	Lebanon		64	43	36	250	250	250	29	24	5	5	24	24	10	13	40	40	10	10	13	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	Wesley Chapel		895	146	230	726	726	726	83	83	14	14	116	116	25	35	116	116	25	25	35	4	4	4	4	4	4
4	Total Aquilla Circuit		583	264	304	1500	1500	1500	172	172	29	29	240	240	50	71	240	240	50	50	71	10	10	10	10	10	10
5	Bosqueville	Frank Bartos, Jr.	842	842	276	2400	2400	2400	276	276	48	48	384	384	56	56	384	384	56	56	56	15	15	15	15	15	15
6	China Springs	Denal Wright	515	328	130	2400	2400	2400	276	276	48	48	384	384	56	56	384	384	56	56	56	10	10	10	10	10	10

TREASURER'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH										MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CONNECTIONAL FUND			
			42	43	44	45	PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS				48a	48b	Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants Fund		Minimum Salary Fund		53	54	55	56a	56b			
							46	47a	47b	47c			48	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a						52b		
				Paid on Principal and Interest on	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.	Salary Estimated, Associate (s) at Beginning this Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor (s)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate	Paid Pastor's Travel and Expense Fund	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration	Area, Conference and District Administration	Apportioned	Paid		
7	WACO DISTRICT Cont.																									
8	Elm Mott	J. K. Brin	988	286	110	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400	276	48	48	384	384	56	56	14	30							
9	Hewitt	John Basham	1956	786	176	3200	3200	3200	3200	3200	368	94	94	512	512	108	108	20	22							
10	Lakeview	Arnold D. Feller	822	1095	931	3750	3750	3750	3750	3750	431	75	75	600	600	131	131	20	30							
11	Leroy	R. S. Adams	50	1176	362	3400	3400	3400	3400	3400	115	29	29	100	100	6	6	4	0							
12	Lorena	Don Welch	3000	6922	920	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	391	108	108	884	884	119	119	20	20							
13	Mart	Marvin Bledsoe	770	225	138	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	632	110	110	880	880	236	236	40	35							
14	Miers Settlement	Paul Hopkins	673	225	125	2800	2800	2800	2800	2800	338	34	34	142	142	32	32	4	4							
15	Perry	Orle Apple	5916	783	275	2360	2360	2360	2360	2360	322	56	56	466	466	80	80	20	65							
16	Riesel	J. L. Glaze	4772	136	275	2360	2360	2360	2360	2360	322	56	56	466	466	80	80	20	65							
17	Rosenthal Circuit; Mooreville	Dan Hitt	450	180	60	1100	1100	1100	1100	1100	126	22	22	176	176	25	25	7	7							
18	Tessen that	William Oliver	600	200	100	2300	2300	2300	2300	2300	259	44	44	352	352	55	55	14	14							
19	South Bosque Ct.; South Bosque	William Oliver	200	200	50	1050	1050	1050	1050	1050	121	21	21	188	188	22	22	8	8							
20	Speegleville	S. A. Baker	693	380	150	2300	2300	2300	2300	2300	142	23	23	184	184	27	27	7	7							
21	Total South Bosque Circuit	C. Alfred Brown	1808	4183	771	4800	4800	4800	4800	4800	262	44	44	352	352	40	40	15	15							
22	Waco-Astoria	John Jayne	508772	5426	18451	15000	10000	5000	15000	15000	1735	300	300	2400	2400	900	900	22	22							
23	Austin Avenue	Dan Jayne	1433	6100	346	4800	4800	4800	4800	4800	532	96	96	768	768	200	200	22	22							
24	Brookview	James M. Cooper	9798	1275	440	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	562	96	96	768	768	200	200	22	22							
25	Christ Church	Wallace J. Shelton	510	3480	460	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	131	28	28	220	220	100	100	22	22							
26	Cogdell Memorial	D. A. Chishead	9807	29369	2583	7500	7500	7500	7500	7500	862	150	150	1200	1200	335	335	77	77							
27	First		13756	18953	3463	7200	7200	7200	7200	7200	828	144	144	1152	1152	320	320	77	77							
28	Herring Avenue		6623																							

4 Corsicana	16159	45907	68549	13648	80540	80570	4800	85370	1500	9798	9820	1707	1708	13684	13684	4103	4089	481	481	2803	276	
5 Fort Worth—East	157049	324812	242381	38924	143750	125830	17920	143740	15715	16712	16712	2887	2887	22084	22084	5078	5085	824	824	2803	138	
6 Fort Worth—West	208286	432406	360259	49875	130550	130110	21700	131810	4070	17503	17503	3071	3000	24088	24271	5848	6101	987	987	2739	138	
7 Gatesville	9891	203272	48537	13555	86643	86845	3600	86845	487	1702	16987	1733	1798	13964	13906	3463	3558	534	534	873	39	
8 Georgetown	13291	370658	94680	17020	95756	92007	3600	95684	487	1702	16987	1733	1798	13964	13906	3463	3558	534	534	873	39	
9 Waco	43212	728778	163900	39300	118830	110834	5000	118834	665	12856	12867	2926	2925	17888	17888	4242	4260	781	781	3077	513	
10 Waxahachie	15657	55904	61301	13662	83660	83480	1800	83480	859	9617	9503	1673	1648	13984	13926	3260	3229	528	528	801	...	
Total This Year	523216	2331810	1241181	229683	1028231	980656	55170	1036096	9906	118517	118051	20573	20403	164440	163560	43644	43992	6379	6379	14755	453	
Total Last Year	443069	2368803	1086002	223821	954403	927605	58876	993481	8154	120079	118948	19034	18896	142633	141146	39987	40989	6402	6402	21287	453	
Increase	80147	369983	146179	5862	73898	53251	19294	72545	1752	1562	597	1539	1597	21507	22423	3657	3003	23	23	6532	...	
Decrease

TREASURER'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

BENEVOLENCES

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	World Service and Conference Benevolences															Conference Benevolences							Grand Total 42-45, 47c, 48, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b-55, 56, 57c-74																				
			World Service and Conference Benevolences			General Advance Specials			Week of Dedication			Fellowship of Suffering and Service			Conference Advance Specials			W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to District and Conference Treasurers			Methodist			Wesley Foundation			Hospitals			Homes and Agencies for the Aged			Methodist Home			Texas Mission Home and Training School			City and District Missionary Societies			All Other Benevolences			
			57a	57b	57c	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72b	72a	73	74	75																					
1	Ballerger	Wayne Reynolds	1920	1920	1920	760	100	100	100	408	1272	20	30	120	30	375	30	30	31	1300	2401	70572																							
2	Bangs	George Matthews	469	469	469	250	20	20	20	225	209	5	10	10	10	50	15	20	20	230	35	8065																							
3	Blanket	Frank Stone	259	259	259	50	10	5	5	135	213	5	5	5	5	10	10	5	10	67	25	5647																							
4	Brownwood: Central	V. Cyrus Barcus	1828	1828	1828	660	60	85	240	2597	20	25	50	25	300	80	25	98	1228	120	50	27150																							
5	Firs	Hubert C. Smith	2400	2400	2400	1800	235	100	1160	1032	50	50	112	75	750	100	150	190	1525	673	786	46072																							
6	Johnson Memorial	John E. Brown	325	325	325	38	7	10	13	154	10	10	6	5	4	10	7	8	50	11	11	6516																							
7	Burkett Ct.: Burkett	Don Post	140	140	140	38	7	10	13	154	10	10	6	5	4	10	7	8	50	11	11	2344																							
8	Echo	Urban A. Schulze	150	150	150	38	7	10	13	154	10	10	6	5	4	10	7	8	50	11	11	2436																							
9	Total Burkett Circuit	Urban A. Schulze	1500	1500	1500	1800	80	74	259	1297	24	35	19	34	360	14	38	46	827	17	17	35480																							
10	Coleman: First	Charles J. McAfee	204	204	204	30	9	9	114	40	6	10	12	11	8	30	26	31	14	14	14	6000																							
11	Trinity	E. H. Lightfoot	1000	1000	1000	900	110	25	264	737	21	21	90	90	150	25	25	31	864	10	15	15063																							
12	Comanche	Ha D. Caskey	57	57	57	19	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	917																							
13	Comanche Ct.: Indian Creek	Ha D. Caskey	57	57	57	19	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	896																							
14	Proctor	Ha D. Caskey	70	70	70	28	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	2018																							
15	Sims	Ha D. Caskey	126	126	126	38	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	3831																							
16	Total Comanche Circuit	Ha D. Caskey	253	253	253	73	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	13750																							
17	De Leon	Floyd Thrash	700	700	700	500	50	20	201	589	15	15	50	15	45	60	25	25	500	500	384	13750																							
18	De Leon Ct.: Beattie	J. B. Cole	28	28	28	15	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1																						
19	Downing	J. B. Cole	85	85	85	47	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1136																							
20	Morsons Chapel	J. B. Cole	85	85	85	47	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	16																							
21	Victor	J. B. Cole	95	95	95	15	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	28																							
22	Total De Leon Circuit	J. B. Cole	255	255	255	126	10	18	41	41	5	5	11	11	7	10	9	39	128	20	20	3860																							
23	Drasco-Wingate Ct.: Drasco	Wayne Reid	150	150	150	126	10	18	41	41	5	5	11	11	7	10	9	39	128	20	20	1391																							

49	Peden.....	35	32	10	38	5	5	43	115	54	1149
50	Poolville.....	65	65	25	62	5	5	10	115	54	4176
51	Total Poolville Circuit.....	135	130	44	100	5	5	10	230	108	6039
52	Springtown.....	125	125	25	96	9	15	12	57	10	4286
53	Tolar.....	220	220	22	203	10	15	7	85	39	5321
54	Weatherford: Calvary.....	95	95	16	82	30	20	23	75	25	675
55	Weatherford: First.....	1400	1400	77	400	25	20	49	163	65	35450
56	Weatherford: R. C. Edwards.....	1700	1700	90	1840	25	15	25	402	25	38070
57	Wieland Circuit: Peaster.....	10	10	21	25	15	15	4	5	10	51
58	Wieland.....	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
59	Witherspoon's Chapel.....	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
60	Total Wieland Circuit.....	30	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
61	District Parsonage.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total This Year.....		13062	13062	2635	5025	242	404	235	1152	735	5481
Total Last Year.....		12110	12071	1739	5095	205	191	444	1084	648	515
Increase.....		952	952	896	930	37	113	91	668	93	966
Decrease.....		.....	.....	457	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
CORSICANA DISTRICT											
1	Barry-Emhouse Ct.: Barry.....	162	162	37	68	132	5	20	7	20	21
2	Emhouse.....	163	163	7	105	77	5	12	13	7	28
3	Total Barry-Emhouse Circuit.....	325	325	44	173	209	10	32	26	27	49
4	Ben Hur.....	170	170	74	113	115	3	5	8	18	54
5	Black Hills Circuit: Black Hills.....	50	50	5	30	48	3	3	5	5	27
6	Pleasant Grove.....	70	70	5	38	48	5	4	11	10	837
7	Total Black Hills Circuit.....	120	120	10	68	96	8	7	26	25	1298
8	Blooming Grove.....	430	430	30	194	500	12	8	32	20	2235
9	Chatfield Circuit: Chatfield.....	100	100	19	196	66	9	3	35	15	7553
10	Powell.....	100	100	8	27	17	5	6	36	5	1429
11	Tupelo.....	75	75	4	111	17	9	2	15	5	874
12	Total Chatfield Circuit.....	275	275	27	334	83	14	3	86	26	4630
13	Cooldige.....	360	360	210	10	242	10	15	15	15	11207
14	Corstiana: Central.....	500	500	345	10	358	15	12	86	35	1113
15	Corstiana: Eleventh Ave.....	1050	1050	600	52	486	15	24	187	60	22230
16	First.....	3600	3600	1525	81	2734	5	5	2052	100	7453
17	North.....	326	326	50	22	68	4	6	71	23	415
18	Dawson.....	420	420	100	12	348	10	10	100	32	5925
19	Dresden Circuit: Brushie Prairie.....	50	50	23	20	310	5	5	5	5	1992
20	Dresden.....	100	100	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	2075
21	Total Dresden Circuit.....	150	150	40	90	46	12	5	15	6	8656
22	Eureka.....	400	400	5	15	209	7	14	17	17	7177
23	Frost.....	1000	1000	93	33	44	12	30	58	47	14418
24	Groesbeck.....	600	600	25	33	400	15	15	173	6	53
25	Hubbard.....	600	600	130	15	275	10	25	173	24	12704
26	Kerens.....	95	95	50	12	7	10	6	50	15	20074
27	Kirvin-Sreetman Ct.: Kirvin.....	110	110	10	64	12	8	8	84	8	939
28	Sreetman.....	1600	1600	300	130	941	50	50	1593	284	1912
29	Total Kirvin-Sreetman Circuit.....	1800	1800	131	141	771	104	104	1593	284	37755
30	Mexia.....	100	100	18	57	14	4	7	76	13	3030
31	Mount Calm.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TREASURER'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

BENEVOLENCES

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	World Service and Conference Benevolences		BENEVOLENCES													Grand Total 42-45, 47c, 48, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b-55, 56, 57c-74								
			Apporportioned	Paid	57a	57b	57c	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67		68	69	70	71	72a	72b	73	74	75
32	CORSICANA DISTRICT Cont.																									
	Penelope Circuit: New Hope	J. F. Lockard	40	40	40	40	40	32	7	12	22	22	151	151	151	151	151	24	27	27	15	28	28	7	1228	
	Penelope		60	60	60	60	60	43	7	9	55	55	151	151	151	151	151	35	55	55	28	43	43	8	2852	
	Total Penelope Circuit		100	100	100	100	100	75	14	21	77	77	302	302	302	302	302	69	82	82	43	71	71	15	4080	
34	Prairie Hill-Birome Ct.: Birome	Dale D. Dorman	50	50	50	50	50	85	85	85	15	206	206	206	206	206	206	10	10	10	15	15	15	3	598	
35	Prairie Hill		100	100	100	100	100	85	10	8	15	15	206	206	206	206	206	10	10	10	15	15	15	7	4611	
37	Tot. Prairie Hill-Birome Ct.	Jack Daniel	150	150	150	150	150	85	10	8	15	15	206	206	206	206	206	10	10	10	15	15	15	10	3221	
38	Rice	Stirl Taylor	120	120	120	120	120	15	3	16	171	165	64	64	64	64	64	15	15	15	31	31	31	18	4379	
40	Rioliand	Jack Moore	128	128	128	128	128	6	6	10	138	134	134	134	134	134	134	14	14	14	16	16	16	4	4983	
41	Tehaucana	J. C. Pace	300	300	300	300	300	115	7	7	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	5	5	5	11	11	11	1	1057	
42	Thornton Circuit: Big Hill		28	28	28	28	28	56	46	46	128	128	128	128	128	128	128	11	11	11	65	65	65	1	609	
43	Olds		28	28	28	28	28	56	46	46	128	128	128	128	128	128	128	11	11	11	65	65	65	1	609	
44	Thornton		84	84	84	84	84	56	56	56	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	5	5	5	81	81	81	18	4244	
44	Total Thornton Circuit		140	140	140	140	140	56	56	56	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	5	5	5	81	81	81	18	5910	
45	Worham	Frank L. Turner, Jr.	475	475	475	475	475	50	20	12	161	161	541	541	541	541	541	10	10	10	133	133	133	20	9687	
46	District Parsonage		475	475	475	475	475	50	20	12	161	161	541	541	541	541	541	10	10	10	133	133	133	20	9687	
	Total This Year		13729	13729	13729	13729	13729	4101	581	828	7222	7222	9120	9120	9120	9120	9120	482	482	482	6404	6404	6404	27	310505	
	Total Last Year		12737	12737	12737	12737	12737	1966	452	505	5565	5565	8686	8686	8686	8686	8686	336	336	336	7459	7459	7459	76	347872	
	Increase		992	992	992	992	992	2135	129	323	1657	1657	434	434	434	434	434	146	146	146	1055	1055	1055	261	37367	
	Decrease																									

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT

1	Arlington: Altierngate.....	200	300	570	57c	36	35	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72a	72b	73	74	75					
2	Epworth.....	400	400	2400	2400	205	60	127	178	190	192	703	35	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	
3	First.....	2400	2400	2400	2400	60	127	178	190	192	703	35	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	
4	Colleyville.....	350	350	210	210	50	21	37	40	43	152	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	
5	Everman.....	210	210	210	210	75	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	
6	Eubank.....	450	450	210	210	450	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
7	Fort Worth: Asbury.....	210	210	210	210	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	
8	Ash Crescent.....	210	210	210	210	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	
9	College Heights.....	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	
10	Englewood.....	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	
11	Hanley.....	1250	1250	1250	1250	1250	1250	1250	1250	1250	1250	1250	1250	1250	1250	1250	1250	1250	1250	1250	1250	1250	1250	1250	1250	1250	1250	1250	1250	1250	1250	1250	1250	1250	1250	1250	1250	1250	
12	Highland Park.....	1250	1250	1250	1250	1250	1250	1250	1250	1250	1250	1250	1250	1250	1250	1250	1250	1250	1250	1250	1250	1250	1250	1250	1250	1250	1250	1250	1250	1250	1250	1250	1250	1250	1250	1250	1250	1250	
13	Meadowbrook.....	2200	2200	2200	2200	2200	2200	2200	2200	2200	2200	2200	2200	2200	2200	2200	2200	2200	2200	2200	2200	2200	2200	2200	2200	2200	2200	2200	2200	2200	2200	2200	2200	2200	2200	2200	2200	2200	
14	Morningside.....	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	
15	Oakhurst.....	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	
16	Rocky Mountain.....	675	675	675	675	675	675	675	675	675	675	675	675	675	675	675	675	675	675	675	675	675	675	675	675	675	675	675	675	675	675	675	675	675	675	675	675	675	
17	Richard Hills.....	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	
18	St. Luke's.....	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	
19	W. Latta Ave.....	234	234	234	234	234	234	234	234	234	234	234	234	234	234	234	234	234	234	234	234	234	234	234	234	234	234	234	234	234	234	234	234	234	234	234	234	234	
20	Granovine.....	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	
21	Hasket.....	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	
22	Keller.....	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	
23	Kennedale.....	540	540	540	540	540	540	540	540	540	540	540	540	540	540	540	540	540	540	540	540	540	540	540	540	540	540	540	540	540	540	540	540	540	540	540	540	540	
24	Mansfield.....	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	
25	Minter's Chapel.....	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	
26	Minter-White Ct.: Minter's Chapel.....	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	
27	White's Chapel.....	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55		
28	Total Winter-White Circuit.....	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110		
29	Smithfield.....	186	186	186	186	186	186	186	186	186	186	186	186	186	186	186	186	186	186	186	186	186	186	186	186	186	186	186	186	186	186	186	186	186	186	186	186		
30	District Parsonage.....	186	186	186	186	186	186	186	186	186	186	186	186	186	186	186	186	186	186	186	186	186	186	186	186	186	186	186	186	186	186	186	186	186	186	186	186		
Total This Year.....		23846	24253	19699	19699	3520	3420	1363	1349	19227	19919	422	396	749	510	2598	1994	1424	888	6901	1511	2942	1511	2942	1511	2942	1511	2942	1511	2942	1511	2942	1511	2942	1511	2942			
Total Last Year.....		19699	19699	19699	19699	3420	3420	1363	1349	19227	19919	422	396	749	510	2598	1994	1424	888	6901	1511	2942	1511	2942	1511	2942	1511	2942	1511	2942	1511	2942	1511	2942	1511	2942			
Increase.....		4147	4554	0	0	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
Decrease.....		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT

1	Aledo.....	260	260	57b	57c	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72a	72b	73	74	75
2	Aze.....	325	325	210	210																			

TREASURER'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

BENEVOLENCES

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	World Service and Conference Benevolences			BENEVOLENCES																	Grand Total 42-45, 47c, 48, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b-55, 56, 57c-74			
			Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	57a	57b	57c	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71		72a	72b	73	74	75
12	First	Gaston Foote	7600	7600	7600	1876	250	400	4800	8750	50	150	300	300	50	50	300	400	300	300	300	1500	100	1000	2801	394449
13	Grace	Alton Ferrill	870	870	870	27	9	25	400	3333	5	5	10	10	10	10	10	20	25	25	25	528	25	800	98	30745
14	Lake Worth	J. L. Ray	452	452	452	27	20	12	300	154	5	5	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	1473	15	60	200	10399
15	Matthews Memorial	Thomas Sterck	2750	2750	3000	58	92	84	2594	3640	20	25	8	8	8	8	8	10	10	10	224	58	300	416	159816	
16	Ridgely	J. C. Oglesby	600	600	600	58	53	96	1386	452	20	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	224	58	100	206	38841
17	River Oaks	Garland Lavender	675	675	675	58	37	19	900	1206	19	16	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	150	150	200	850	79066
18	St. John's	R. E. Briggs	450	450	450	50	20	20	150	1286	15	10	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	71	350	243	333	125	20780
19	St. Mark's	W. E. Shipp	1200	1200	1200	100	10	42	36	690	15	10	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	10	121	25	200	60	41370
20	St. Paul's	Frank Suddath	1000	500	1000	36	18	42	36	641	20	20	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	55	75	50	248	200	120
21	Trinity	Leroy Brown	870	870	870	25	8	12	47	40	8	8	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	40	40	50	200	120	40213
22	Weatherford St.	Van Morrison	556	556	556	25	8	12	134	803	10	10	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	23	158	10	64	85	12442
23	Wesley	R. R. Willingham	450	450	450	52	9	25	144	144	10	10	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	73	23	10	100	31	16834
24	Westcliff	W. N. Shirley	300	300	200	25	30	19	100	144	10	10	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	20	15	100	40	30	40
25	Saginaw	James Shuler	212	212	312	29	10	20	166	166	5	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	25	25	25	10	10	11208
26	Silver Creek	Tommie Brooks	100	100	100	3	21	507	7702	598	24	2322	388	388	388	388	388	388	388	388	178	893	252	426	1949	
27	District Parsonage		952	452	1116	3	21	507	7702	598	24	2322	388	388	388	388	388	388	388	388	178	893	252	426	1949	
Total This Year			28547	28047	28805	4855	1009	1235	1919	32368	244	402	1290	1290	371	371	371	371	371	371	883	9414	1417	5162	10424	1397736
Total Last Year			27595	27595	27689	115	4858	1028	1742	12217	31770	220	2734	902	407	407	407	407	407	407	705	8521	1165	5588	12363	1494695
Increase			952	452	1116	3	21	507	7702	598	24	2322	388	388	388	388	388	388	388	388	178	893	252	426	1949	96059
Decrease																										

GATESVILLE DISTRICT		57a	57b	57c	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72a	72b	73	74	75		
1	Bluff Dale	138	138	138			5	10	60	8	0	10	4	4	10	29	5	20	04	15			15	3121	
2	Bunyan Circuit: Bunyan	110	110	110		50	12	7	78						5	7	30	3	80	12			75	1587	
3	Green s Creek	125	125	125		100	12	10	78						2	10	30	3	72	16			135	1897	
4	Total Bunyan Circuit	235	235	235		100	24	17	78						2	14	35	7	152	22			210	3208	
5	Carlton Circuit: Carlton	150	150	150		30	3	9	6						4	5	10	7	45	17			165	4682	
6	Lunkin	150	150	150		30	3	9	6						6	5	11	7	22	17			50	1882	
7	Total Carlton Circuit	300	300	300		60	6	12	12						10	5	21	14	67	17			215	6464	
8	Clarette Circuit: Clarette	300	300	300		20	9		15							5			10					524	
9	Zeassart Hill	100	100	100		50	9		15							5			25					2071	
10	Total Clarette Circuit	130	130	130		70	9		15							11			33	12				2705	
11	Clifton	180	180	180		300	18	19	360	518		9	60	11	11	11			400	333		1808		14182	
12	Compton	585	585	585		10	2	5	87	302		12	5	12	2	2			65	3		6		635	
13	Cranfills Gap Ct: Cranfills Gap	150	150	150		15	3		55						20	2	4		65	10				3930	
14	Lanishen	205	205	205		75	7		142	302		12	5	12	5	5	4		75	10				792	
15	Total Cranfills Gap Circuit	425	425	425		120	36	30	120	166		15	3	10	15	33	30	25	72	37				4722	
16	Crawford	900	900	900		475	45	30	773	556		15	30	10	100	15	50	10	300	15				24	6897
17	Dublin	335	335	335		75	10		235	170		5	80		5	20	5		80	8				20	13085
18	Eatwell	1700	1700	1700		800	79	55	748	807		40	100		400	75	100	40	729	175					41191
19	Gatesville	55	55	55		10	3		5						5	13	12	15	18	6				940	
20	Gatesville Circuit: Bee House	50	50	50		12	10		5						5	6	6		20					908	
21	Pearl	40	40	40		13			2															6	1382
22	Pilcocke	50	50	50		12	10		5															6	588
23	Topsy	40	40	40		13			2															12	3790
24	Total Gatesville Circuit	195	195	195		45	13	12	50						10	13	24	21	50	10				30	25695
25	Hamilton Circuit	1600	1600	1600		800	50	50	150	867		15	60		30	25	25	25	497	50					559
26	Hamilton Circuit: Bethel	25	25	25		5			7	43		3				2	4		13						532
27	Duffan	25	25	25		10			7	12		3				2	4		14						759
28	Fairy	45	45	45		20			5	20		4				3	4		15						2388
29	Purys	50	50	50		20			5	38		4				3	4		48						10888
30	Total Hamilton Circuit	145	145	145		45			113						12	12	14		173	56				21	1508
31	Hico	485	485	485		300	18	25	385	331		12	12		28	22	10	14	6						1196
32	Huckaby Circuit: Hamibal	59	59	59			3		33																2704
33	Huckaby	59	59	59			3		33																5172
34	Total Huckaby Circuit	118	118	118			3		66																1790
35	Iredell	250	250	250		70	8		36			5	3		13	17	32	10	26	6				3351	
36	Ireland Circuit: Ireland	100	100	100		25	8		8	28		6			11	4	4	10	37	6					506
37	Pumela	200	200	200		50	8	21	64	51		7				4	4	10	63						1908
38	Total Ireland Circuit	50	50	50		5			4	25									10						8
39	Jonesboro Circuit: Ames	135	135	135		25	13	3	124	45						3	4	5	25						1543
40	Jonesboro	100	100	100		40			149	45						3	6	5	50						3957
41	Levita	285	285	285		70	13	11	434	1044		17	50		20	52	30	35	317	72					103200
42	Total Jonesboro Circuit	1000	1000	1000		500	50	60	60	563		15	30		28	60	30	22	200	42					125
43	McGregor	590	590	590		300	20	23	300	563		10	4		10	115	45	10	1137	21					341
44	Meridian	475	475	475					217	196		5	10		4	45	10	10	1137	21					10163
45	Moody	185	185	185		35	6	2	68	47		3	3		5	5	5	5	100	7					82481
46	Morgan-Koppert Ct: Koppert	185	185	185		35	6	2	68	47		3	3		5	5	5	5	100	7					3331
47	Morgan	370	370	370		70	10	5	175	290		6	4		8	8	10	16	163	9					2683
48	Total Morgan-Koppert Circuit	110	110	110		30			55	179		4	50		11	12	3	8	141	5					8024
49	Mosheim Circuit: Cayote	52	52	52		20	5		3			7			4	3	5	4	10						2545
50	Lane Chapel	58	58	58		25	10	7	28						12	10	8	8	50	6					679
51	Moshelm	58	58	58		25	10	7	28						12	10	8	8	50	6					1143

5	Total Bruceville Circuit.	75	75	75	40	10	25	10	4	6	18	8	15	2475
6	Copperas Cove	400	400	30	85	15	30	10	10	20	20	40	22	13444
7	Eddy	210	210	8	50	13	8	4	5	5	50	10	5000	
8	Florence	200	200	5	125	5	5	5	10	10	80	25	6326	
9	Georgetown; First.	1600	1600	80	995	167	800	895	375	50	500	221	29781	
10	Northside.	65	65	40	40	21	26	246	20	9	32	13	1346	
11	St. John	350	350	11	50	11	7	69	5	10	10	10	11576	
12	Granger	200	200	7	50	11	7	69	5	10	10	10	5017	
13	Holland	125	125	75	75	10	20	76	128	10	10	10	4969	
14	Hutto	300	300	225	100	100	100	100	10	10	68	30	5691	
15	Jarrell	100	100	40	75	10	20	76	128	10	68	30	7014	
16	Killeen	1400	1400	521	521	39	42	581	333	10	333	26	65807	
17	Little River	125	125	50	50	15	10	239	10	10	125	15	170	
18	Moody-Leon	300	300	40	226	10	10	82	10	10	102	13	5852	
19	Nolanville	110	110	40	40	12	5	120	18	10	30	30	3209	
20	Rogers	180	180	180	40	10	12	82	5	11	39	23	4588	
21	Round Rock	210	210	50	50	15	12	139	7	21	78	28	5200	
22	Salado	180	180	180	60	12	12	90	29	10	106	15	4817	
23	Stockton Chapel Ct.; Stockton Chp.	25	25	12	10	12	10	10	3	3	9	1	1849	
24	County Line	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	317	
25	Horne	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	226	
26	Total Stockton Chapel Ct.	50	50	20	5	5	5	5	3	3	22	3	2392	
27	Taylor; First.	1100	1100	300	300	40	300	1378	19	8	28	23	665	
28	Teath St.	350	350	77	77	57	76	140	340	10	19	10	109	
29	Temple; First.	3000	3000	65	1258	136	119	1040	3106	10	25	150	28	
30	Seventh St.	1600	1600	800	55	105	500	1125	11	25	207	30	258	
31	St. Paul	125	125	125	160	23	10	95	25	21	40	25	173	
32	Temple Circuit; Cedar Creek.	80	80	30	30	28	28	28	20	20	25	25	34	
33	Flat	65	65	15	15	35	35	35	35	35	6	6	2412	
34	Oenaville	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	20	20	651	
35	Total Temple Circuit	185	185	60	60	116	116	116	116	116	47	3	1166	
36	Thrall Circuit; Beaulkes	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	22	22	4229	
37	Lawrence Chapel	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	54	54	411	
38	Thrall	117	117	117	94	8	11	83	162	5	76	24	1124	
39	Total Thrall Circuit	200	200	8	94	8	11	83	162	5	235	24	1546	
40	Troy	117	117	117	94	8	11	83	162	5	76	24	3081	
41	District Parsonage	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	1041	1089	12	
	Total This Year	14557	14557	5335	5335	604	889	4982	10717	133	255	935	219	677825
	Total Last Year	13960	14020	142	3260	834	636	5926	9303	166	248	793	860	463969
	Increase	597	537	482	2075	190	223	36	1414	33	7	142	53	213856
	Decrease			1013							147	34	48	
WACO DISTRICT		57a	57b	57c	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
1	Aquilla Circuit; Aquilla	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45
2	Lebanon	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
3	Wesley Chapel	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60
4	Total Aquilla Circuit	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125
5	Bosqueville	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
6	China Springs	190	190	190	190	190	190	190	190	190	190	190	190	190
7	Elm Mott	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125
	Total This Year	1041	1041	1041	1041	1041	1041	1041	1041	1041	1041	1041	1041	1041
	Total Last Year	1089	1089	1089	1089	1089	1089	1089	1089	1089	1089	1089	1089	1089
	Increase	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52
	Decrease													

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

BENEVOLENCES

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	World Service and Conference Benevolences													Conference Benevolences										Grand Total 42-45, 47c 48, 49b, 50b, 51b 52b-55, 56, 57c-74
			World Service and Conference Benevolences			World Service and Conference Benevolences										Conference Benevolences										
			Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	57a	57b	57c	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72a	72b	73		74	75
8	Hewitt	John Basham	225	225	225	110	50	26	125	315	20	20	5	5	35	10	55	55	32	32	135	10	208	113	6703	
9	Lakeview	Arnold D. Feller	275	275	275	70	40	25	300	137	25	25	25	25	10	25	25	40	25	15	75	25	195	20	10873	
10	Leroy	R. S. Adams	75	75	81	10	29	3	50	50	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	60	3	65	130	2084	
11	Lorena	Don Welch	325	325	325	125	28	23	255	323	20	20	10	10	140	16	70	11	10	10	170	125	215	82	11188	
12	Mart	Marvin Bledsoe	1000	1000	1000	425	75	55	1000	452	20	15	50	20	23	20	15	58	150	45	545	150	505	288	20982	
13	Miers Settlement	Paul Hopkins	65	65	65	30	13	10	62	59	5	2	14	5	5	5	23	20	15	10	60	25	68	25	3107	
14	Perry	Ollie Apple	225	225	225	50	5	20	50	184	10	12	8	5	20	20	10	50	25	10	164	10	65	499	11864	
15	Riesel	J. L. Glaze	225	225	225	50	19	38	120	487	19	5	5	5	55	5	50	50	24	8	50	11	125	33	6420	
16	Rosenthal Circuit: Mooreville	Dan Hit	100	100	100	25	3	3	85	50	10	4	4	4	4	4	10	4	4	4	40	4	15	30	2187	
17	Rosenthal		200	200	200	50	8	8	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	85	7	30	15	2323	
18	Total Rosenthal Circuit		100	100	100	50	17	17	135	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	42	7	30	15	4510	
19	South Bosque Circuit	William Oliver	100	100	100	50	26	26	195	195	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	76	31	84	84	2724	
20	Speegetville		200	200	200	100	43	43	275	499	21	10	38	29	38	24	40	40	40	40	118	118	504	109	19793	
21	Total South Bosque Circuit	S. A. Baker	600	600	600	150	39	83	350	341	25	25	105	50	1300	200	50	4880	60	1295	168	32	604	270	627879	
22	Waco: Asbury	G. Alfred Brown	5810	5810	5810	5205	82	90	3500	3341	25	25	105	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	258	30	250	133	22314	
23	Austin Avenue	Len Layne	475	475	475	105	35	10	221	413	5	10	7	5	7	7	15	15	15	15	25	25	5	72	4691	
24	Brookview	Dan Johnson	100	100	100	50	5	5	70	44	178	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	161	148	495	35	17196	
25	Christ Church	James M. Cooper	3000	3000	3000	1025	83	126	2100	2768	25	25	25	25	1500	35	300	35	300	25	1500	35	300	35	51798	
26	Cogdell Memorial	Wallace J. Shelton	2700	2700	2700	860	7	7	613	1733	25	25	25	25	700	250	25	937	52	1937	937	52	1937	1019	87780	
27	First	D. A. Chisholm	230	230	230	31	15	15	44	458	10	10	10	10	80	20	10	15	206	10	206	10	145	300	27695	
28	Herring Avenue	John Allen	2700	2700	2700	31	25	25	672	1496	24	15	15	15	100	275	44	37	2000	37	2000	37	300	145	27695	
29	Hillcrest	Allen A. Peacock	2700	2700	2700	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	153324	
30	St. John's		2700	2700	2700	31	25	25	672	1496	24	15	15	15	100	275	44	37	2000	37	2000	37	300	145	27695	

32	Service Memorial	275	275	275	20	35	15	32	95	263	10	18	15	75	30	20	15	125	20	180	30	15285	
33	Sharks Memorial	425	425	425	150	25	25	400	465	465	40	40	40	10	50	54	190	190	10	40	90	30304	
34	Trinity	1400	1400	1500	200	67	90	500	986	25	20	92	25	200	50	70	150	150	125	640	252	49461	
35	Wesley	175	175	175	75	11	22	180	242	8	4	8	4	20	5	11	59	47	138	39	6448		
36	West	275	275	275	125	30	55	110	252	20	10	13	15	20	50	10	196	16	160	16	17357		
37	District Parsonage																						
	Total This Year	21755	21755	21869	175	9319	827	908	11042	15987	299	256	958	341	2882	2605	807	360	12669	954	8538	1227627	
	Total Last Year	19448	20193	20193	4317	10865	1258	1013	12870	17364	228	294	1091	305	2476	1890	794	458	13727	669	2662	638572	
	Increase	2307	1562	1676	4142	1546	431	105	1828	1407	71	38	133	36	406	715	13	98	1058	285	5676	589255	
	Decrease																						
WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT																							
1	Abbott-Vaughn Ct.: Abbott	175	175	175	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72a	72b	73	74	75
2	Vaughn	100	100	100	100	75	20	20	20	75	444	68	10	25	10	8	10	35	112	41	14	71	6518
3	Total Vaughn-Abbott Circuit	275	275	275	132	25	25	25	50	50	50	5	5	5	5	5	6	7	55	50	20	8	32
4	Bardwell Circuit: Bardwell	72	72	84	20	20	20	20	125	444	93	15	30	30	15	13	16	42	55	162	61	22	103
5	Garrett	42	42	42	10	10	10	10	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	24	6	6	10
6	Oak Grove	42	42	42	10	10	10	10	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	24	6	6	10
7	Total Bardwell Circuit	156	156	168	40	40	40	40	160	35	6	6	6	6	6	6	8	13	160	30	12	12	8786
8	Bethel	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
9	Bristol	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
10	Robert Robertson	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80
11	Harold Thompson	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
12	Bynum	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
13	Total Bynum-Brandon Circuit	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
14	Ennis	1700	1700	1700	400	125	132	132	1202	510	30	30	110	50	50	203	21	99	257	990	97	4	20
15	Ferris	602	602	620	42	42	42	42	900	469	19	15	15	17	10	10	10	200	30	25	22	4	20
16	Forreston Circuit: Avalon	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42
17	Forreston	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
18	Trumbull	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
19	Total Forreston Circuit	112	112	112	112	112	112	112	112	112	112	112	112	112	112	112	112	112	112	112	112	112	112
20	Hillsboro: First	1775	1775	1775	1279	173	133	133	1775	1104	30	65	50	50	50	123	50	66	1425	131	16	55	2719
21	Line Street	546	546	546	250	60	60	60	370	289	30	10	15	10	200	30	25	22	567	75	3	460	
22	Matthew Street	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
23	Italy	322	322	322	322	322	322	322	322	322	322	322	322	322	322	322	322	322	322	322	322	322	322
24	Malone	590	590	590	590	590	590	590	590	590	590	590	590	590	590	590	590	590	590	590	590	590	590
25	Malone Circuit: Coon Creek	118	118	118	118	118	118	118	118	118	118	118	118	118	118	118	118	118	118	118	118	118	118
26	Malone	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46
27	Midway	203	203	203	203	203	203	203	203	203	203	203	203	203	203	203	203	203	203	203	203	203	203
28	Total Malone Circuit	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
29	Maypearl	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
30	Mertens-Irene Circuit: Irene	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
31	Mertens	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
32	Total Mertens-Irene Circuit	785	785	785	785	785	785	785	785	785	785	785	785	785	785	785	785	785	785	785	785	785	785
33	Midlothian	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280
34	Midford	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	180
35	Villa	259	259	259	259	259	259	259	259	259	259	259	259	259	259	259	259	259	259	259	259	259	259
36	Palmer	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
37	Red Oak	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
38	Venus	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES																				Grand Total 42-45, 47c, 48, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b-55, 56, 57c-74	
			World Service and Conference Benevolences			Conference Benevolences																		
			Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Conference Advance Specials	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to District and Conference Treasurers	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Colleges	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes and Agencies for the Aged	Methodist Home	Texas Mission Home and Training School	City and District Missionary Societies		All Other Benevolences
			67a	57b	57c	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72a	72b	73	74	75
39	Waxahachie District Cont.																							
40	Waxahachie, Ferris Heights	R. W. Walker	750	750	750	350	22	18	18	320	843	6	8	215	11	223	488	60	225	273	50	354	354	32549
41	Waxahachie Circuit: Boyce	Floyd E. Johnson	1900	1900	2000	700	100	75	1500	1649	25	35	89	35	89	488	60	110	50	110	69	100	100	50562
42	Waxahachie Circuit: Boyce	R. T. Wallace	60	60	60	17	5	8	17	12	12	12	12	12	12	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	986
43	Long Branch		20	20	20	13	3	5	12	6	6	6	6	6	6	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	883
44	Oak Branch		20	20	20	4	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	1597
45	Sardis		200	200	200	23	10	16	16	58	58	58	58	58	58	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	3975
46	Total Waxahachie Circuit	J. E. Morton	200	200	200	57	10	16	16	58	58	58	58	58	58	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	10
47	Whitney District Parsonage		395	395	425	250	9	8	175	185	185	185	185	185	185	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	8505
	Total This Year		12868	12868	12983	212	4912	828	698	9105	7472	352	212	831	256	2514	480	841	578	7661	1084	38	3041	313595
	Total Last Year		12475	12475	12580	790	4724	968	759	6496	6107	193	219	635	287	1556	327	580	387	7581	958	105	4791	414714
	Increase		393	393	403	578	188	140	61	2609	1365	159	7	196	31	958	153	261	191	80	128	67	1750	101118
	Decrease																							
	RECAPITULATION		57a	57b	57c	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72a	72b	73	74	75
1	Brownwood	J. W. Whitefield	16246	16246	16243	505	8691	886	580	5200	9829	239	292	598	323	2418	479	545	1802	7986	840	793	4352	335354
2	Cisco	Leslie W. Seymour	18638	18638	16784	475	6912	1070	996	6907	11092	336	198	581	394	1692	585	676	1155	8550	840	1349	12084	393697
3	Cleburne	C. H. Sisson	13062	13062	13090	30	2655	539	607	5025	7900	242	246	404	235	1152	735	555	505	5481	920	69	2009	288425
4	Corseana	D. L. McCree	13729	13729	13679	45	4101	851	828	7222	9120	148	227	470	293	1434	482	917	313	6404	869	27	1729	310505
5	Fort Worth—East	Hayden Edwards	23846	24253	24393	2765	3520	1363	1349	19227	19919	422	396	749	510	2598	1994	1424	888	6901	1511	2642	5780	1059538
6	Fort Worth—West	Erwin F. Bohmfalk	28547	28047	28805	31681	4855	1008	1235	19919	32368	244	402	1290	371	6363	1583	1101	883	9414	1417	5162	10424	1397736

8	Georgetown.....	14557	14557	14482	142	5335	664	859	4962	10717	133	255	935	306	1488	222	348	280	5651	1041	219	2666	677825
9	Waco.....	21755	21755	21869	175	9319	827	908	11042	15957	299	256	958	341	2882	2605	807	360	12669	954	8338	6328	1227627
10	Waxahachie.....	12968	12968	12983	212	4912	828	698	9105	7472	352	212	831	256	2514	480	841	578	7661	1084	38	3041	313596
	Total This Year.....	175859	175766	176585	7612	55735	8393	8700	95589	132854	2567	2721	7321	3315	24199	8780	7726	7405	77049	10261	18962	52193	6448481
	Total Last Year.....	163655	164600	165181	11047	51884	9029	8928	79373	124170	2331	4853	6959	3123	20222	8608	6985	4391	78868	9742	13246	69084	6126092
	Increase.....	12204	11166	11404	3435	3851	636	628	16216	8684	236	362	2132	192	3977	3172	741	3014	1819	519	5716	16891	322389
	Decrease.....																						

XII—INDEX

Annual Conference Register.....	154
Approved Supply Pastors.....	20
Appointments.....	50
Boards.....	4
Chronological Roll.....	163
Clerical Members, Roll of.....	15
Commissions.....	7
Committees, Annual.....	10
Committees, Standing.....	9
Conference Calendar.....	Outside Back Cover
Conference Officers.....	3
Daily Proceedings.....	31
Deceased Ministerial Members, Roll of.....	151
Disciplinary Questions.....	42
District Boards and Committees.....	13
Institutional Representatives and Trustees.....	11
Lay Delegates and Reserves, Roll of.....	22
Local Ministry.....	159
Memoirs.....	139
Ministerial Support of Special Appointees.....	174
Missionaries.....	162
Reports:	
Abandoned Property.....	61
Administrative Council.....	61
Christian Vocations.....	63
Conference Claimants.....	64
Conference Entertainment.....	74
Conference Relations.....	75
Conference Secretary.....	76
District Conference Records.....	77
Education.....	77
Evangelism.....	85
Hospitals and Homes.....	86
Inter-denominational Cooperation.....	101
Lay Activities.....	102
Minimum Pastoral Support.....	108
Ministerial Training and Qualifications.....	115
Ministers' Wives Club.....	119
Missions.....	120
Publications.....	124
Reserve Pension.....	124
Resolutions.....	126
Social and Economic Relations.....	128
Statistician.....	130
Sustentation.....	130
Temperance.....	130
Town and Country Work.....	131
Treasurer.....	132
Trustees.....	133
Woman's Society of Christian Service.....	133
World Peace.....	134
World Service and Finance.....	135
Roll.....	15
Service Records:	
Approved Supply Pastors.....	173
Clerical Members.....	167
Clerical Members, Previous Supply Service.....	172
Special Appointments.....	57
Standing Conference Rules.....	156
Statistical Tables.....	176
Table of Contents.....	Inside Front Cover
Where and How to Send Money.....	Inside Back Cover

WHERE AND HOW TO SEND MONEY

DISTRICT WORK FUNDS shall be sent direct to the District Superintendent.

ALL OTHER FUNDS shall be sent to:

Walter B. Rider, Ennis State Bank, Ennis, Texas.

Make your checks and money-orders payable to
WALTER B. RIDER, Conference Treasurer

Do not send cash, always use check or money-order.

EVERY REMITTANCE shall be accompanied with three copies of the official remittance form (enclose white, blue and pink copies). Retain yellow copy for treasurer's record.

Indicate distribution on remittance sheet in full detail.

Extra forms can be secured by writing to Conference Treasurer.

ALL VOUCHER-RECEIPTS (validated pink sheets) must be retained by the pastor until the close of the year, and then these will be enclosed in the envelope "Pastor's Report to Annual Conference Treasurer" for verifying the financial figures of his Annual Report. See Standing Rules.

1880
1887
1894
1893

CALENDAR

(NOTE: * Indicates a special offering to be taken)

Special Days in the Local Church

- *Every Fourth Sunday—World Service Sunday (Offering for World Service.)
- *June 10 (or soon after)—Methodist Student Day (Offering for Methodist Scholarship and Loan Funds).
September—Christian Advocate Month.
- *September 16—Church School Rally Day.
- *September 23—(Offering for Texas Mission Home and Training School, San Antonio).
- *October 7—World-Wide Communion Sunday (Offering for Fellowship of Suffering and Service).
- *October 21—Texas Methodist College Day (Offering for Texas Methodist Colleges, unless support is in church's budget).
October 21—Laymen's Day.
October 21—World Order Sunday (Birthdate of United Nations).
- *November 18—Golden Cross Day (Offering for charity work in Harris Hospital)
- *December—Methodist Home Month (Offering for Methodist Home, Waco).
December 2—Commitment Sunday.
December 9—Universal Bible Sunday.
December 25—Christmas.
December 30—Student Recognition Day.
- *February 10—Race Relations Day (Offering for Methodist Colleges for Negroes).
March 8—World Day of Prayer.
March 3-10—Week of Dedication.
- *March 10—Dedication Sunday (Offering for Special Missionary Projects).
April 14—Palm Sunday.
April 21—Easter.
May 5—Children's Day.
May 5-12—National Family Week.
May 12—Festival of the Christian Home.
May 26—Rural Life Sunday—Pentecost.
June—Vacation Church School.

Special Events

- June-July-August—Camping Program at Glen Lake Camp.
 - June 11-July 12—First Term, Supply Pastors School, S.M.U.
 - June 18-23—Senior Assembly, Southwestern University.
 - July 16-Aug. 16—Second Term, Supply Pastors School, S.M.U.
 - July 16-27—Jurisdictional Leadership School, Mt. Sequoyah.
 - July 30-Aug. 2—Pastor's School, Southwestern University.
 - Aug. 6-8, 9-16—Youth Workshop, Mt. Sequoyan.
 - Aug. 21-23—Children's Workers' Conference, Glen Lake Camp.
 - Aug. 24-26—Laymen's Retreat, Glen Lake Camp.
 - Nov. 29-Dec. 2—Area-Wide Adult Convocation, Fort Worth.
 - Dec. 18-19—Slover Lectures, Southwestern University.
 - February 17—Ministers' Week, S.M.U., Dallas.
 - March 10-15—Jurisdictional Recreational Workshop, Glen Lake Camp.
 - Apr. 15-19—Willson Lectures, Southwestern University.
-